

كتاب الأهالى

كامل زهيرى

النيل فى خطر

النيـل في خطـر

ăþøïlĵR üøDĵŽ

S ʃɒNj

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ł ƥùơƙƙ ǑƦƒ Ɣƙǂ!ƒ łơƒƒƧ ƊƬžǒ ĿƊǛ Σ ƓǕǕ̄ƒ Ɗǂǒ ƥǂǒ ï Ʀƒ
Ǖƥƥƪ !ƒǍ Ŀƿ!ƒ Ƨƌh ƊǃǰǑ5 Ɲƙƨ ydž ƶ ƓƙǍ ǕƝǍǆƝjĿ Ƶ
Ư ƧƊǑù5 ƧǍƝǂ!ƒ ýƙƬ! ǐ ƶ ƙǍ ǕƧƓƾ !ƒǍ Ɠǒǯ ł ƇƙƞƒǍ
!ǑƦǕƒ ƥƶ!ƒ

* *

Ƨùǒ ƧǍƥùƪ !ƒ Ŀǆ ǅƙǍ ƪj yhƧƊƥƶhɿ ƥhǕ ĿǂǍ
Ɠdž ǒǒ ƙ ƓnjǕP ƥǒƶĿǂƽǍ Ŀdž ǐ ƧǍƥƒ Ƨǒ Ǎ Ɗǒƙǆƶ
ƔƓƙǂ" Ɠjƨ Ɠ ǑƦƒ łhƞƙƓǕƙ ƈǍƝjƓdž ǑǑƤƙƒǍ Ǖ ư dž
Ǒùƙƒ Ǖùǒǂƽ ƒǍ łǒƓ ƒ ƙƓƓƊǂǒ ư Ǖ ƝƊǂǂƙ'Ǒ!ƓǕǕƒ
.ƓǂƓƊǕ ǐ ƶ ǒĿƊǕǑƧƶ!ƒǍ ï Ƨƪ dž ƧƓǒƒ ǐ Ɗ ǑǑƶhǒ
ƒƦƝjǑ5ƧƓǒƒ ƝƦǒï Ʀƒ ƥnj!ƒ ĿƊƥǂƙłhƞƙǑƝǍ
ýùƥƊýƽ Ɠdž ƝƽĿǑ!ƓǕǕƒ ƔƓǂ" ƥnj Ɲƽ Ɠdžɿ ƥƥƪ !ƒ
!ƔǍƊƶǆĿǆǂǑǂhɿ
ƥƥ ǕƥƶdžǍ ƧƲǍ ǕƧǑǂ ƓƓƊĿƊơ!ƒ Ɔǁ Ŀǆǂ
łùǕǕƙƒ ƥǍù|ƶ!ƒ ýǕùP ï Ƨƪ dž ƧƓǒƒ ynjƧƙ ĿǂhƙnjƒĴ
ƱǒùƱƤƙǍ ǑƶǍ Ŀƶ – ƓƦǒĿǂ ǑƦƒ łĿǂdž Ŀƶ ǕƧǒƤǕƒ
Ɠdžǂhɿ.ƙƓǒ dž!ƒǍ ƙƓǂhƧǕƒ ýǕP ǕƧƬĿ!ƒ ýƓdž Ǒ5–
łùǒƓdž ƧƓǂƽǕƒ ĿǆƪǕ ǂ ƊǂƞƝǐ !ƍƓƙƦ ƻ ǍƧƲ!ƒ ƙƥƊ

ýùƙoƙ ƧƓ‡5Ǖƒ ljƦNjƥƶƙ ƊƶŽƠƓļdžƛƊƓƠƧƮ ƇƒƥƵ ǗƊƥƙƊŽ
ƓdžǛ2 ơƮ Ljdžƥƫ ǒƓdžƊždžǑ5lƧƒƥƮ !ƒ LƓdžǋƮ ơ5
Ljdžǩ ƒƧTƵ Ɠǁ5!jKƮƮ ƮǍ ýhǗƊžǗƒ lƨnjƊýǗP ł lǒ
Ï ƊƶǍ ǗƔƓ‡!ƒ ƺǍ Ï ƊƶƧǑǫ ƙƥƓƙ Kơhƫ ƮǍ ǗƧTLƒ ƧǍƥ
!ƏƧƓƒ ý|Ƶ

* *

ï Ʀƒ ǗLǭTdžýnƒƧƦƒ ƒƦNjLƵ 2 ‡ƊŽƒǍǕƒ Lǯƥǻ
ƊǒǍ Ǘǒǫ Ɠǫ !ƒ Nǂ‡ƧơƔƮ ǒǍ ǗƧǒǍ lƥǍƞǍ ƧƓǒƒ ƥƮ5ǒ
ƊǑƓdžƵ lƧǍƊǑ5 NǂÏ Lǯ Ǘ ï Ʀƒ lƥnj Ljdžǯ ǍƒǍ ł dž ƒ
!ǑƏƶ!ƒ ýhǆ dƊǒǫ ƓǕƒ

Ǘùdžƒ Ǎ LƱǍƊŽǒƧ‡5ƒ łƱǒƧP!ƒ Ï !ƍłdž lƧƱLǍ
ǗùǒƓƒǍ łǒ‡5ƒ KƓƓoǔ! ƥơ Ǘ NƊ2 Tǂ‡LƱƊyǒƦǫ Lj
ǑƦƒ Kƒƥǯ‡ƊƥơǗǍ ǗƓƶƓƊǗ ƧƓǒƒ ýdžǒLƱƔƊƦǑƦƒ
!ƓjƱǒƙ

LƱƥƶhǗǂ‡ƒƧƦTǕƓýƒǍǕƒ LǯƧTdžýǒƞ Ï ư dž!
Ï ùƊƶǑù LƥLƱNjƦǑƦƒ ýƓƞü! ƟƦǗƓƵ ƒǍƥ ă ƥƊ
ƔùƱƓǒï Ʀƒ "ƧǒTƦƒ" LžƦLƱǍ ǗNjư Ǎ ï Ʀƒ Σ ƓǕƒ
LǍǗý|ƶ!ƒ" – ƓƊ ǑƊ– ƔƱƓǒï Ʀƒ "ƺǒƶƦƒ" Ï !ƍǗ5ƱƓ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚù5ƓDǐžƥLǰƥGǐnĵŏLjLĴyŏŎŖLjLJ DŎǻdǉǀ ŖŽ

ÜĽĵŏŏƥǔ|ŖƒĂLĵŏŏǺ!ƒĂLĵŏŏǨĴĂƒƔSz!ƒĂLĵŏŏSƮdǅLĵǥƛdǅ

LǰSTLǧĭŖƒShǥdǅ"Ŏ:GǕĵƒƔGǂ"Ŏ5ƒĂƥηŏLĴýdǆLjLĵŎŖƒ

DŎǻĵƮϱýǂhɞ ƥĂǒLǰƥ – ƔơSLǰÜǂƛƥơ!ƒDŕǨǤơdǅSlǯ

!ljSTLLjljGǐjNǰơTSŏ

ƏSGǐ|!ƒyŏηTǨĂLǰŽLǰƥGŏĵŏLjLĴyŏŎŖLjLJĂ

Gǔ̂ǔLǅljGǐLĵŎŽGdǅǂ ƺĂǦGǕǅƥƚĎǅĎǅljŖNjĭƱŽDĭŖƒ

!GǕǤƥƮD

Lĵûhɟ ùƮGŔĂÜLĵSGƒDǅǂ!ƒLĵdǅGŕzhɹLĴDDǅǰ

ƒĂɼSǨƒƥƥÜŸPƥƒĭƥĂƥơdǅLĵdǅLĵǥƛdǅĂLĵơǖǥƒĂýGǅƒ

Lĵùdǅýù ƮĂŎŖƒÜĎǅĎǅljŖNjƔǂƲzhɞSGǅƮDYGǨSǕ

!LǰɼSǨŏLǰƒsŏGǅÜǂSƮdǨGǐlǰĵƚƮdǅĭ!ϱGǐĵɼzhɹ

ƔùǂƒSGǔƮDŎ5ýƮƒǨdǅYGǨSǕGǐSǂLjLJĂ

DǅɯɼŖƒKGǐηĂdǅɁŎ5ÜKGǅ!ƒSGǅƮDYGǨSǕƚηŏŁj

!ƚŏƒǨdǅĂlǂGǅ ƙdǅ

ĭŖù!ƒLĵǅ!ƒƚDǅŽɼGǂŏYƨĂdǅLĵǂSǨLjLJĂ

ƺSĂù!ƒƚùǥǅŽĂùNjLĵǅ!ƒLĵdǅŎƥGƥLĵǅÜǅSGƒNǅƥŏ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ăƥĭlJRüŊƵ

- .lƨŏŋ!ƒ Ŏ5čĕĐē ĂŏǴİŽŎ5ƥİĂ
- .čĕĐē DǴŹ Ǵmŋ5 ULPƘĂ ƽĂ|ơ!ƒ ƚdĐŽŎ5 Σ ƨƥ ǴĐùdžýùdžŏ ƥùLŋĵ Ĭ !ƍƨ5Ǵ DžǴŏdİŋýdžĂ čĕđČ DǴŹ Ŏ5 Ĭ mĴĂ.ƚ[ĵ lƥdžƚdƨz!ƒ ǴŽĵRhɔ .ǴLƺhLĴƨĂ[!ƒƚzdǴhɣƥŬƒ Ŏ5ǴƨŽNĮƒƨƥ
- ƚùDžƨ5ǴùŢ !ƒĂ ÜǴŏdİŋýdžŏ ǴLƺ5LĴdƥǴ .2ƪ ĂǿƒƨĂƨ
- yùdžǀƒƨKŢŬǴ'Ǵ5Ǵ LƵ KǴdž NĮƚ ýĂDƨƥŢ D DžƨùƘĂ.čĕđĐ DǴŹ NĴNĂ ï ƥŋdžÜLĵġ ULĂŋ "ƚ!Ăƥƒ" Džž.LǴhLƥĂĿĵ Üƨ ĂP!ƒ LĵdŽƥƕɣǴ .ŎǴ[Ŭ ƥĂƨǴĵ
- ĵRƥdžýdžƨ5.KǴĵ dŽƒ Ơ[ƒĂDRdž5ǴŢ DŽƨƺk ýŭnĵƚDžƨžƨoƦ ǴǿƨDž.2ƪ ĂǿƒƨĂƨ ƨƨoƦ lƨĵƍΣùùùDžŽǴùùŢNǿƨĂ.[čĕĒĕ : čĕĒĐ] NĴƪǴƨ lƨ5ŎĂÜ(čĕēč : čĕĒĕ) 2ƪ ĂǿƒƨĂƨ

ɫùl[illegible] L[illegible]|!ƒ yùuư Ă Ŏù5|| ƧƓ Ĭ !ǺŰƒ

Ǥ[illegible] .ɫẑ[ƒĂ ɫ[illegible]|ơ D[illegible] Lǆ[illegible] ŏĭ Ƙƒ L[illegible]ơ[!ƒ

D[illegible] Ă . . ɣ Ƨùz!ƒ L[illegible]ơ[!ƒ [illegible] ɣ[illegible]

ĕ Ŏù5L[illegible]ơ[D[illegible] ýűP

.ɫ[illegible] ƥűhɔ

Y[illegible] Üɫùl[illegible] ɣ[illegible] ɣ[illegible] Lǆž •

Üɫ[illegible] Ŏ5K[illegible] ÜΣ d[illegible]

ÜL[illegible]ƞ[illegible] Ăǀ L[illegible]5[illegible][!ƒ" Ă

ƻ Ƨù T[illegible] . "ɣ[illegible] ɣ|ƛ L[illegible]" Ă ÜL[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]" Ă

Üɫ[illegible] ýűùn[illegible] ɫZ[illegible] Ă[illegible] ùDŽ

."ɫ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible] !ƒ ɫZ[illegible] Ă[illegible]" Ă

إلى "فتحي رضوان"

المعلِّم

والضمير

*ăƥĭǉŔüǅŽ

ČĔēē ŇǌŇj

ùùùùùùùùùùùùùù

ƧħĂùƙǂĐďʹŎù5ŅǉĐǆƵ ýħƿĿƒĂưƨ ŎơƘʂɣƇǂƒ ƒŘǌƶ !ƌǳƶăƥŅǇ*

.čĕĔĚ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lʝu dŽ Ă ŧ ǾǗ Ǯ Ăǩdž Ư ǻŨ ƒ ƨơ ǃ Ĭ !ǫ ƻ ŖLǰ ǵǰ-

Σ ǭǭù !ƒ LǰǴ ŧ Ă !ŧ ù ǃǂ ƒ ǀǰǾdž Lǰ dž ǥ ƶ ŧ dž ǩ dž Ǩ ƒ ƨ ǾǾ Ž

Ǒ ǂǬ ù ǒĂ . ƒǮǾ ǂ ǥ ƱƤ ǒ LǰǴĂ . ŧ ǭǾǾ Ũ ƒ ƴǒ ǃ Ǵǰ ǾǨ ƒ ǂǴ !ƒ

Ü ǰǾ ƒĂ || ǭ ŧ dž ŧ 5Ǿ Ʈ hǐ ƙơ ǇǾ LǰǴĂ . ƧĂ ŧ D ŧ ǭǾǾ Ũ Ǵǒ

. ƴǩ Ʊ Ǵǰ Ǿ ƨ dž Ǻ ǴĂ ƧĂ ǵĂ

Ǵ ǰǰ ! ǋǭǾ ǢǴ ǇƧ ǒƱ P!ƒ ǋ ǰ ǾƧ Ʈ ƙ Ǵǰ ǰ Ăǒ LǰǴĂ

. ŧ ǭǂ!ǂ ĂǋǰǑǾ Ʈ ǩƒ ƒ ŖǋǰLǰǴĂ Üčēēë ƨǂǂ ǰ Đ Ǒ5

ǀƧ Ƥ Ǵ ǃ ǂ Ĭ ù Ǉ Ž Ǩ dž ǰ 5. ŧ ǂ Σ Ǵ ǰ ŧ Ǉ Ž !ƒ LǰǴĂ

. ý ǒ Ž Ǿ Ž Ʈ ǫ Ă ǭ ù P!ƒ ǂ ù ƞ Ž Ǒ5 Ǩ ǒ ǰ Ǒǩƒ "ŧ Ǿ ơ !ƒ" ŧ Ǿ Ʈ dž

. Ǉ Ǿ ƶ !ƒ Ǒ ù 5 ƨǾ ǃ ǂ ǥ Ăƞ ƙ ŧ Ǿ ơ ǂ ƶ Ʊ Ǯ ǇǾ ƨ ǂ ƙ ǨLǰǴĂ

Lǰ ù Ʈ ƨ ù ƬƶĂ Ü Ǩ ƒ ƨ Ƒ Ǿ !ƒ Lǰ dž Ǩ ǚ ǩ Ƭ ƙ "ŧ Ǿ ơ !ƒ" Ǩ Ǉ Ǿ ƒĂ

!ơ Ǿ ƒĂ Ʈ !ƒ Ǩ ǚ dž Ǿ Lǰ dž Ǿ Ž Ʈ ǫ ŧ Ǿ ơ

Σ ǭ ù ƒƧ Lǰ ƞ ǒĂ Ǩ ƒ ǂǴ !ƒ Lǰ ƞ ýĂ Ũ ƒ ý ǒ dž ƒ Ǣ Ǵ LǰǴĂ

Σ ǭǭù !ƒ LǰĂ Ǵ ǰ ơ Ʈ ǫĂ ÜLǰ ơ !ƒ || !Ʀ Ǒ5 Ǒ Ǉ Ǿ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ Ǣ ƒ ƨ Ă !ƒ

ǂ ù ƶ Ă dž ǒ ƨ ù ǩ ŧ ǂ ƒ Ă ù ǋ ƧĂ ù ơ dž LǰǴĂ . || ƒ Ʀ ǰ ơ Ǒ Ǉ Ǿ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ

. ǢǴ ǰ Ǒ5 Lǰ Ǿ ƙ Ǵ Ǩ Ǵ Lǰ dž Ǒ Ǉ Ǿ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ ǥ Ǿ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ

ý ù ǒ !ƒ ǀǰǾ dž ǥ ǒĂ ơ ƙ Lƶ ǋǭ ŧ 5 'ƴƥ5' Ǩ ƒ ǂǴ !ƒ L ŧ !Ă

!ǥ | LǰǰĂ Σ ǂǇŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŎĢı̆ ƹ ƇƒƓƙƩ ƧƠhƲƋƍĎĬ ƊƵŽƝǇĿǇýƨƙƧƝǰƓǰ ƮƏƙŧǒǺǒnƮ

.ƧďǺƸŧ ƥƧĂƊƒǺ

ǇƓǒƚƸ ƱŎƱƤƙŧƑƠƝǰƩ ǭƧ - ŎƟŽƖƧŧƼ ĿƮƊƘƸƮƙƒĂ

ƊƓƵ ýƨùƙƧƝǰƖƧùŧƼĬ ƊƵǒƘƵƙ- čĕēƉ ƊƓƸ ŎƊǰƒƧƮ Ǖƒ

ƓƒhǇdžƳƙƒ Ư ƶhǒŎƙƟdžŎƼ ĿƮƊƓĬǒƊƘƧŧƙĂ .čĕČď

ĿǇƓŧĂ Ǖƒ ƧĂùƙƥ ƖƥùǒƧƞ ƧǒƧơƙ Ʃ ǭƧ "ýǒĂƞ Ă" ŧƙƟdž

.ŧùǒƓƒ ŧùǒdžƵƒ Ɣ ƧơƒŎƼƧƮ džǇƸ Ɣ Ƙƒ ƝǇĂ .ƓǺnƮ

ƓǒƓhŎƼĂ .ŧǭ ƖƷƓƼdžƒ ýǒƒƧƮ ƍƧĂƥ ĿƸ ƧƤƈƔƘĂ

Ʃ ƥƞǰǰdžčĕƉď ƊƓƸ Ƨnƥ ƧƥƓǇƊƓƥƔƘ Ĭ ƊƵƘƧƵ ƝƙƟdž

ƝǇǒƍƥƙǕƮ ƒ ĭ ƘùƒƔƘƒ ĂƝĂ .‖ƊǒƵƥĂ ƝǇƸƒ ŎŧƧdžƵ

ƧùnǇǇƓǒdžýǚƷƙƮ ƒ ƖƧŧƼŎƼŎŧƧdžƸƒ ŧ ĂƶhdžƸ ĿǺƙƮ ĿǺƞ

‖ùƊǒƵƥĂ ĿƊƵƥƵƸ Ư ƧƊĿǒƱƮ ƊƵƔƙ ŎƼĂ .ĿƥƧǕƒ

ƖƧƓư ơƒ ƇƓǒƍƖƥƓƵƍĂ Ǖǒƒ ƧƮ ƍƇƒĿƍƖƧĂƧư hƝƓǒ

ƇƓǕƮ ƒĂŧǕƮ ĿǒƘùƒ ƱƓǕƒ ƓǒǒŎƙƒ ŧǒƇhǇƒ ŧǒƵƒƧƨƒ

.ƇƒƧùƙƥ ŎƝǰƖƧƝƒƒ Ɗƒǰƞ Ƈƞ ƘĿƓĂ ǕĿƥƧǕƒ ĿǰƞƝƧƞĂ

.ƓƒƓƎhýǒƒƧƮ ƍŎĿƒƙŧǒƥŧǒƵƒƧƨ ĿǺĿƼƊƒĂ

– čĕēĐ DĞŹ – lĵûùฺφŋ!ƒ ŀΦŽ[Ǘƒ lƧǂĺĢĹŰĿŔ

DĞŹ ĢŃĵĞŏǫýĂĞoǒKƒƒĞĨ[!ƒĂ Ǘdĵ₽ƧĢŜDĭ !ǥƒĵĶ[k

.čĕēĕ

ĭ ù DŽŽK'D[Žơ ĭ lơ ǗyŋƒƧdĵĂ K'ĞŎŽĭ DŽŽK'ǂŽĂ

ǗčĕČd' DĞŹ Ƨùdǂ ĭ ù DŽŽýƨùƦŅĵĞĵ₽ǑŔƒ ȝ ƒŎĂƒ

.ɣĶǂƒ ƒŔŅĵĿĵĞĂ ǗĿĵ ƒǈŋĵdĵ ƧčƧ|kĂ ǗφĶǗƒ YĂƧTdĂ

čĕĔČ ƻ ĂƧù Ʋ Ŏ5:ƧƲP Ŏ5ýǒǈƒ" :ɣĶǂ ǕƦPĂ

ýφùzkĂ Ǘ5Ğ[!ƒ ŀƲD ŽĿĵĂĞĂ Ǘɣ čz!ƒ ĿĵĂĞƧĂφ[ĆĞŽD

K'ƒƒĞĨ[!ƒ lĵƒƧùŋDĭ Ŕƒ ɣ čƷ!ƒ ĆĞŔ[ǗƒĂ Ǘɣ ƒƨơǗƒ ĿĵĂĞ

yùƥĂdž ƊŎ!ĂkĿĵdžĿĵùr ƧĞdĵ yĿdĵĂ ǗDŽ[!ƒ K'ĞŎĶƒ ƒŏŏŔ

!ǂlĶĿĵĂDɣ ƨơ ĭ ƊŎ5

Ǘyùdžƒ ɣ ƨơ Σ ĵƧ Ǘ Ƨǂ T DŎŽƒƧhƣƧƲP!ƒ Ʊ|ŔƒĂ

Σ ĵƧ ŃĵDŽƥƧĂ Ǘdĵƒ Σ DŋŽŎ5ĞŔŎ5ǗƧǂĺƒ ŃĶŃĵƒƥĂ

Ŀĵdž Ƨùǂĺƒ ƥĂŋĂ ĞĶĞĵ ||ƒŔĵ– ýǒDŽĭ ǥƲ[dĵƒƧƨĂƒ

!ý[Ǘƒ

ǗƧǂĺDŽƒƧƨĂƒ Σ ĵƧ ǗyǒDŽĭ ǥƲ[dɣǒǂk DŽŽĂ

ĿĵĂùčƷĞŔŽǂùzǒdžydŽŃĵơ Ŏ5K'ƒƒĞ!ƒ Σ ĵƧ!ƒ ǕƦP ƥ5

ĿĵĞĂ .YĂƧTdĵ ƥǂǒčĕēĕ ƧhŽφ Ďđ Ŏ5ĭ ǥƲ[dK'dŽĵ

Ĭ ùƺǂƒĂ .ǴnǕĎžk þzhuNǥǒơ˥ LǰdžŽƻǒơ þƥ yďžƙƒ ɣƨơ
.ˮǷǂƙƒˮ ǂďƊǯþ lƧTLƕɔ

lƸù|dŽŎƃǂǒŽĂɳƱŰƒ NǂĂþLǰǆzǒ ýďžƒ ɣƨơ LǥĂ
Ʊù˥ Ă ǴĥƱnǂ!ƒ yƱ|ǒ Σ ďĂƕþ LǥĂ ǕƕƱǴƨ˥ ǴdǮ þǒzƕþ
Ǒùƙƒ KǴhĂƟƷƧǴơƍĬ ƊŽǰĂƧuơ Ǵ!ƒ þĂǂkĬ ƙơ ǕĂþĽƒ
ǴǕ˥ ơkKǴǒƧǴƕǴýďžkǑƙƒ KǴĂƃǂǒdƒĂ ǕƺǴǴǴ k
čĕ LǕǕdǮƒ Σ ƊþǒŽǯơ KƒþǴ!ƒ YǴƦ ƒĂ !ǴĥƱnǂ!ƒ yƱ|!
ǂùuơ ƧǴdǮ ƊǴƒĂ ǕþƧǴdǮ KƮþĂ .ǂǒǥŰƒ ƒĂuơ ƧǴ ǴǴj
KǴǒǕLǰƒ ɣƊƷƊydž ďǮ YƒƧ˥ ŎƃƊǴĽƒ ýPþĂ ǕLǴP!Ǵɔ
ɣƒƨùơƊĬ ù!ƍǕLǰǒơ˥ !ƒĂ LǰǴǴdǮ LǰƕǕ ƮƱ!ƒ KǴǴLǰdž
Ƨùǂƕǁ .ǂ˥ ďǂ!ƒĂ ǂďǰþƒ KǴǴǂƒ Ĭ !ƍý˥ ĂĂ Ǖuơ ƧǴdǮ
LǰǷƧǴù T ǴzƧƧ LǰǒơùT !ƒ ǂùƕǴLǰKǴǴƙƒjKƊǯǑLǰǰ
KƒþǴ˥ !ƒ LǥĂ .ˮǴƱǴ ƍƨĂɳǒǕ ǂǰ Lƞ!Ǵ ǂƕǴĽƒ ǂǒĂuơ Ƶ
.ǕƧǴPǂƒ ŎƃǂT ǴPĂ .NǰþƙǒLǰƙƒ LǰǒơT !ƒ þǴƞƍɣƊǯ
Ĭ ù!ƍΣ ƧǴdžLǰdžKǴǴƙǕƒ ýǒɳƙĬ !ƍǂdǂơ!ƒ KþǒžĂ
ǂùǒĂǒžƒ ǂùǒdžƒ þù|Ƶ LĂǒơ˥ !ƒ YǴƦ ƒ ƊĂžƧƕǫžþ
!þǴĴ !ƍǂƕǴĽƒ ýǒĂơkƟƒƧkþǴKƒþǴ!ƒ ǴƷƷƃǕǴLǰKƕǂƒĂ

Σ ùǂ̱ĵÕù 5 lǫ̂ù ǫ̂ǿη ǂ ήǰǫ ĂDlǫ̂ǿη ǂǂƧzdž̊K'ħŬǰĂ
.ǂǂƧzdž̊

Ɣù|ƛLǰ̂ùdžŎdĂ̂ùdžf ĭ ǫ̂Ădž ǂ ħ̊G ǂ LǰdžŎzLǰdž̊ýħǫĂ
Kùħǂ ǫ̂ǫK'Lǂ ÜLǿηǒ ŭ yǒƧĞ́ dž DžŽNǰ5K'Ddž ĭ Ŗf ÜƔǴǫ̂
ƧĂù ĐŽǰfĂǂ fƧùŖf lfĂùNjLǰdžǰηǒu LǰDlǫ̂dž Ü̈f ǫ̂ơDŎ5
Dǂdž̧ ǴĂ ÜǴǰDǂž̧ kƔηLDǴĂǫ̂ LǰDă ĂƧŏĂ Ü ǫ̂Ăǫ̂f
Ĭ !ǫąηDŽǴf NħǰK'ǫǴ Ă ÜNǰηĂƨĂ NǰDžydž|ǒư ǂ5ǝ ƺ Ŏ5
yùdžư ơǒ LǰħDǴ!f NǰDžŽƧĞ́ ǂ5.ƠƮ Lǰf Ɣ DŽDǴ!f
.yǒ5Ɣ Ƨǂ Ŏ5ǂ DŽf K'TǴĂ . Dǂdžǂ ǒ fŖǒ LŖ ǂ DŽf
ǫ̂ùzħǒLǰħ ħ NǰƮ L5. DǴDžǴąηDŽLǰηǒ ĭ ǫ̂Ăǫ̂f ǫ̂ǂĂ
!ǂ ơfƧ!Ǵ Σ ơDÜǫ̂ǂDǴĂ . Ƨǒ LŖ!f

yùdž ùħǓǒLǰηǒuLǰDǂ Ʈ |!f lŖNǰ DžǴDžK'ħǂĂ
DžK'fƧdž dǴ|| ǂǒĂ5. Ƨǒ LŖ!fĂ DǴ!f ǂ Ʈ ϸƧƮ dž
!ǂ Ʈ |!f Ŏ5ǂ ǫ̂ơ ǴDžǴǂ ơfƧ!Ǵ Σ ơL5. Ǵdž ýƨǴǫ̂
!Ư zħ!ǫ̂ K'ħư ƺDǴǫ̂ ĂDǂ Ʈ |!f LǰDĂǫ̂ǒĂ
Dǂùdž Lǰ̂Ǵ!f KηƧP5ÜŎzLǰdžLǰdžǂ Ǵdžǂ5
.'ƧƠP Ŏ5ýǒLǰf' DžÜLǿηǒ ŭ

K'Ƨnÿ ǂŏđ̃ž̈Ƨ!ƒ ǂŏđ̈Ǻŏƒ 2 ơ˥ !ƒ LJDLđηǦďž K'LǥĂ

Ű ù!ĂŰƒ ǴǩǴ5˥ Ĭ ĐŽŽČ ĕĔČ Σ Ọ̃ ƹDčĔ Ă čď' Lǰ̃hǴž

Lǰ̃ηŏhǐ !ƍK'ƒǰǴ!ƒ ǴđDŽDǂŏđ̃žƧ K'ǴǴP! ǂĐǾ ƭ Ă˥ Lǰ̃ɒ

:2 Ƨơ!ǴŐĐŏŽǴž̈ǂĶǴǰ̃Ă ŰΣ Ọ̃ ƹDĐ Ŏ5

ĐǂŽƍK'ǂơķ Ǵ̈žǰ̃ĂƧǂĶ ĐǂŽĐLǰ̃ďž|λĬ ĐŽŽŎLǴĂ…"

Ķ̇ɹ ƑǴǰ̃ ‖ ķơ˥ Lǰ̃5. K'ǴǰĂĶ ďž ǰǰ˥ Ŏ5 LǰĂ˥ DŎ5 NǰǰThɒ

Ŏ5K'ĐŽŽĂDK'ďžǴďžǰNǰǂ ŏơ lƧ˥ Ǵ ǂǂƧžďŽ ƧǴķ Űǰhɒ

.ýďǂ!ƒ ýT5ƒ lǰƧŏ˥ ďžǰǂŏ2 Ă˥ 5ýŏǰ!ƒ ƒĶNj

LǂďžǰǴďžĐǂǰďžLJDK'ư ƧƵ ŎLJDǴ ŏDƧǂĶ ‖ ĐŽĂ

ǴǴLǰ̃ĐǂŽ ĐŽýηǰ DĬ ķơ Űǰ|Lǰ ƧŽ lƧǴžΣ ǰ!ƒ ý˥ ķLJD

DǰŽǰK'ďǰ˥ D‖ ùLǂǰ!Ă .ĐǂŽ ƧDŎ5LǰǰĂĶ ďžǰǰη ǴǴơD

ĐǂŽùT! ǂùďǰĂƒ K'ǴDǰƒ Lǥ:K'ǰŽŎơƒƧǰ ǴƒƧĂ lƧǂ5ƒ

.ýŏĐŽơĂƧŰďžǰ

ĐǂŽ ĐŽK'ùư ƧƵ Ķǥĭ ǰù ĐŽǰƒĶNjƧǰŏDžǰĂ!ƒ Ŏ5

DƍžùhĂ .LǰŰDŽ ƧďžơhǰĂƧP!ƒ Ĭ !ǥĭ ǰŏǰǰŰǰǴķ

ĭ DĬ ùĐŽ5 ĐŽŰDǰηŏǂďĂǰƒ Ƨǰ K'ǴǰĂĶ ďžǂ!ƒƍLJD

ýùơ! ăǰù ďžƒĶNjĭ !ƍǰǴǰDžǰǂĶ ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽŎLJDŰƍŰƧT

ƒĶNjLǰďžǰĂƧPDž˥ ďžƧPć ǴǰǰƍǁǁĶLJDƧǴǴǂĐžďž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.ɣƦù‡ǒýùǳƊƷ ʒƆ̰ ƌƶƩƗuư ƧǤǳƶ ǨʒƬǂƒ ƥʒ

ǀƦùǋǕ(ǇǍùuư ǍǤǳƶ:ǊǨǂ ǑƼǕǑƊƵƵƛ] ơ ýǤǳƶ Ƨ‡ƜƜƥǍ)

ƊǳǤǇƥƶǊǉǳǨǤƤ ǑƼǨƒƥǤ!ƒ ƻ ƒƧƙƺƒ ǤǤǍ.ǤǍǳƊƗƶƒǍƒ

.|| Ƭ ý‡ ýƆ|ǒǇ] ơƊǏǨǤƤǍǇǌŋǳʋ

ƽ!ǤƤ!ƒ ƥùǀƶ ɣƙ‡Ǎ.ƗǀƴǤ ƗƊǳƶ ƧƬ ƌǨƥŋƬǍ

Ǐ ƼǍùƙǏ Ʀƒ – ǤƶƵ!ƒ ǍƕƊǳǳƶ!ƒ ƥƶǍ Ǜ Ƨ!ƒ ƧǳƶǍ Ǜ ǍǤƓ!ƒ

ƊǳǨƒƧùǀƣ:ɣùƱƤǍ ɣùƙ‡Ǎ – ƧǀǳǨƗʋ ǨǕ|ƙƶƌƷƼ||!Ʀ ƥƶǀʋ

ƥùǳƶƊǨǤƶƶǍ ǛƧǍʒ] ƶ ƥǳƶǳǍ ǛǇƒǍuư Ƨ ǑơƙƼǍ Ǜ Ƨ‡Ƭ

ƥùǳƶǍ ǛƧǤƒ ǇǤǤǳƶǍ ǛƧ ǕƤ ǇƗ] ơǍ ǛƒƧƌƷǑǳƶǍ ǛƒƐƼ

ǇǰƵ ǇǨǍƥùǇǇǨƒǳǤƌƶƗǀǤǇǨƥƵǍ.ýǕŋ ƥǳ] Ǎ ǛǊƒǍƤ!ƒ

ɣƶùƬ!ƒ Σ ƊƥƵƷƼƗ‡ƧƶƌƶǨƥŋƙǍ ǛǨǤǀǨƧƥ] ƬǍ ýǳǉƒ

.čĕĔČ ƧǀǳǍǇǄƉ ǑƼƥǳƥŋ!ƒ

|| ùƊǳǨƒƥǤƬ] !ƒ Ɨ!ǤƬ] Ƨ ǇƺːǏ Ƨ‡Ƭ ƊǳǨƧǀƣýǤǍ

ƒƦƒƧùƿΣ ǒù! ýǳǉƒ ǀǤǳƶýǳƒƧ] ǫƒƒƥǳƶǇǤǤƼǤǤ ǇǇ] ơ!ƒ

Σ ǒùƒƧ ɣƑǤƴƌǊǉƒǍŋ ýǳƶ Ǉƺ ǊǨƿƵǇǂƒǍ ǛǊǨƥƧǇƒǰ

.ǨǤ ǍǤǳƶƥƼǍǍ ǤƒƨǍƒ Σ ǳƒƧǍƗǳƧǍŋǳƶ!ƒ

Ɨù|ǳƧƱǀƧ‡ƼǳǨƒƥǤ!ƒ ǇǛ ǛǑǀƶƬ ɣuư ƹ ýƺƙƬƒǍ

ǀƧù‡ƺǀǛƧƤǒǍŋƼ.ǇǨŋǳǏ !ǫǊǨǤƤ ǑƼǤƧ‡Ʀ ǑƦƒ ýƒƒƥ!ƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.|| !Ʀ yŏŎƦ ƙŬ ƧƮ dǆ

|| ĎŒǅŬĂ yŏŎƦ ƙŬ Ǯż5 ƧƮ dž ĴĎĜǗƒ KƦĐǂĂ

.ýǈƒ ljĜdžǅ ǆžǂƒĂ ƖƧƠƿ ĿǮ ŎǇƦ ƙĿĴ

.ƻ Ǥƞ!ƒ ýƕƌ ǂo!ƒ ƒƦǋĿǂ ǂĂ

Ĭ ƉǅǂǤơĂ ǇǄǅǅơ Ǉ!Ă ɣ ǭ!ǤŎǅƧ ǇŏĎǅ

.ƧƮ dž

:ƚơŎƮ !ƒ ljƦǋKĿǥĂ ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ƒƦǋĿǥĂ

.ƧƯP Ŏ5ýǈƒ -

KŬǅdž ĿǆǅǮ ǦǂǅĎžĎŎƙƒ ƚžƕƱ!ƒ ljƦǋKĿǥĂ

ƚŏuư |!ƒ ƖƧǤƛ ýùư 5Ďƞ Ŀǥ ĿǂƦ!Ďž ƑǍƒĂ KǥǅǅƒĂ

.|| ŏƮĂƒ ƧƯP!ƒ Ďƞǂơ Ŏ5ǤƮ ĂĂ

ǋǅǅƮ ƊĿĴKƾƧĎɣ ƞƒĂ ĂǋĂ ŎǇǅǮ ĭ ƾǋĴĎƞǂĂ

.ƖǂƞǂƞƆ!ƒ ƚžƕƱ!ƒ ljƦǋŎ5ǋǅƮ Ŭ ýư ƽƒ ǂǅŬ

ăƿĭljƦ üĴǮ

ČĔēē ǋǅĎǮ

ĂļŇŮĴĘhÿǴļĘhĎƆǷĎ Ž

..ƏƧĈƒ ï ƨœƵ

.ĎǒǷɣǴǂhýĂʈ ĂdǂǒǕɳ ɣǴǂ!ƒ ƒŔŇ

ƥƧù!ƒ ÜĻɲûhǕƵǂƨdžɣǴǂ ĻǒďŹ ŖďǩǨƧTĻƥ5

ƧhĂùǂĎƧnjj T ýǘùP ŇǂǂǂǴǩŇǂǨzďƶ ." ƽ ƑƵĂǴǵǴƟŽ

ɭƥùǒƧɳhɣǴ!ǂ ɣù|ƛ ĻǰdžɣǴhŎ5 Üčĕēē ƧhǕŽĂĻĄ

Σ ǒûƑƧ Ǵnŋ ĂƧ Ǒùǩƒ ɣǒǴǗƒ Ư ƶhŇǂƥ5ĎǂǒƧĂnǰǂƒ

ƧùhƵ ɭƥùǒƵ ǨǴǒƧʈ ƙŎ5ÜĻǒǒǕďǴǰžǒƒƧʈ ǫƇƨĂ

.Ƶ ơʈ !ƒĂ ĻĂǒƨ5ǕŽĂ ǨǴƒŔǗƒ

ƚùơƒƥ5Ă Üƥùǒžďž ɣǒǴǗƒ || ǕŽƧĂƆP Ǩư ƙƒĂ

Ĭ !ǫǴǂ5ǨƥǒŽ Ü!ĂƆdŽǴnĎǑǂǂ Ŏ5Ƶ ǒư ĎĻĴĎŇƥǴPD

ƧƥǴʈ dž ĂĎǂùǩǕƒ ƚùǑPǒƧǂƒ ƽ ƑǴƛĂ!ƒ Ĭ ù ǕŽƥǂǂ Ǘƒ

.ǕǂƨdǂŽ || ǕŽǂƽǨ ƚǒĻǒnʈ !ƒ

ƧĂǴơdžĂùơ "ƚǒǰǒ!ǂ" ǕǂƨdǂŽ || ǕǨƨǂƧǩ ƥĂ

:ƚƛǗƛ

DĞŽ �postscriptÀ

DĞźŽ ƧĂù ŞĐƕĭĂù ŽĂ Lğ:ýĂ|!ƒ || !Ɽ **:üNĴĚ ƥNĢĐĶŽ**

.Lĵ̈ŭ] ĐŞ̌ǂ Ŏ5ƽ ơ!ƒ ý‡ ƥĂnǰƒ Ĭ ƱŽĐƥ.čěčē

Ĭ ĐŽŎǸĬĂĦĂ Üď̌Ăŏn Ţ !ƒ ł‡Ƨơ!ƒ ơƥƧĈ Σ Ƨƒƥ ĭ ƬĂ

Ɽù Ƥƙ ƥùƥ DĂŦ ďž ƥŽĂƒ || !Ɽ LĐ|| Ƨƥŏ Üď̌ĞŏƧƕƥłŢ Ğ !ƒ

.Ğŭ̃Ţ ƺ ł ď̌Ăŏn̈ Ţ !ƒ KƒƧ ďŽďž Ŏ5yƧĞƒ ďĂ KŬĂĞďžƥŽ

lƧĂù Ţ hčěčē DĞźŽ łďĞŏƧƕƥł ďĂ‡ơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŬ ƧŽ Ğž

ƒƧùŢ || !Ɽ ýŏŢ Ğƙ ƥƶk DĂ.Kŭ̈ŏƶƙƒ ĞŏĐŽKǀŏŭ̈k lƥƶk dž

Ŏù Ƙƒ łƧĞŽùŢ Ŭƒ ƧƒĂƥƒĂ łď̌Ăŏn Ţ !ƒ KĈĞƒ Ğž ĞĂ‡dž

Ŏù 5ĐŏƙùƙĂ ŬĈhƧž!ƒ LĴĂƒ Ɣ ĐŽčěčē DĞž ýƙơk KLĞ

yŏƘùŢ ŏ ĞƒĞT LŬƒ ƧùŢ !ƒ Ơùŏ Ţ Đýhɔ lƧƒƧŢ ƬĂ lƧĞĐ

ơƥƧĞƙĐŽĴŏ LΣ Ƨƒƥ ĂĐƽ ƥù ďžƧĞƥ ĭ ĐNĐŽýĂŢ ơ!ƒ

.ł ŏƥơDŽ

KĞƥŭ̈ž!ƒ ơƥƧĞƙ NĂù TƙĂ ƽ ŏƘŽ **ĞĒƥNĢĐĶj**

LĴĞďžĴĂ – ýùŢ ŏƧłŏƥĞƒ ƧŏĂŢ ƙh|| !ⱤĂ Üď̌ƥĂnǰƒ łŏƧž!ƒ

.Ğĵŏơ Ƨǩ Ĭ ĐŽčěčě DĞž

lĴùNĵłù|ŏơ ýĂùơ Ɣ Ƨž!ƒ LĂƤƧďž 2 ĐŽ ƥĂ

ýùŢ ŏƧĬ ùĐŽ2 ùLǯ ýďƙďž ĵhĞžĞĴŏ ƺ kĂĐłŏƥĞŬƒ

.NĴƒ LĂNĵ ĐŽýƒƥďž ĵĂ ÜNĵŏ Ă

ƥù ǫƥǁǩo Ϩ Ǥǁ Ţ Ǖǰƒ Ĭ ư ƙƒ ƥǀ5 Ǚϩ ƥǍ ǳƒ Lǂǒ ǤǿǯǍ
Ư ùǶhǇù ƙƞƒ Lǰơ ǙLƞǒhǆǯǤǰǭŢ ƥNǰǍƧ ĭ Ʀƒ ǅǯ!ƒ
ǙǤƞǰǁhýù ǅŢǍ ǙLǤǳǯǰǍ – ýù Ţ ǒǃù ǒǰǤǰƒ LǰǳǨƒƧǀ5
ǨƒƧǂƦù ǳǍ ýù hǚǳǍǰƞŢ !ƒ ƧǀǤ ǳƒ ydǯ ƙơ Ư ƥǤǰǤǳǯ
LǱǕǑLǤƛƒ ǅǯù !ƒ || ù!Ʀ Ĭ ùư ƙƒǍ ǙƦǀƼLǰǤǯǰǍ ǅǤǤ
Lǰù Ƶ Nǰǔr ǅǕLǰƞǒhǅǯƒǳǯǑƘǂ ǑϨƧPƈǔŢ 5ƭ Ţ PD
.ǂ|ǫơ!ƒ ýǂ Ϩ ƬǂLǰĬ ƙơ "LǰǤǯǰǍ – ýŢ ǒǃǒǰǤǰƒ ǂ|ǫơ"
ǂǫǤǫƒ ǂǒƧǰƒ || ǅǯǰ Ţ ǳǰƒ Ǎƞƥ **:KǀƦƐ ƥNǀǅƦǯ** ǤǳǅƊ
ǂùǒǤǫƒ Nǰù Ţ LǰǤǳǍù NǍ ǙƐē ǍǳǍǒ ɣƧơ ǂ|ǫơ ýǍơ
ǤǤƞǀ5ɣù ǅǯǂ ǤƞǅNǂƬǍ ǙǅǤ!ƒ ǑϨNƞǍƧǍ ǙǳǍƞŢ !ƒ
.LǰǳǍǒƞŢ !ƒ Ǒ!ǍƥƒLǍǤƒ
ǨǤƒƦǕƒ ýǔP Lǰǯ ǤƞǍƧǒ NǰƧhLǰƞǒhýƱ ƥǍ
ɣùLǤ!ƒ Lǰùǳùǯǥ ǨLǥ ǍǳǍǒ ɣƧơ LǰƂ Ϩ ơŢ !ƒǍ
ǅǤƵ LǱɣùǒƧ!ƒǍ .ǤǳǤǂƵǍƧƬǳǅǯLǰǍ ǙǑǅǰƦŢ Ǖƒ
ǅǤǒǅǨƥƞǰƬ ǙǍǳǍǒ ɣƧơ LǰǳǰǍƵǅƩ ǳƊ ƥǍ ǙƈĕēǅĎ
Ĭ ǅǯǙɣƧơ!ƒ || ǅǯǫơ LƵ ƧǤ !ƒ ǂơƒϩǂǰhϩǰǳǰǍƞ
ǙLǤǤǤǅǨƒƧǂƦǳǨǤǤ ǅǯýǰƒƧŢ ϙǨǕƒƧLǰ Ư ǶhLǤ!
LǍŢ LǍƞ LǍǰǰ ǨƒƧǂƦǳǍ ǙǤƥǍ ǑϨýǰƒƧŢ ϙǂǒƞƧǤ ƧǤǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵůƶ – ǁƨǍù ɳɳƞĵǉ ɣɳʄƨdĵǅ Ǚǀǒƨʅ !ʄ ƽ ʃƇǍʄ Ĭ ƊƵǍǷǴƵǕʄ

ƥǒƥɳ!ʄ ǑĹǍǒɳʅ !ʄ ǪǍƧƬdǅ ƧǴǷƤƊĿĵǒƊǐ ƙơ – ýɳĵ ǍƊƥƠƵ

Ĭĵǒʅ ǴƠǅǯƥǂƙ ƊƵǓǏƝƤǍʅ Ƙ'ƥǂƙ Lǥǐ Ƙĵ – čěēƉ Ƙđǅ

.Ɲĵǅƨdǅ

Ĭ ù ƊƵǍǴƲ ǒƊƥƠƵĵ ƥƿ ƥǒƥɳ!ʄ ƚ ơƚƥ ʃƦǊLǴ ʃƦǍ

Kǒǅǅ ǑĿĵ- ƏƨǴƊƵ ƻ ƨƙƵƊĿƉƥǜƼǙ ʃƇǍʄǍ ƽ ʃƇǒ!ʄ

.ʃƨǒǂ Ɲĵǂ ýűƤ

ǍùǊƝĵǒ Lǂǒ ƊǍ ǙƥƊƵ ǴǴǂʄ ʃƦǊɣɳƨdǅǂǒ ƊǍ

ƧƞƘǔʅ ƨɳʅ ýűƤ ƚƘǂ!ʄ Ĭ !ǥ Ƙ'ƶƥĵʄĵ ƥĵƊƵƘ'ǴǍƶǅǅƚ ƥƵ

ǴƠǅƚǚʅ LǴƻùǒɳǍ Ƙ'ƥǍ ǑƼǴǴƵƝĵǅƷƨƼƘ'ƥǂǍ Ǚěě

ɣɳʄƨdǅƘ'ƬƥƘ'Lǂĵ ǑĿĵǂ ƶƨʅ !ʄ ɣɳƨƙƥǍ . ƚ ơƚǒ ƬƝĵǴǒǒ

ƥùɳĵ Ĭ !ǥǴǒǥǑƙƥǍƶ Ɲơƙ ƊǍ Ǚƥƥƶ ƚǒƤǒƨǴǍ ƚǅǍǒɳʅ

ƥùdƵƊƘ'ʃǍʅĵ ƘđǅǑĿĵǂ ʅ ǴƤǍ Ǚǒ ʆ!ʄ ǁǴǅǅ ƨĵɦǑƊƵ

.ǑƺƊĿĵơ ƝĵǥƥǍƶƊǐ ƙơ ƬƥƊǴǅ ƊƵǃ ǒƤƘƵ!ǥ

.ǴĵʆLǴ ýɦǴƊƵ ǴǴǂʄ Lǂǒ Ɗž.

LĵǍ . ƏƨǴ|!ʄ ý|ƶ Ĭ !ǥƚ ƥơƘƊĿƉǴĵƥ Ƙ'ƥƥǍ ǑĿĵ

.ǴǊǴĵ ǑƙǴƱǴƶ ɣư'Ɗ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ư ƧùƼǒ ýù hƈƓǗ Lzƒ NǄǂǒŬ ǂ ơhǍNǍ ǕƧǂŬƒ ǍDƧǂǕƒ

.lƓǴdǮ

LƱǍù DǮƥùz!ƒ LǰZ LǰƓ!ƒ ǑƼǂ ơhƥ DǕǮDƓǍ

!LƱƒǍdǮ Ǵƒ LǕƒ ǍD

LƊ|ù!ƦDǕƸ ƧyǑƦ dǑLǰƧdǕƒ ýǍDKƞƲơ ƥǍ

DǕ ǑùLǂǍ.ǑùdǮǮƒƧǍ ǑDǍ ǕǑDǮ ǴƒƧǍ ǑhƥǮ hƟD

.yǑƦ D

.ƧƱP ǑƼǑ! ǍƥhǒýǑLƒǍ Ǒ! ƻ ǬǍ

KƥǍ.ǕƒdƒǍ ƥǍdǮ ǐ ƧNƓKƒƦƓƓǍ ǕǑ! ƻ ǬǍ

lƧƓƲơ! ǴǗ TƓ ƓNǂƥ KTƺǍ.lƨǒƞ!ƓýǑƒ ǂƼư ǐ DǮ

ǕýùǑƒǍ LǰƞƮ !ƒǍ KƒƧùƼƒǍ ƥǰ!ƒ LǰhƓǮK!ǍƞƙǍ ǕƧƓǕƒ

ýƥzǒƓǮǒƓǕƒ ǑƼƥƞDDǮƧƓǕƒ LǰhƧƓǗ Ǖƒ ǑhKơǍƱǍ

ǐ ù!ǫƧƞƓǰdǮǍ ǍLǰ!ƒ LǰdǮƥƓ ǕǑư 5Ư ǑƼǐ !ǫƧǕLƒ ǂzƙdǮ

.ƒƥDƥƓ ǕƓǂƥ ƥƞƙdǮýƓǮƒ

ǕǬƧƮ ƕƥ lƧǂƒƦƒ ǂdǮǰǑDǮǕƒ DǮǰƥǍ ǕǑ! ƻ ǬǍ

KƮ DǮǍ ǕLƒǍǕƒ ǐ DǮǐ ƓǮ KƕƥƙǕǍ ƧDƓǮƮ LǰƥǂDǕ

ǑƕƓ!ƒǍ ƻ ǒƼP!ƒ LǍƒǮ LǰdǮ| ƧƥDKơƕƮ ƋǕLǰǮ!ƒ ǂǒƓǮLǰdǮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sùʒơ Ă ƭ ôû ĩ [illegible] Ă ɣ ù [illegible] Ă Ʊ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ĭ !ƍ [illegible] ŏ Ă [illegible]

ʃ [illegible] Ü [illegible] ư S5Ă lSĂSư ƚ !Ă [illegible] K'L [illegible] . YSƨĂ ƚ SơĂ

K'ù !Ç [illegible] ʃ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ƚ [illegible] K'L [illegible] K'! [illegible] ʃ Ă K'd [illegible] ʃ Ă K'd [illegible]

. [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƚ [illegible] K'L [illegible] K'! [illegible]

ƻ Ŭ [illegible] dž ýù [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] !Ʀ [illegible] K'Ă [illegible] !ʃ Ŏ! ƻ [illegible] Ă

Sù [illegible] P!ʃ L [illegible] ư [illegible] ƻ ù [illegible] Ă! [illegible] Ŏ5Σ S [illegible] ýĂD- L [illegible] !ʃ

L [illegible] ù !ʃ Ç [illegible] ù Nj ýù [illegible] N [illegible] K'ĩ !Ă Ü [illegible] !ʃ Ʊ [illegible] !ʃ ĂD

yù ɳ S [illegible] Ü [illegible] T S [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ĂDL [illegible]

K'ĩ ŏ SĩdžL [illegible] Ü [illegible] dž Ŏ5ƭ [illegible] ʃ [illegible] ʃ Σ S [illegible] ĂNj S [illegible]

ýĂD [illegible] ư Ŏ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ʃ Ŏ5ƚ !Ă [illegible] ýĂD K' [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ʃ Ʊ [illegible] 5

ýù [illegible] ʃ ɣ ù L [illegible] ĭ !ƍ [illegible] ĂSĂ . [illegible] Ă ý [illegible] ʃ ĭ !ƍ K'ɳ [illegible] ʃ Ư SD

. L [illegible] ʃ ƭ SƵ

ƭ Sù Ƶ K'ù [illegible] L [illegible] !ʃ Ŏ5Ư SD [illegible] Ŏ Nj S ĩ dž [illegible]

ĭ [illegible] ʃ Ŏ [illegible] Ă ʃ ƻ ST!ʃ ʃ [illegible] ƭ [illegible] ʃ ă ƨ ʒ [illegible] Ă Nj ʃ [illegible] . L [illegible] ʃ

ʃ [illegible] ù Nj L [illegible] S [illegible] D Ŏ L [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ü ý ŏ ɳ ĭ !ƍ ý ŏ ɳ L [illegible]

. "S [illegible] P Ŏ5ý [illegible] ʃ" ɣ [illegible] !ʃ

ă [illegible]

الفصل الأول

أصول مشروع تحويل مياه النيل

إلى سيناء

ƚùƙǌhƨùnǰƙ LƜLǰdžǰĂNǰƒ ăĂ LƓLǰƒ || DžŬ

Ăù! ǗƨǑP YĂƧTdžƥĂƵĂ! KƓǒDžǰƒƨɳ!ƒ KƓƪ Ǐ DžŽ

ýùhǗƓǰƓƠĂ ƧƮ dǂƒnƙƚǑǰĂ ƚƛƧǂ Lǂ! NǰƓơ KơƮ

.ƚdǂýƓɳŪ ƓǰǰŽ dǍ

ǰƓdŽǰdžƨɳ ýǒĂơƙ YĂƧTdǂĂDǰƵĂƒ ƒRɳǰǑLǰĂ

.ƇƓǰ ƧƶƷ ɣ|Lƒ ƇƒƧơƮ Ǐ !ǫýǒLƒ

ǰƓiǒdžùǒĂơƙ YĂƧTdŽǰĎ Ʈ ŰƒĂ ýĂNǰƒ ƧǑǑ ƓǍ

LǰƨùǀƒyùDŽǑùƼKƨnǰ ƚdǂǀƧǂƼĂNǰƇƓǰ Ǐ !ǫýǒLƒ

DǵƵ ýƨùƘNǰƧĂƥĂƙ ǑLĂǰnƮ !ƒ DŽƨ!ƒ ƓǰǰDǰƙ ŬLǰƧTƶ!ƒ

ǗƓiƨĂǂƼƚùǂDǰ ƥnƵ ǑƼƚǑƓƧǰƒ ƚdǂo!ƒ Ǐ !ǫčěČď

Ǐ !ǫĂ ǗƨĂǂDŽƛƧĂ ŬLƧhǒƙ ƻ ǒƨĂɳĂ Ŭ ƧĂǰ!Ɠ ƥƧĂDǰŽ

Ǐ ƼǑƮ dǍ ŬǑLƒ Σ ƓǂǏ ĂǒƤ!ƒ ƥnƵ ǑƼƚǒƧƮ dǂƚdǂo!ƒ

ƥƧĂùDǰŽǑLƓƧǰƒ ƥǒƶdǰĂ ŬǑ!Ǥ ƓƒƓƩ Σ ƧǑƳĂ ŬǑdǂƓƒƓǒ

ƧùnǰǰĂ ŬƓƓƒLǰYĂƧTdǂ ƽ ǒoƘ ýƨƘNǰýƦǰƥĂ .ƧdǍƧǂ

ɣĂù ǆĂDŽùƠļŧĵ ƇĞĵ ƖƧčƞ ƝĵƉ ǑƉ ƥĂŋđƒ ĻĵƠĂƙ ƇĞƞĵ
.ĻĵƠƮ ƉƊŽ ƊƶŽ

ƥƶĥĂ Ůƥƌƞ Ļďžđƥ!ƒ ƖƧŧƫƒ ĮĵƦƝĵŧ žħoĻƊɣǒƞż!ƒĂ
ĻĵĂ" ƊƓźǒŰƒ ĮĵƦƝĵŧ ǒƥo!ƒ ĭ ƧƞǒƉƓđź ĻǒƶŋuĂ ŧƦ ĻďžĂŧD
ɣù|Ļƒ ƇƒƧơƮ Ĭ !ƍýǒĻƒ ĮƓđžýǒĂoƙ ĻƵ 'ƓǒđŽĂƵƒƧ Ļƒĵ
– YĂƧTdžĂƝĵ. ƇĞĵ ƖƧčƞ ƝĵƉ ƧħƷ ŧƊǒždž ĻĵƠƮ ƉƊŽƉ
ýùǒĻƒ ŧùħƝĵǑù ƉyǒùĵT ƱčƧƫƙƝĵƉ– ƝĵŽŽƊƶż!ƒ ƠƮ Ļƍ
Ļƒĵ ĻƊƥƶħýǒĻƊŽ ŧǒƓĻĵƒ ǑƉ– ƧƮ džýżŋǒ ýħƍ ƧƮ dž
ƦĂùƫĻƒ ǑùƉƇƒƥĂùƮ ƖƥǒƞŋŧơƫƮ ƮƥħuƇĻŧĂ .ƧƮ džýǒĻƒ
"ƖƓĻĻƊŽùƮ dž K'ƊƶǍ ǑƦƒ ŧơƫƮ !ƒ || ƊŽƝĵƉƙĭ ƧƓđžƦ Űƒ
."ƧƮ džƇĻƒ" ĻĂŧƙĻƊĻďžŰħùĻƓđžƒ Ļďž Ļƥŧħƒƍƥ

ŧùǒƤčƧƇƒ ýĂùƮ Űƒ ýĂùơ ƝĵƤĻŧ oħƥƒƦƝĵýǆđž
ƊƓźƵ Σ ǒĂƮ !ƒ ƖƓĵƧħƷ ƇĞĵ Ĭ !ƍýǒĻƒ ĮƓđžýǒĂoƙ YĂƧTdž
ɣù|Ļƒ Ĭ !ƍýǒĻƒ ĮƓđžýǒĂoƦ ƥƌƞ!ƒ YĂƧTdžĻŧ!Ă ŮčěČd'
ƥùơDĻĵǒŮ Ĭ ƙơ ŮƉƥơĂ ƺƒƵĂƒ Ĭ !ƍƥĞĵ Űƒ ƇƓĵŽŽƯ Ƨƍǒ
.ƇƒƧƦƉŰƒ ĂDýđƓƦƒ ƇĞĵu

ǑùƦƒ Űƺ ƒƵĂƒ Ĭ !ƍ YĂŋƧ!ƒ ŧ oħƥƒƦƝĵĬ ư ƙƒ ƥƍĂ
YĂƧùTdžýùƮ ƙǒƓđžƓĵđž – ŧǒƶż!ƓĻƧdžýĂŰ ƓƝƤTĻĵ

[illegible]

The Complete Diaries of Theodor HERZL, edited by Rafael Patai, Herzl Press, New York, [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒŖĂƥ Ɣùz! ĭ Ŗù!ƒ ĂŇĄ Ü(Ƥ) "KĠƥƧT" :ƨƧĂŖ ƥĠĄƧ Ƨƥ

Ġ[illegible] DŽĂ ÜƧLùTŖ! ƒƧŏƧ‡ù[L[illegible]Ă Ü Σ LƧĂ! yd[illegible]ư

ƔĠ‡ || !Ŗ‡Ă .ƧĂ[illegible]ŽĂ ƧĂƥ[Ƨ[Ġ ĭ D Σ ƥD[illegible]‡[Ƶ

ĭ ù!ƍčĕČD L[illegible]ŏƧ[dž‡dž!ƒ Ŏ5 :ýŏ ƒƧ Σ Ġ[illegible]k Ƨŏ

.(Đ) "Ƨ[dŽ5ƒƧ[illegible] :ƧL[illegible]ƒ ƔĠ‡Ă Ü(d) "čĕĐĒ

– Ġ[illegible]‡ ĭ DŽ(d) ‡ŏƧz!ƒ yŋƒƧdž L[illegible]Ă

Ü|| ù!Ŗ ƥzhĂDÜĠ[illegible] Ŏ5ƧTk D[illegible]KƒĂŋ[illegible] ŏDKhŏ[Dƥ

DĠƵ Ġ[illegible]lĠdž ýŏĂokĂ ÜĆĠ Ŏ5ƥĂŋ[illegible] L[illegible]Ăk YĂƧTdž

‡ ƥĠơ ĂùNj‡ơŮ‡ ƥĠ[illegible] L[illegible]!ƒ ĭ DŽÜčĕČď

ĭ DŽƒƥĠ Ġƒƨ LƧ T‡ ĭ Ŗƒ‡ ƥĠ!ƒ ĂŇĄ ÜčĕČĒ DĠ N[illegible]

L[illegible]ĂÜ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Σ Ġ[illegible] Ă[illegible]!ƒ D[illegible]‡ŏĂ[illegible] Ƨ[dž[illegible]ơ

ýùƷ[illegible]Ă Üùhz!ƒ ĭ !ƍƨĠo!ƒ ƥ[illegible]ơ ‡‡[ƥdžYĂƧTdž[illegible]Ă

.Ŏ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ YƒƧ[!ƒĂ ÜL[illegible] Üƒ Ŏ5Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ŗ[illegible]

ĭ !ƍÜƧ[dž[illegible]‡Ġ‡ Ŏ5KƒĂŋ[illegible] || [illegible]ŋƧk ýŋ[illegible]

ýùƷ[illegible] ƧĠ[illegible]D‡ùz[illegible]L[illegible][dž L[illegible]dž ƻ Ġ[illegible] ƒ

Ŏù5ĭ Ƨù[dž ýů|ŕù[Üƒ D[illegible] NjKŮĂĠdž[illegible]Ŏ[illegible][!ƒ

L[illegible]hΣ ŏĂ[!ƒ lĠKzƥĂ Ŗ[illegible]ÜƧTƵ y[Ġƒ LƧ|!ƒ ƻ [Ŗdž

D[illegible] L[illegible]ýĆĠƷ ƥŋƵ Ŏ5ƥ[illegible]ĂƧĂ ƨ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ɔ

ǂDŽ ƙdž ǂǒ Ǿ !ƒ ǂ ƒpơŰƒ ǐ !ǫ ɣ ŊŽƒ ǑƼ ƧƮ Ŀƒǰƥ ĿǤ

ǐ ƥǴƮ ƙƥǓƒ ƱǴƬĿǴǼǄ ƙŰƒ ĿǍƥ ǕƧǍ ƥƒǍ ýǚ|Ʀ ǙǴ

YǍƧùTdž ĿǅǏ ù!ǫǂù ǒǴǰƒ ǑƼ ynƧǒ||!Ʀ ĿǅǄǕ!Ǵǰƒ Ǎ

ǰǴdžýǒǍoƙǍ ǇǴ ǑƼ ƥǍnƒ ĿǬǍhčěČď ǄǑĿǍǒnƮ !ƒ

Ŀǰdž ǂǒĿǍǒùƮ !ƒ ǂdžƍdž ĿǰdžǄ ǂǒƧ hƱǒơǄƥ ýǒƒ

ĦŃǴƧǍ ǑĿǴǒƧ!ƥ ƥǒdž ĿǰǍ ǂǒĿǴǒƧ!ƥ ǂdžǂo!ƒ

ǗǑùƮ ǭƧ!ƒ ɣ hùƮ !ƒ ǍŃǰƧǒƤŰƒ ɣ ƪ!ƒ ƒƦŃǰĿǍǂǒ ƥǍ

ŃǰǰϦ čěĒČ ǄǑǴƬĿ ƥzhǌ ĸƼƬǂ ýƨƦŃǰĸƒƧǂƦdžĿǕ

ǄǴƵ ƧƮ dǨ ǄǍ ǑƙƒǂǒĿǍǒnƮ !ƒ ǂǍǅƒ ýǴƧ ǐ ǄǙƠ ƧƼ

ǂù ǒǓǴƥŰƒ ǍǄǕǍùƮ ǐ ƬǴƬƼ ǄǓzhƒǍ ǒĿǄčěČď

ƖƧǴŰƒ ƥƧndž ƙơ ǍǄǕĸƒƧǂƦdžƬĿǍǄǕ ǒƍƮ ĸǴǒƧƮ ƙ

Ǆ!ƒ ǂǯǒƮ ŃǰƼǰýƨƦŃǰyư Ǎ ƥǍ . YǍƧTdž ǐ !ǫ ƖƧǴƒ

ĸƧdƦƒ ƥǍ . ǂhǴǂ ǂǍ!ƥ ǇǴ ƵǄŃǰǄŽýƥǍǒ ĿǄǄƦdž Ǵž

ýǒǴƬdž ǐ ùǄǂù|ǄǄǂǒƧ !ƒ Ư Ƨǰ ĿǴǄ!ƒ ǂǒǴƒ

ǂùǂƧơ!ƒǍ ǂù hǴƙdž ǂù ǒǴǒƧ!ƥ ĸǴǍǂo!ƒ Ŀǰǂ ǒĿǍnƮ !ƒ

ǐ ƧǍhùƮ !Ǵ ǇǴƼƤƒǍ Ǘýƨù ƦŃǰƖǴǍ ƥzhǐ ƙơ ǗǒĿǍǒnƮ !ƒ

ƥùƥ$^{(Ē)}$ ǂǒƧ !ƒ Σ ƼĿǰnĿǴǰƼ ƧdžǂǍ ĿǰƧhǄƙ ƻ ǒƨǍnǍ

Ŀǰùơ ǕƧùƮ dž ǄǑĿǴǒƧ!ƥ ýǚƙơŰƒ ǂƱǄŽĿǰǨư ƧƼ

ǂłȩ̄!ƒ Ư ƨʒȟǂŏƨ̃ʈ !ƒ KʹǤŏƶǎȥǂ ǂŏĻǤŏƨȟɟǂŏɳƨǤ!ƒ KʹĎƶD

Ļůƶ KʹǤǍƶǎƶǂŏDɣƨ̃ʈ ƙĻɟłƶǤǍP ǂŏƨ̃ʈ dƶ̄ ƻ ơʈ !ƒ Ĭ Dƶ̆Ž

.čěčē Dƶ̄ ƨǍɠĎɟƶǍ

DɟƶǎǗCDɟƶǎƙNj

ŎƼɓǍɳɟƒ ĻɟǗǍƙ YǍƨTdƶĻƶ ǂ ơȟɟ ŎƼǤɟĻ̃ ƒ ɓɳǍ

Ļůƙ̃ŏǍ Ĭ ù DƶǗƨƨăɳ!ƒ NɟƼ Ĭ !ƍýŏɟƒ lɟǤdƶýŏǍơƙǍ ǗǤɟ

:ǤŏǍ ǗƨdƶǍǕ ǗŏƨƨƶƨƶƒĬ !ƍǤƶơ ǤȥɟǍȷǗĻɟŏǍNj

:ǍlNǰEhŏƙNɟ- Č

Dƶ̄ ýƨƙNjlɟƶDɓĻɟǂĭ ĦƒsǤŏdƶ̌ɟ YǍƨTdƶ Ļj

ɓùdƶdƶĬ ù DƶǗ ƊǗǂŏƨʈ dƶǂdǍǂơ!ƒĬ DƶǗNɟƨƶ! čěČď

ǗɓùɸɓƙǤùǑǤɨ ƸǤƼɨ ƩƨǗȟǍ ǗƨdǍƨǂ ɓƨǍDɟǕǤŏƨȟɟ

‖ù!ƙǍ Ǘŏƨʈ dƶǂŏǤɓ!ƒ lƨɟƨǍ ŎƼĻɟǤŏƨȟɟ ĻɟǍɟʈ dɟǍ

ydƶĻɟ!jŎƼǤɟȟŏƶYǍƨTdƶ ýǍȟǂŏǍǕƒ NɟƶǤdƶǤĻɟƶȟ

.KʹƒƨdƶǍʈ dƶ ƨăǍ ĻɟƨȟǍƙƻ ăǍɳ

YǍƨdƶ DɟƶŎ!ƒ ĻƶƻTǂƙǤɟǗlŏǍƒ lɟƙNjlƨǍǕPǍ

ǤdƶǕơʈ ƙǍ ǗĻɟ|!ƒ yDƶƶɟdƶǤɟ ŎƼǂdǍɳʈ !ƒ YǤŏƶǕ

Ĭ ù DƶĻɟɟdƶ ĻɟPƨdƶ ĻɟƨƙƮƒǍ ǗYǍƨTdƶ ýǍơ YǤ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LĵĢŐŏùȚ Ǖƒ ƗǒƵdž" ĐţŽǕ ƧǤ ƦPƒ "ǺƗǒ"ùĐţǮ Kơk ţ ƨǒŇǺ

ŀĵRù ŇĵŇĵķƗĐǮŽĢ dž ƳǍdžǮdžĐĐǮǍ ÜLĵŐȚ ĐǮŽ5 ĭ þǍmǒĵƒ

ĢĵžĕĐĚ Ĭ !ǫčĕĎĎ LĵdžĿþ y ƗƧ ýǖP ŀþơǍdžǮƗȚȚ ďdžǮ

Lĵùdžþ Ǻùmǒĵƒ ŀĵƨǍơǒ LĵĢ Ģdž ĐǮŽĐÜĐǮþ ƻ !ĐĐđ ŇĵþĢdž

.ýǒĵƒƧȚ ǫĐĢþ LĵǕƵǫþƶǮ Ǒu ƒƧĐ

Ǒù5ǕĵþȚ þƗǒǍŏdžǍĐǕĢơ Ɨ!ǍmĵdžKĢ5Ț ! ĢĵǍ

Ư ƒƧù þǫKƵĢƌŏùȚ ƒ ǑƦƒ || ǍĿĵþ Ɨ ǒȚ ĢǍĐþŽŇǒȚŽ LĵĢžþƧĢ

ƧǍþĵƒ ƒRŇĵýƒƨǒǕǍ ĐǮŽĢ ƤǫĐǮLĵdž LĵơǍþ P!ƒǍ LĵŐǕȚ !ƒ

|| Ǎù Lĵþ ɣ ĢȚ ĐýPƗƲĢžǕĈĢP!ƒ Ǒ5ƒƧȚ ŇĵþŽĐǑ5 ýƑĵƒ

ƗùǒĢǮ KĢĵù Ț !ƒ ă ƧƗþ LĵǕ ǍĐǕĐŇȚǒ ƗƘĢ Ǒ5 ă ƧƗƒ

ƗǒƧùȚ !ƒ Lĵùdž ùƘŏǮ ƧĢ Ț ơ!ƒ ɣ Ƨuƴ Ǎ LĵĢǮ!ƒ Ư Ƨķ

.Ɨ|ĐǮ

ƻ ù Ț þ ĐǒĢ nĵǍĐ þĐŽƬǍƧ ƻ ƧǤ dž KĿĢ ƒƦǍ

ĢŇĵƒƧǍþ ǑĐǮŽƧþ ɣ ƶ! ĢǮ ǕƧȚ dž þ ƘƒƗǒĢǮ Ģ5þdž

Lĵƶ Σ ǒǍùȚ !ƒ ŀĢĵĐǮĐƒƧƬ Ǒ5 ĢƧǍƗ5ƗĐǮþ ǫƶ Ǒ5

KĢĵù Ț !ƒ LĵdžĐŽ || !Ʀ þmĵǮ ǕþŏŽƘǍƧ ƨǒǍǒĐǮ ƽ ǒƧƱ

ĭ þ LǍƧĢƗþ yƒùdž ĵ5ǕƧȚ dž ýǖ|ƦƒĐǒĵ Kƒƨǫþdž ǍŀǍ

þù þǕǑùƗƧƘƒ"ţ ƨǒŇĵ ĭ þ ŇĵŽ ǍĐǒƒǍĿĢ ĭ Ʀƒ Ǖţ ƨǒŇĵ

ƥù ǭƥơ ǂǂƪ ƥǳǂƥǂ ǂǌǃǆǰǨ'ǤǅƮ ǹǅǍǅƽǐ ǑǅǤǅǈǰƽǈ'ǍƼ ǨǸ

ǅǍǅƽ Ǉǐǰƽ ǑǅǤǅǈǰƽǈǍƼ ǨǸǍ Ǚǂ ǉǍǍǙƽ ǤǂǍǨ Ǒǅ Ǉǐǅǅǌ

ǂǑǍǙƽǍǹǍƽ ǍǤǉǰǍ ǉ ǅǅǂǅ ƽǑǅǰǈǅ|| !Ry ǂ ǇǅǍ ǙǑǇǅǅƽ

.ǅǂƪ Ƶ ǅǍǤǉǰƽǹǤǅǤƪ ǨǍ ǅ ǅ ǂǑǇǅǅƽ

ǗǰǈǑǰ Ǌǰ ǅǍǅƵ

ǇǤǑ Ǉǰ ǉǅ ƽǍǙǍǹǅǅ ǅǍǅǍǍǤƽ ǇǅǑǹǅǅǍ

ǇǍǹǰƽ ǇǅǅǍǍǍǅ|| !ǂ 2 ǍƵǑ Ǌǰǅ|| T ǙǍ .ǹǅǨǊǰǍǍǰǍǨ

ǂù ǌǍǰǤǙǤǍǍǍǅǑǍǍT ǇǅǍǰǍǍǰƽ ǇǍǌǊǰ !ǅǂǑǅǍǌǅ !ƽ

ǙǤǑǍǅǅǑǍǍTǍ ǇǰǍǰǍǅǍǅƪ ǍǍǍǅǇǰǅǨǰǍǙƽ Ǐ !ǅǙ !ǍǙƽ

.Ǉǅǅƪ ǅǍǅ !ǅǹǤǅǰ! ƽǑǅǰǈǅǙǤǅǰ ǍǅǍ

ǂù!ǍǰƽǤǤTǇǰ ǂùǑǍƽǰ ǹǍǅǍùǊǰǹǍǨǊǰǇǂǑǅǍ

.ǂǑǰǰǇǍǂǅǤǅ.Ǉǅǅƪ ǅǍǅǅǂǑǰǍǌǰƽ

ǙǹǑǍǈǍǍǂ ǅǍǅǏ !ǅǰǍǨǤǅǅǇǅǅǍǑǈǅ Ư ƵǹǂǑǍ

ɣƵùT!ƽ ǭǅǍǤǨ" "ǑǍǍT" :ǊǅǂǑǅ ǇǅǤǅǤǅǹǤǅǤǅǤǍ

Ǚ[e] ČĕĒĕ ǅǅƵ ǇǍǰǤƮ !ƽ ǂǑ ǇǍǂƽ ǂƵǍǍ!ƽ ǑǅǙǏ ǰǍǌǰƽ

ǊǰǨǑǍ ǤǅǅǨǍǍǤǅǙǇǍǑǍǅǇǤ! Ǐ ǅǍǰƵǍǂ Ǥ ǑǅǨǤǅ

ǑùƼǰǍùǌǰƽ ǂùǇǍƵǍƯ ǌǅ ǑǏ ǨǑ ǙǤǍǍƪ Ǐ ǅƵǍǑǂƪ Ƶ!ƽ

ýĂù|ŏĂ .Ƨù Ţ dǅƴǔƙoƒ ƥƶhǓƧĂŢ ýǔƙoǗ DǤǂƒĂ LǰŎŢ ĐǅŽ

ǗčĕdĎ DǤǻƵ ƧĂTLqǅ"łŏǺǒnŢ !ƒ" :NǰǤ ŎƼLǰǨT ƥƧǤǺǒ

ǤƖϕŏƧƼĂ Ǥǘ Ţ ŢDϸĂùnǰ ǤƖƵƥ LǺǒĐǤĽ LjLŢDǤ ŏDłŎ LǂǤǤǔ

:Ǥ ŏDýĂ|ŏĂ ǗłdǅǬ!ƒ Σ ƥ!ƒ lƥǤǗ" NǰǤƧ Ƨ ĐŽƧ ǤŎŢ ǚ!

ƧǒǒǺù dǅ KƧhǤLǺhƚƥù ŏƧη Ŏù5 Ƨnǰ ƥƥ ƥƵĂƒ ƒRNjLǤ

łǒǺǒnǰ Ţ !ƒ ŎPƧǓù dǅƥĐǗƧ ĂĂŦĂŢ NǰŽƥĂ Ǘyǒ ƧǒǤǺǒ

DǤǻƵ Lƥù LjŎƼƧTLǰƥĂ ǗłǒǺǒnŢ !ƒ LǅNǰƧǤ ŎƼlǤǺƒ

.[Ĕ] (ĎdČŧ ǗǑLǤƒ ƥDƞǅǰ) .čĕčĕ

LǤǤǤĎă ƧŏǤǅ ĐǅŽ– ƥǒƥη LǰǅƧŦƼƒ KƧnǰ ƥǯĂ

Ŏù5ǗǤǤǓƧhłŏηƧǤ ƧǯĂ ǗLǺǤ ƧdǤǤLǰǤ! Ĭ ĐǅŽ– NǰǤLj

ǗLǤǘŢ Ǘƒ ŎƼlǰƧŢ Ĭ !ƍýŢ ƧDLǰơ ǗčĔĐČ łŢj Σ ǛŢ ƸD

:NŢ LǤǅǑLǰǤ LǺǒ

LŢDLǺƥù|ƙƶŏǤhǺƧĂDǤǤLŢDŎƼLǰǨTdǅ ƥĂnǰƒ Lǰ"

LǰŎùŢ ĐǅŽǰƼŎǤǤǤǗLǰŎŢ ĐǅŎƼDnǰơ ł ƶhƲĂLǰǒ KƥĂƒ

LǤǤĎǅ!ƒ LŢDŎùưƒĂĂ .łùƼǂdǅƧηNjLǰǅƥƼǗƒ yǒǑRŢ k

.'ƥĂnǰƒ lƥĂƵ yǒηTRhDnǰŢ (ŎLǤǅ!ƒ)

ŎǤǰŽƧƥ LǰǤ! Ĭ ĐǅŽƧnǰK ǗλǓlƧdǅƧŦƼƒ ƥηLŢDŽ

ŎùLǰǰĬ ùĐǅĬ ƧĂhùŢ !ǤƸ ƥƧĂDǅƴdǅ ƼǰLǰơ ǗčĔēĔ DǤǅ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥù|5.ƒƧƦùơ ƓƝ ŏƊƖƐƒ ŬƓƘƋƼŎƊƵŽƥƌƃdžƐƒ ƓƗƶĂ

NǰŏƊƵŽŬƠ Ƨùƶ ƖƥùơƗùŏƞƧƇ!ƒ ƯĂƧù|!ƒ ƖƧǂ5Ư ƽ

Ĭ ùƊƵŽýùư 5Ă (čČ) ŬNǰƞ ƖƥǚùdžƶƞƧƋƞƓ ƧƿƥƊŎŽĂƧ ýƈ

yù5ƧĂ ŬƩùƙƒĂ ƧùŏƧơ!ƒ ƧƓƙơƓƴƒƧƒƧƿ ƧƥƮ ŏƖƊƯ Ƨ|!ƒ

ƔƯƺ Ŏ5ƓƥƖƐƒ ƓƌƶƓƧĂƮ Ŏ5ŎưƒƧŰƒĬ ƊƵŽƔƒƒƧư!ƒ

ŬƓTƓƊŎƦƒƧƞǒ:NƘƒ Ŏ5Ĭ ƧǂƖƒýŏƧƞƥ ýƞƮŏĂ ŬŎ!ƓŬƒ

ƖǰdŽƖƓƙƗŏƧƮ dƶƗƖƥƇ!ƒ KƖƓƒ ƖƥơƗdƓƒƗƶƥĂƒ ǀƦNj

.ƔƧơ!ƒ ƔƝùƞƗ|ƑƓ!ƒ

ƔùƙǂŏƗƥƧùTdƶNǰƙŎŽ ƖdƶƥƓŎƊƥŽƨƥ Ɩǂ!Ă

ƖǰdƶƓƶƞƧƠƊƓdžƶ ƥĂƞƒ NƊŽƊƓƥ5ƶ ƤŏƊŽƘƒ NƘƒĂƧ

.NƒŭdžƖdžƥŬ5ƓdƶƔƨơ ƓƓƶƊ

ƥùdždƶKĂdƶƥƶƞŰƍyƌƊŽƊƶƞƖŏƊƥŽƨƥ ƖƓơĂ

ƥùƶƞŬƊƓƞƖǂƞƗƶŬƓdƶƖƶ ƓƓƖŏƊƥŽƨƥ ƇƞƮ ƊƥĂ ŬŎƊƵŽ

ŎùƊƥŽƨƥYƓƦƮƒƥĂ ŬKƓƓƤƙŬƒ Ŏ5ƽơŬƙdŽƥƶƙdƶT5

ƗùƮ ƓĂ ŬƓƧĂƙǂŎ5ƗǂƊƶƔƊŽ!ƍƖƓĂ ƔƥƊŎ5– ƔƧ|ƙƒ

Ɣù|! Ĭ ù!ƍƶ ƓưŏƖƊƟƧƙƒĬ ƘƒĂNĂ.ƓƞĂ ƖƧĂ ƥƶƞ

Ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ĂùNĂ čĔēĒ ƊƓƶ 'ƥƞƒ ƖƧĂƯƒƧƞƍƶ Ɣ|! ƓƧĂƙǂŎ5

ƓƧùT! Ư ĂƧù|!ƒ Ĭ ùƊƵŽƥƊŽTƙĂƧ ƖdƶƮ ơŏƖƊYƓƦƮƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ǒù5Ǥǐ̮ [illegible] ǒǑǍ . ýǒ̃ǐ̮ !ƒ

ýǤǤ [illegible] ǑǨƒ [illegible] Kƒ [illegible] Ư [illegible]

."[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ï [illegible] Σ [illegible] !ƒǍ Σ ǒǍ̮ !ƒ [illegible] Ǒ5

ƽùT [illegible] Ü[illegible] L[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] ǓƒǍ

Ü[illegible] Ǒ5 čĔdĐ [illegible] K[illegible] Ǎ [illegible] Ü Σ ǒǍ̮ !ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] Σ [illegible] ï [illegible] Ǎ Ü[illegible] Ǎ

[illegible] Ǒ5 L[illegible] Ü[illegible] ǍƬ Ǎ [illegible]

L[illegible] Ǎ Ü[illegible] Ǔƒ Ǒ5 [illegible] ýƬ [illegible]

L[illegible] Ǎùǐ̮ ï Ǎ[illegible] || [illegible] ǒP

Ǒù5'[illegible]ùƬ d[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] L[illegible] K[illegible] : [illegible] Ǒ5 L[illegible] !ƒǍ5

ýùz!Ǎ . (čĎ) čĔĒĒ [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] Ǎ Ü[illegible] Ï !ƍ [illegible] Σ ǒǸ

.[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ư [illegible] Ï !ƍƒǍ[illegible]

[illegible] ƔK[illegible] ǒ[illegible] Ǎ

ƽ[illegible] " : Ɣ[illegible] Ɣ[illegible] (čĔēč – čĔĎč) [illegible] : ǍǸ

ý[illegible] ǍƬ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible]

[illegible] Ï [illegible] Ǎ [illegible] Ɣ[illegible] Ƭ [illegible] Ǔƒ Ï !ƍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

yŬŨ|!ƒ Ŋǰ ư ƽƨ Ŏù5ýƨùƙŊǰlƧĂŬP ĸ'Lĝ ƥ!
ŰĿĵŬùƭ ƂƼŽ ù!ǥƗ ǒƧùƭ !ƒ lƧηnĐ ǯŬĢƒ Ŋǰ ƽƨĂ ŰĿĢƥžǰ!
Ŋǰ dǎžơDĸ'Lĝ ýhŰĿĵŧǰƧŰƒ Ĭ !ǥƗ ǒƥƧƽƒ ƗŻƨĂƙdž lƧηnǰĂ
.ƧŬPŁĂ ƧƗǂD

ÜNĴEÜT ǯĘΣ DŽĵ

.ƧdǼǂ ƥƧĂƊǮ ǤǂǤ ǤǫƝĴƊƿǼ (č)

Modern Egypt, Earl of Cromer, Ď vol. Macmillan, London, čĕČĚ.

Ĭ ù!ĂǗƒ ǂùƶƱƒ ÜƘǤƿƧƬ ÜƧƧĂƦ ƥƊǢƧ ƧǭƔǤǂ (Ď)

.čĕĐĕ ǂơǀƪǰĂǂďǬƒ ǂƶƱƒ Üčĕdē

Orientations, by Ronald Storrs, Nickobonk Waston, London.

ǇǰdƶǣƬ dǯǂǭǷƒ ǑƼ :ýǭƒƧ Σ ǤǺƙƧǭ ƔǤǂ (d)

."čĕĐĒ – čĕČĎ

Egyptian Service, čĕČĎ – čĕĐĒ by Sir Tomas Russel Pasha Bulter, Tanner, čĕĐČ.

.ƧƬ dǑƼƒƧƘƊǧÜƧƊǰǶǣƼƊƔǤǂ (Đ)

England in Egypt, by Viscount Milner.

ǗčĕČĐ DǮǂ ƒǫƊĬ ƙơ ǂơǀƪǰǂƶƒǷƒ ǂƶƱƒ

.yƘƱ

Edhard Arnold, London, čĕČĕ.

[illegible] (d)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰďǆŝù!ƒ ƥĥǽ :ƦƇ Ű ƒ ƠƨƋdž ɣ Ʀǂ LƉUoǔdž LǰdǍ ƥĂnǰƒ LǰǓĂk YĂƧTdž !ƍlƧƓŰƒ LǰdǨ KƊƤǮƥ ǑzƼƧ!ƒ
ƊǓŇǰ ƽǒƥù!ƒ ƓƥǆǮùʅ k Lǰùdǅƺƶ!ƒ Ǐ ƉǮǕƇƓǰ Ǒ5
Ǐ ù!ƍǕLǰƥĂʅ !ƒ LǰdǨǰƥƙǰƓƓǒƨǍ ƧTʅ dǅǰhKƓǆŰƒ
ǕNǰƘƠƼ ƚǅƥƓ Ǐ !ƍǕƊƓu !ƒ ƚdǅƊǏ !ƍǕLǰǓĂdž LǰǒƙK
.Ǐ ƒĂTLǰƊž

ƓnǰƍǍ ǕyùdƐƒ Ǐ ƼƠʅ dǅǯƶ!ƒ ɣ Ʀǂ Ɠ ǒƊKƊǮƓǅ
ƥǒ5ƥǒǅdǆ ƒƧĂƊ|| !Ʀǂ KƊǮ Ǖ(ƚǒƥƧT!ƒ ƚ!ƮdǅƋ NǰƓǂ
ƥùƊǮǆ yùŋƒƧ ǕƓƒoƒƧùʅ Ǐ ƉǮ(čěčě – čěČĐ)
ǕƧùʅ Ɠdž ƧùʅdǅƥǒƧƓĂ ƽƑĂ ƨǂƧdǆyƠ ǕyĂŰƒ
ƚǒƧùʅ dǅƚùƑnǰƒ ƚùzƠ ǕǒƤǒƧƓƒ KƒƧǂƦdǅƚƊǮŽ
.čěēĚ ǕɣƓǂƊǮdǆ!ƒ

ƚù|ǒĂ ƚùǒƓǒƨhǰ ƚùdǍǂơƊǮǒƧùʅ !ƒ ƽƑƓĂ!ƒ LǰdǨ(Ē)
Ǐ ù!ƍ ƚùǒƓǒƨhǰ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ KƊǮDF.o/dčč/dČdĐ
ƥzĂ ƒ LǰǰƚǒƥƧhKŋLǰĂ lƧNǰƒ Ǒ5ǑLƓǒƨhǰ ƥǒzdǆ
NǰǒƼ ɣĂùƺƧdǆ Lǰùdǅ Nǰǰƚơǒƨʅ ƧƍǮĂDydǅǕĂǰƊž
ƚ ùǒƠhǕƧ ơùʅ !ƒ KƓǒƊǮǏ ƉǮƚ|ǒƥ ƚhƥƧ ƚʅ ƧƓdž
ýdƐƒ :ɣƓǂ yŋƒƧ ǕƚǒƧz!ƒ ƧƵƓdǆǏ ƦƮKLƉɣŋǒŰ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ABBA EBAN, Mon Peuple, Histoire du Peuple Juif, Buchet/ Chastell, [illegible].

[illegible]

Le Sionisme, ses tendances et son organization, Dr. S. Bernestein, Lauzanne, [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù‡ ƧǴ‡ǨơǴƒƧƒƧùƥ Ƨƥ[ȭ.ǴƧĂ[Ĭ ĐŽƥǴŽǕƒ
Ǒư ƒƧǕƒ Ĭ ĐŽ‡ƶƧdǯƒƒƧư Ư ƧĂ ǕĿƒĂ Ƨơ!ƒ
Ǵdǯž|| ƧǴdǯƒ || !‡Ă .‡ƧǴƒ Kǖơdǯ ýƨǴƒĂ
.Ǒ.ǴǕƒ ƽ ǒư ǑǴƥ Lƒ

Ibrahim Pach (čēĔě – čĔĐĔ), Par Gabriel Enkiri, čěĐĔ Préfaec Par llhami Hussien Pach, Impermeire Française, Le Caire.

(čČ)

Diplomacy in the Near and Middle East. Vol., l, A Documentary Record (čđďđ – čěčĐ), by J. C. Hurewitz, čěđĒ, U. S. A., D. Van Norstad Co.

ýĂ[ơĐŽǴǑƧ!ƥ ƖƧ‡ƦdǯƮ LǕčēĔ Ăčēē ǑǨơ[Ǒ
Ǖ Ʃ ǒǕ[!ƒ ƖǴ LƥĐǯ[ĐǴƧT! ƥĐŽĂƧ ýć LƥdǯƯ Ƨƥ Ĭ ĐŽ
– čēě Ăčēē ǑǨơǕ[ǑĂ čĔēđ ƧƙĐĂLĐđ ơƥƧǴĂ
ǕčĔēđ ƧƙĐĂLĐē Ă Ďđ ǕǴƒƒ ĐǴĐǴƧT! ‡ƥǴǕƒ Ʈ Lj
ƥƧƒĂƥƧĂ ǴdǯƖƧǴ|!ƒ Ǒ ǑǴƧ!ƥ ĐǴƒ ý[ǔƒ Lƥƕ
Ǖ Ƨù[dǯ‡ùǴdǯ ƧƧĂ ǴǴƽ ƥ[ýǴžĂ ǕĂ[LǴ
ǑùĐƒƧƨƥ YǴƥ Ʈ LǕčĔđ Ĭ !ƥčĔČ LƥdǯǴ[!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽĂ
ǕčĔēĒ ƧùǴƧƽ Ǒ ĐĂǯƒ Σ ĐǴǴƒƥǴǑ‡|[!ƒ LƵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

(čĎ)

Voilquin Suzanne, Une Saint – Simonienne en Egypte, ou mémoires d'une fille de people, Pris, čĔĒĔ.

[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫ Gfiĵ Ăù Ţ Ă DĂžŏ ǒ Ü ŏ ʕ ȹ ȹ Ű G ú Ŏ Ţ Lǝ ʃ ý Ţ Ʉ ʃ Ɣ Ƒ Ǵj

.čĔdĐ ƧhǒĂ Lĵ č ď Ü ŏ ʕ ȹ ȹ Ű ʃ

الفصل الثاني

البحث عن عباءة

LĵƎù|!ƒ LĵdžƧŏPǕƒ ƥĂ|z!ƒ Ĭ DžŽǤǤŏƨhŏŎ5LĴĂ|DŽŏ
ƒƧkDǨǵĞƨĂǂ5K'dǂŏ ƥ5ÜĬ ƧĂǂƒ ƧŢ z!ƒ" ƧTƵ ŷŢ Ǥƒ
ƒRùNǰǂù ǊǤŏƨhƥǂŏƧĂŬƒƧhŏǅƒ NǤ5K|oŖ ƒĂ ÜǤƵ Lǰ dǮ
."Σ dǮƒ ǤǮ ɣ ƧǯkǕ" ǤĴ2 Ţ Ăƒ

ƧŢ z!ƒ" DǮ lƧkǤƒ Σ ǭĴ DžŽǤlƧ5Ŏ5LĴĂ|DŽŏǤǮ
KƒƧdǤǯdŽŎù5ǂǊƒ ǂŏƧĂŬƒƧhŏǅƒ K|DŽǰNǤĂ 'ýŏdžƒ
DǮĂ ÜǂǬŢ !ƒ ƥrǰƒ Ĭ !ǫǤŏƧ5DĬ !ǫƧƒƨɳ!ƒ LĵdžŏƧǤǮŖ ƒ
ǂù!ĂƥƒŎùNĴ – ǤrǰǕ ÜǤoĂdŽ ĂDǤdŽ ýƥDǤǤǮLǂk
ǭƧùT!ƒ Ŏù5ǤƒƧu KƧu Üǂ7ǊƒǂǊĂƧĂǕƒ ǂŏǤŽƧ!ƒ
.ǤǯĂ ǤƧT ǤŏƧ5DŎĂ Ǖ Ţ ƥǕƒ

ÜƧTƵ ŷŢ Ǥƒ LƎ|!ƒ K'ǤŖ ŎĂ ÜK'ƒĂǰ!ƒ lǰRNǰŎĂ
LǤĂ.(čĔĒČ ĂǤǮ) KŢ lƥĂhŎ5ýsƦNǰ[(č)] ƧĂƥĂǩ ƥĂ
||ùLǰƒƧƥùdŽŢ TĂ ÜƧɳdǮǂdǮ Ǥ ǤƧ7DLĵdžƧɳǤlĵĂD
DǤdǮǂùzǯƧdǮǰhƥĂ ÜLĴĂǤƒ ýsƦNǰΣ Ƨƥ ƥĂ.ǤƧǤLǰǰ

ǂ5[illegible]ùʈ !ƒ ýùư 5N[illegible]Ă .čĔĔĐ Ă[illegible]Ăŏ dČ Ŏ5[illegible] [illegible]dž
.l[illegible]dǂ Ǐ [illegible]ʈ [illegible] !ƒĂ

ǂ[illegible]Ă[illegible] ǂ!Ă[illegible] ǂ[illegible] – ýƨƘƧǋƧĂ[illegible]Ă[illegible] LƊɤ [illegible]!ƒĂ
ƨ[illegible] Ɑ̋ŋ ǂ[illegible] ýd[illegible] Ǐ ʓƱʈ d[illegible]Ă[illegible] [illegible]!Ǵ[illegible] |Ƙƒ –
ƧĂ[illegible]Ăù [illegible] LƊ[illegible]ù [illegible]Ăƒ [illegible] Ǉ[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] ƨ[illegible] ƾ ƧƼĂ .Ƨʈ dǮƸ
Ü[illegible]ĔĕĒ [illegible] [illegible] Ǐ !ǥǂ [illegible] Ŏ5ýd[illegible] Ǐ ʓƱʈ d[illegible] |Ƙƒ ýƨƘƧǋ
.ƾ[illegible]Ʊ ǐ [illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]!Ă

[illegible] ƧƊ[illegible]ùƿ L[illegible]ǂ Ŏ[illegible] ǂ[illegible] !ƒ K[illegible]P!ƒ ƻ T[illegible]Ă
l[illegible] ýù[illegible]Ă [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] N[illegible]ʈ Ǐ !ǥýd[illegible] Ǐ ʓƱʈ dž
[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] [illegible] Ă[illegible]P!ƒ Ƨʈ ƿǐ Ɗǂ[illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible]!ƒ
L[illegible] dž!Ǵʈ Ƨ čĔ L[illegible] ǂ[illegible]ʈ dǂ ƾ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] K[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă
ǂ|[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] LƊÜ[illegible]ĕĒč [illegible] [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ă
ǂùp[illegible]!ƒ Kù[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ă[illegible]P!ƒĂ ýd[illegible] Ǐ ʓƱʈ dǮ[illegible]ýǤ Ƙ[illegible]ƒ
[illegible]5L[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ƾ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] Ă[illegible]P!ƒ ɤ [illegible] Ƙơ ǂ[illegible] [illegible]
ý[illegible]ʈ d[illegible]5ƒ[illegible] [illegible]5N[illegible]K|[illegible] ƦƒĂ [illegible]Ă
.Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ɤ Ƨʓ[illegible] Ŏ5[illegible]5[illegible]ƾ ű[illegible]

Ǐ ʓƱʈ dǮ[illegible]Ă .čĔĕđ [illegible] LĂư ƹ Ŏ5K[illegible]P!ƒĂ
Ǵ[illegible]|Ƙ[illegible] L[illegible]Ă Ü[Ṗ] ǂzd[illegible]!ƒ YƧǴ dĎ Σ [illegible] ýd[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ăTĐĂ ƌĞĚƒƨƵĩ ƮĂ ƌĞĩĂĚĐĐ ƧƵ LJƟ5.+Ʈ ƆƑƒ NƗƺƷĿĕLJƵ Ǘϱ

."ƌƒƌƒ5ϱLJƵ +Ʋơ! Ĩ LJƥŏǕ ǉƥơƒĂ +ƺƷĿĕƺƌƒƥƺǕ ƌƒƌƒ5ϱŎ5

ƌĞƌƒƟĬ !ϱƥƥĂƦƌƨƨƺ|Ʀƒ Σ ƫLJŎ5 ƌĞĬ ŏDOƮ LJĝĂNĄ

Ŏù5 NǈJ!Ăƿ ƥơ Ĩ ĐƵƵ– +LJǂĕĩƺ ýƑƌĂƒ ý‡ƕƵƌĞĿĕƴ Ƨ|ƦƒĂ

ýƕƵĩĕƌƒƟ+ƛùƛ ĂDLJƥƥƨƨη ĐƑƑƦ{ ƒ" Ĩ !ϱƧŏƮŏĂ – ƧƨƧ|Ʀƒ

ǉƧƌǽ! DĂƨƺƧĂƱƒƨƕƨǆƒ ƇƌƒƥĐă Ăƺƥ ǐ ĂƥƥƑ!ƒ Ĩ ĐƵƵƟƧƦƟĂ

."ƇƌƒƮ!ƒ ýƮ 5Ŏ5ƧƮ dž

ǗĂ .ƒƨù ƦDƤĕ+ùƮ 5ƌĕƺŎ‡Ʀ LJ‡Ʀ DƺƌƥơĂ ƇLJƷ5

ǉƨù ğ!ƒ LJǜ dƺƥƌƒù Ʈ ǘ! DĂƨ ĐăĐǆ ƽ ƌǘƮ !ƒ ƒƦù NǰŎù‡ŏ

ƽ ƧƮ!ƒ Ɣ ƒĂƕĐƵ LJƺƕƽ ƥƦ ƌĞĬ ŏDƌĞƌƒƟLJϱ ýƕƵƘ ƌƴ ƥƌƦĕƺ ĂD

ƦùLJĂ .LJƌDƵ{!ƒ +ùƷĐƵĬ !ĂǕƒ +ηƧĕƒ Ŏ5ŎNĄ .ƌƥƨƨĂ

čĔĕČ ĐƌƵ +!ƇƦùƮ ǘ! ||ƧƌƒƺƕǐƥƥơƒƧƌƦ{ dƺ ƧƱƣ ƒ

ƌƮ ĕƺĕƺƌƙT LJƑĂ ǕŎLJƌƒ ĐƟĂ ƧĂƱƒƨƕƨǆƒ ydƺNǰƑ!

+ù dƺNǰƦĕƺ|ƧƌƒƺƕYƌƦ{ ƒ ƥĂ .+ƨ‡Ʈ ƺ!ƒ ǉƧƱƥ DƺƌƴŏD

LJƥƕŎùƛùƛƒ ƻ ĐƺΣ ƥƕǰLJŏƮƥ ŏLJDƗĔēČ ĐƵ ƇLJƷ5

LJǜ dƺƌĕƌƒƟƦƌ|LJƌ+ùƮ ƌ{ KƮƥĂ .ƇdǆĂ ƌ{ ĂƧĂ ƌĞƌƒƟD

+ŏùǰT Kùoƙǆĕ Ǘ dĐùƣ +ĕƌƺ Kƌùƚ ƎƮ+ĕƒƨƘƮǕƒ

ýùƮ ơ Ĩ ùƙơ +ù ĕƌƺ!ƒ +ƨĂƱƒƨƕƨǆƒ ýƑƥ ƌĞĬ ŏDLJƌƺƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

DŭžǑĹŢĴǇdẑẐŽŢD..ǂǒǫŢ !ƒǑķŽǤdẑǴ Ǚ ƥĂŋĵƒ ǤĴ
Ĭ ù!ƨsù ǒDŋŽĴƒ ƧǙŗ ǒĹŢDĘĵùŗ ƿƥǒǒ ǤdẑŽNĵĵĵuĵ|| !ǶǹǰƧǶBD
ƽǒƧǙ ĹƵ ƒĂǒǒǒĹŢĎ||ƒǶƈĹĴĂƧǙŗ ǒĵ DŋǶĵǙƧŢ dẑƧƥǤdž
Ĭ DŽŽĂDǙDŋĵĵẑǒǒŗ ǶǫǑǨƒ ǙΣ ǒĂǫ !ƒ ǨǤĵ ýƥŋƥǔŋĵĵ Ĭ !ƨƧPƈ
ǂùǒĂŋĵĵ ĹĵǙùǭ DŽǒŢ ķ || ƒǶƈ.ǂĹĴdǒŽǒǫ ǑŢ ķ ýƥǙĵ
."Ǒǫ ƧǤĵ ĴǒDŽĵ Ĭ !ƨǤǒĹĵdẑ ǒƧǙ!ƒ Ǒ5Dŋĵǂǭǔǫĵẑ ǒǒo!ƒ

Ƨ ĭƥǤĺ ƺüǶƥĵ

ĺƥǒƞ Ǒ5ǤǒDƒƧƧơdẑdĵĵ ýĂDýƨǨNĵýƺǨŢƒ ƥĂ
ŊĵǨǒƵ DǔŽÜǂdẑ!ƒ Ǥǒƨ ĺƥǒƞ ĭ ŢDǙŊĹĵǨƈ Ĺĵǒẑ!ƒ ƧĹǒƨ
ƥùĵĵƧƞ!ƒ ǎ ƧǂĺƧơ!ƒ ĺƥǒƞ!ƒ ĂD'Σ ǒƧǹǑǒƧ5ĭ Ă"ĵ ĺƥǒƞ
Ĭ DŽŽùǒƥ ƥƞĹĴĂ.Σ ǒƧǤǑ5ǤĵƥǙǫ ƒƧdẑǤƨ Ǒ5ǂǒĂǒĵ
Ǒǫ Ă ǙΣ ǒƧǤýŢ Ă ýǤ ĭ Dĭ DŽŽŊĵĂ ǙƥǂDǂǒƥDǂŋŊĂdž
ýĂùơ ǂùǒƧĂǙĵ ĸǤĂǂơ!ƒ ĹĵǹDĂẑdẑƒƧŢ Ă Ǒ!ǤẑǙǤĹĵ
ǂùǒẑĵ ɣĂƧơ!ƒ || DŽĵŢĂ Üǒĵǔ!ƒ ǤǒƧdŽĂ ǤǒƧ5Ă Ǥǫ ƈ
Ĭ ùdẑ!ƒ || ù DŽǑǫ ĂĂ ÜǂǒĂǤ!ƒĂ ǂǒĂŋĵĵ ýǤẑ ĸĂǒǹĹĵǹǔ
.ǤẑĵǔǤĵ ƳĂƧŢdĂ Σ ǒĂǫ !ƒ ǨǤĵĸƒƥĹĵ ýĂơ

[illegible]

[illegible] (d) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Edouard Drumont [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Le nouveau Ghetto [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏ5ţ ƨŏNjĭ ƥ Ɣ Ăŀzŏ ƨŀŖ ƒ ƥƿĂ ŬKƒƥzdƒĂ Lƒŏdŀăŭţ Ăŏŋ!ƒ

NǰƛƨƒĂk LĂƨGĺhƔ ù ŀ! Ĭ DZŽy ꞁ ơĂ ǴƨǴĺŀdƭ Ǵ ơƥĂŏdž

ǴĺLŀjŨ Ɣ ùꞁ ǂĂ ŬƱŭŀƥ 2 ƒƨꞁ ýȝKT ƒ ƥƿĂ Ŭƒƥzh LƒdžĭǴƥD

ŀ ù ŏǴ!ƒ Kƒƨ ù Ʊ ƥƿ ǴĺǴĺŽ K LǴ LꞀƥzh ɩ ƨŏǂ ǴĂ ơ NǴƥ

Dŋŷ ư zh ɩ Ŏdžꞁ Ŗ KƥǴĺ Ƶ Ŭ Ʊꞁ Ăŀƒ ƨĂꞁ z!ƒ Ŏ5ŀ ƥĂŋŷƒ

Ŭŀ ù ŏƵƒƨƨ!ƒ Ŏ ù ư ƒƨŬƒ || ŭkdž Lƒdž Dŋŷ Lǵ Ŭƥŏdž ŀ dǴŬǴ

K ù LǴĂ Ŭŏŏ Ăǂơ!ƒ Ɣ ꞁ Ǵƒ Ŏ!Ăk ĂDŬţ ŏŋ!ƒ Ŏ5ŀ dǴP!ƒ ĂD

Ŏ ù 5ŀ ŋŏ čD Lƒdž Ăǂ ŀ ƥĂŋD ŽŏꞁkŬ K ƨĂǂ Lƒƨ5ŀ ŏŬĂ

|| ù DŽ ƨ ù ơ!ƒ K ơƒƨ Dƒ R5 Ŭ ƥĂŋŷƒ ƥƵ ƥƥơk ƥꞁ |h Ŭŀţ!ƒ

ƱĂƱP! ýŏĂdƒ ƨĂƥ Kh ŀĂ Ŭţ ƨŏNj ýć ŔĂŀ Lƒŏdž ŬƥĂꞁ !ƒ

. ǴĂƨĂDŎ5ŀ ŏƥƥơ!ƒ || ǂꞁ !ƒ

ă ƨPDŀ ŏǴǂ ƥĂŋŷŀ Ƶ "Ŏǂƨƒ" LĂƨǴƥ ƨNǴƒ ŏĂ

ŀRNjKh ŀ ƥƿĂ Ŭǵŏŋ DŽŎ5 ŀƨŀŖ dƭ ŬDŏĺj Σ LĂT ŀ Ƶ ŎNj

K ù LǴĂ . ýŏƵǴžꞁ ǫĭ ĂƥP!ƒ Ư ƒƨƥ Ŏ5ƒƨŏǂƒƨĂƥ ŀ Ƶƒ

Ŏ ù 5 ƥ ù kdž || ĂLƥ Lƒdž ǂŀƬ || DŽ DŏĺjΣ LĂT ƒƨŭǂ ŀ Ƶ

LǴꞁ Ă Lƥ ù L!jĭ !ǫ ŀƨNǴƒ Ĭ !ǫ ŀ LǴŬƒ LƒdžŷŀƨŬƒ KƒƨǴƒ

Ŭ Ăŀ!ƒ Ǵ Ăƨhýŋƨ "Ŏǂƨƒ" LĂƨǴƥ YƥP ƥƿĂ . Ăǂꞁ ŏ Lƒƨ5

ŬƨĂŀŏdžꞁ ǂ! ƥ ù ŏƥơ ŀǂ ùꞁ ƱP ýŏȝTk YĂƨTdŬ ƨƵ Lƥơ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƶ ĂƨùǗ Ʊùƪ Ă ƚǞıƞ5 Ʃ ƁǮǮĂƪ ƚǬĂƥ ƚƉƔ ǒƺ!ƒĂ
ƘƇƦƓƢưdžİ ù!ƍƯ ƶhù!ƒ ƇǦƞƧƉƥĂ ǗǂƞƓdžǂư dž

.ǂǒƒƤ!ƒ ƫ ƧǒNjį ƥ Ʃ ƑƓƥİ !ƍƯ ƶ!ƥ ƇǦƞƧƬĂ ǗƇƒdž!ƒ

ƒƧƓdžǂǒǂǒĂƳƓ!ƒ Ǘǂƥ ĂƞǒƒǂǀƩƮ !ƒ ǁ ƁƵƶdžƁƤ ƘƖƓĂ
į ƥİ ùƉǮƒƧùǒƤ ƘƖƓ ƇƗǒƉƇǰ!Ă ǗĂƪ ƚǬĂƥǂǒƧĂƱƒƧhǒǮ
ǗƧù dž!ƒ ǂǀƩƮ ĂƉǗƝƓǒ ǑƼǂǀƩƮ ƧǂǂƉǂ ƧĂ ƝǰǗƫ ƧǒNj
ƚǰ dǑhĂƧĂǗƒ ƇƨƞƞƤ!ƒ ǑƼǂǒƥƥơ!ƒ ǂǂƪ !ƒ ǂǂhƬ ƨƓǦƶǑƝĂ
.ǂǒƓdž!ƒ ƓǂƧk

ǑƚƓdž!ƒ ƚƓdžƽƒ ƧƥƮ ǗēĒĕ ƧhƪƶƥēǑƽĂ
ǗƨƓǒdžǮƒ ƽơ ƫ ƧǒNjį ƥ Ʃ ǒƨĂdžƚĂƧƓƥ ƆƍdžǑƚĂǒƓdžƒ
ƚƵ İ ƙơ ýƤhǒƉĂǗƶƪ ƚƵ į ĂƓƒƧ!ƒ ƚƥdžƫ ƧǒNjį ƥƽƽƒĂ
ǗǂǒƓdžƵ ƚƧǒ ƶ !ƉƉČČ ƚĂƬƧ!ƒ ƘƺƉƒƥĂ) ǗƉdžƵǗƒ ƧƥƮ !ƒ
ǗƔ ù Ƶǖƙƒ ǂơƒƒƧ ƘơƓĂ ǗƓƶ ƚƧƬƵ ƳĂƧƬdžƽ ƧƺƘƪ ƒĂ
ƓƚƒƘƧƬƚƽǂƮ Ƨƽƒ ƚƥƮ ƧƙdžǂǒƓdžǗƒ ƶ ơƮ !ƒ ƘƥƓƬƪ ƒĂ
ƑùƵƨƉƥù ƥĂ ǗƙǒƽƙƒƥƵ ƫ ƧǒNjƓƒƧƞƉǑƙƒ Ƙǖǒƥƶƙƒ ƚƥdž
ǂùǒƓdž!ƒ ǂǒƧĂƱƒƧhǒǮƒ ýƤƒƥ ýơƽƪ dž ýƺƉƶƒ ƒƦNjƚƓdžǗƒ
ǖƙùƍƶ ƥùǒƥơ!ƒ Ʊù Ƥ!ƒ ƚƉƶ ơùƮ !ƒ ƘƽùƬǂĂ.ǂùƽǒƉǮ
ƚǗ ǗƥƥƥƤ!ƒ ǂǂƪ !ƒ ƱĂƱƤ ýǒĂƱƙ ǗƘƽƓƶƚǰƒĂ ƘƒƇƓƚǰƓ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨǂŔùŏ Ɗžǿǆǂ ǙĿĵǒ̃ǃ ƉƘŽƼ lƨǍƨư !ǤǔƮĿǩ ǂǫǍnǰǰ ǂ!Ǎǥǰ

.ǂŏǒţžƧ!ǰ ǂʒƊǰŽǑǋǂŏƧǆǝǰ ǂʒƊǰŽǇƊ

ƨdǨǎù dǅǓǰĿǥ lƨǂƼ ĿƸ ǂŏǑǑŽ ǂ|ŏƧƱhǂ ǫǒk ƝǥǂǍ

Ǒù5ǫǍù nǰǰ ýùǂ" Ɗţǅǵǆ ƱĿǧ ĿƟǆžhǍƊǂŏŏĿǍǓǆŽ ǂǿǆdǅ ǍƊ

ĿǰdǨǨ'ǤƸƨǂǨǰ ydǅǫ Ǒ!ǤǆǍǫĿǕ ǤǰĿǥĿƸ ǂ ǫǒk ƊǅǑƊǤ!ǰ

ǂùdǅĿǥǅĿĵùƵ ||!Ʀǂ ǂ ǫǒkǍ Ǚ(Ǥ' ŏƊƊǰǰƨ|ƼǍ) ǫǍnǰǰ ƇǥǆǤ'Ɗ

Ŀĵûdǩǥǰǅ Ŀĵûŏǥǰ Ǎ Ŀĵǰ ǫnǰǰǅ Ŀĵǅǫǫ Ƶ ĿƸǍ Ǚǥǰǰǫ ǂŏŏĿǆǅ

.ǂǺǫǫ!ǰ ǂƵǤǥǰ !Ǥǔ

ǙǫǍnǰǰ ǂ žhĿƸ K'ǰƨƘƮ – ||!Ʀ ǫžhǝ ɣŏǂǂ!ǰ ǑƼǍ

ǰǍƨǤ' Ŀĵǂǰ) ĿǒǒǤdǅǂ!ǤƧ ǂ žhŏǫǒǫ η ýŏη ĿƸ ǂ ǫǒǒǍ

Ɲǩǒƨùţ dǅƊǎP ǤǆǅǙƝǰƘP ǫǍ Ǚ(Ŀĵǒţ ƉƘŽƼ ǫǍnǰǰ ĿĵƊǨǅ

:ĭ ǍǫdǅƨǤƮhǔǰǺǥ!ǰ

ĭ ƨùǺŏƨ Ǎùţ Ǎ ǙǤĿǰƨǒǨhƊǤ!ǰ ƨƨǒǨŏƨ Ǎţ " -

."ǤǥdǅžhǰƨǫƊǅǭţ Ǎ ǙǤǰǰƨǺǝ

Dǎǰǰž ʒ ǋǰƐdǰž

ǂ ǒǰŏĿǥ ƝǰǰƧ ƮǨǂŏýƨƦƨǋK'ǰƨǂƦdǅ ǒǥŏĿǰǅ

Kù!ǰƨ ǖù5.ƝǰƦƨǂƼǑdǅǨǎ ƨǂǫǂ!ǍǫĿƸ ĭ ƮǙƇǥǅ ĿƸ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥÀùnŋǰǰ Lǰǿǿ Sʈ dǰ SǤǤ Ĭ ĐŽǍ|| !Ʀ . Lǰǿǿʈ ĐŽ ĐŽǍ ʈ ơ!Ǥǿ
YǍuƳ Ǎdǰ ǑƼ Σ dĐǨ dǰǨ ƥǍ . || !Ʀ ƺ ɸơǨ ǑƼ ƒǍƥǤ ǒ ŮD
YǍST!Ǥƒ ǨĐǰǑƼ ǑǨŋ! Ĭ !ǫKƨƵǍǍ ŰĐďǰ ƥǤŮƒ ǑƼ
.'Ƴ S|!ƒ ƒƦŊƳ SǤǨ ǂ ĐŽ ǑƼ

Ƴ ǒSù dǰ ǑLǤ dŽ!ƒ ýɳS!ƒ ǤǤhýƨƦŊĬ LǰŽ ƥǍ
Ǒ!Ƶ!ƒ ɣ ǤĬ !ǫ ǰǤŮƒ LǰdŽǤŽ ŊǤ ǒ Ƴ ʢLŊ ǰǍ ŰǤ ǒS dž
ŰĬ ƥǍùnŋǰ" Ƴ S|!ǤL ǤĐŽ ɣ ơS Lǰơ ǑLǤŽƒ Sʈ ɸ!ƒǍ
Σ Ǥʈ dǰ Đǰ Ƶ ƱST ǂ ǒSǍƱƒ ǑƼ ƥǍnǤ ǤǤ!ƒ ydž
.Ǥdǰ ƥǍnǰ ydǰ ĐŽǍ ŰΣ ƥ!Ǥǿ

ǂ ǒʈ ǤǍĐŽ L ǰdž ǒǤŽƒ ǂ ǒǤŽ!ƒ lSǤƒ lǰƦŊΣ ʢLǑƼǍ
ƥùƥǍ . Ǥ ǒǤǤĐ ǤǤ Σ h Ǥ ǒĐýǍǤǒ ŊǰǰŽ TǨ Lýƨ ƦŊ
Lǰ hŮ Ǥ ǒSdž ǰ ŰǑLǤĐý ʈ ƊLǰ dŽŰ ƨǒĐǰ Σ |h Lǰ Ʀ ƒ
ƥùƥǍ . Ǥ ǒǤĐSʈ ɸ ǑLǰ ĐǰǍ! Ǥʈ Ǎ ŰSǒ ƒ LǰǤ ƺ Ǎƥ
ĐǤƵ ǤǤ ɣ Ǩ SĐǰ Σ |!ƒ LŰ . SǤǨ Ůƒ ǑƼ ýƨƦŊ ƺ ƼǍ
.'Kƒùhǰ ɣ ùʈ ơ Lǰǿʈ ĐŽ !ǫƥǍnǰ ƖǍƵƥ" ŊǍƵ čĚĚĎ
lSù ǂ ƒ SǤ ĐL ǰdǰ ǑƼ ǂ ǒǤ ǒS!ƥ lSǤ !ƒ ǑƵƒS LǰǍ
ŰSù dŽ ƥŋƵ ǑƼ ƖǰhǰĬ ĐŽ ǰʈ ǒ ɣ Ǥơh ĐǤŊŰ" ǂ ǒǍǒʈ !ƒ
ŰǍùnŋĐŽ ǰǿʈ ĐŽǍƵ [illegible] ǤhǨ ƒSŋT LǰƵSǍ Lǰǰ ƥƵh ŊĐ

Lǰǚ dždčČ ƭ) ."čĔěĔ – čĔėē ƽ ù [illegible] ǒ ơ [illegible] ƒ [illegible]

.(ýƨ[illegible] Nj K ƒ [illegible] dž

Ǒ5 Ƨư ơǒ ǐ [illegible] ƒ" Ɣ ǒ [illegible] ƒ Σ |!ƒ [illegible] ǰ ý ƨ [illegible] ǰ ý [illegible] ǒ Ă

(ƚ ù [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ Ʊ [illegible] ! [illegible] dž Lǰ [illegible] Ʊ [illegible] P [illegible]

:"ǖ [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ Ư ƧD ý ǂ Ǒ Ʊ [illegible] ƚ Ʊ [illegible] P N [illegible] Ă

."Σ [illegible] Ü ƒ || ! [illegible] Nj [illegible]!"

Lǰ [illegible] d Ž [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible] ǒ ý ƨ [illegible] Nj L[illegible] Ă

Ǒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă L [illegible] Ă ǚ čĔėĔ [illegible] ǚ Lǰ [illegible] 5 ƚ [illegible] Ă

Ǐ ù [illegible] K [illegible] ơ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] Ă L [illegible] Ǐ ! [illegible] Ă ǒ

l [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Nj Ǒ5 ý ƨ [illegible] Nj K ƒ [illegible] K K L [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƚ ǂ [illegible] ƨ [illegible] dž

ƭ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] K [illegible] ĂƧĂ ǚ čĔēČ ƚ [illegible] Nj [illegible] dž [illegible] ư [illegible] L [illegible] 5 L[illegible]

ƚ ù [illegible] l Ƨ ù ǂ 5 [illegible] Ă Ǐ [illegible] ý ƨ [illegible] Nj Ư ƧƵ || ! [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒ L ǰ dž

ƚ ù [illegible] K ù ơ [illegible] Lǰ [illegible] Ă Ǒ5 Ǒ ư ƒ Ƨ ü ! ƚ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƚ ǂ ƧT

.L [illegible] ă [illegible] Ʊ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ý Ă [illegible] Ă . [illegible]

N [illegible] Σ [illegible] ƒ Ǒ5 ý ƨ [illegible] Nj Ǒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă ý [illegible] ǒ Ă

[illegible] K" l Ƨ [illegible] dŽ [illegible] Nj Ă Ü [illegible] ǒ [illegible] ! ƒ K ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ă [illegible] Ü

Ǐ ù [illegible] L [illegible] ǂ ƧT [illegible] ƒ L ǰ Ü [illegible] Ă Ʊ ǒ Ü ƚ [illegible] ƒ L ǂ ! Ă Ü ý [illegible] ƒ Ƨ [illegible] ǥ

Ǐ | [illegible] ƒ l Ƨ [illegible] Ǒ5 Ă ǚ (čĔėĔ Ƨ [illegible] DčĔ) N [illegible] ơ lĂ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KƒĂù Ţ Dyǫ̃ţžŏ Lǥ̂ĝ Lǰŏ ƽ ďǮĂk Ăǿ̃P!ƒ LŢDŎǂoƙ K'Lǥ̂ĝ (ƥƶhɔ

Lǰùdžƞ ďŏŏNǰ̃ǰ! Lǥ̂ĝ Üƥ̃ƨĂD̂ƒŽ̌ǂǂƨdžĀǂ|ɦ̃ɔŏ Lǰ̃ǰȢƒ Σ Ǵ̂ǥ !ƒ

NǰhK'ʒDž̌ŽdŽ̆ƨǂ LŢDƨƨĂƦ̃ ƥ̃ǴẴƨ ƨǫ̃ ĭ ĂƨŏýhɔƧ ĂP!ƒ

Ƨ ùDPŽ̌ǛƥƨƒĂǫ̃|| ùDdž̌ǂDǫ̂ǵdžǰ̃ DŏŽNǰ̃ŢÜKĂƨhǫ!ƒĂ ƖĂǪ̃ !ƒ

Ŏǂǂdž̌ƧŢ |!ƒ ƥƥoƨĂ Ŏ!Ǵǩƒ DĂžƒ Ŏ5NǰǴŏ LŢDƒƒƧŢĂ ÜǴƨĂǂ5

ƥùǿǿoƙĬ ùDŽ̌ŽƧŢ ŢĂ ÜƨdŽ̆ƨǂ Ư ƽƨ5ÜDǴD̂ǂλ̌ùλ ƥƶhƒƥŽĂdž

Ŏù5NǰƙǴǵD̂ǂŏɼ dž̌ ɣǴǰ̃ǰ̃ƒ ƥ̃ŏƨŏ Nǰ̃ǰ̃ ÜǰƒƧDĭ Ȣƒ ƥŽĂdž̌

.ǰ̃ǰ̃ŢDȐŽ̌ƒ

:ƥ̃ƨƒĂǫ̃|| Dž̌ýǴǵƥǫĂ

.[Ē] ƨŢ dž ĂǿǿP ŎLŢŢLJŏƨdŽ̆ƨǂ Lǫ̃-

ýǴƨ!ƒ DǰǰLǰdž̌ .ǪǴƨ!ƒ ǰǴǰ̃ƒ ýƨƙƨNǰƧ ƨƵ ǫ̃! LǰȢǫ̃

.ǴǴǰ̃ Ŏ5ƥĂnǰƒ LǰǮĂkƨǴǰdŽNǰ̃ǮƶǪ̃ LǰȢƒ ǴǴĂƥǛƒ

ǛčĕČdʹ Dǫ̃ž ǂǰǰhĂ čĕČD Dǫ̃ž ǂŏǴǰŢŎ5ýŢ LǰǴǰ̃ǰĂ

Ljdž̌ɣƨ|!ǴǵǴǴǰ̃ Ŏ5ƥĂnǰƒ LǰǮĂƦ ǂ!ĂǴdž̌ĂDKŢƥhǫǴǰƶƒ

ýùǂ LǰǴǂ ýhɔǂɳȐǴ ǂ!ĂǴdž|ǰǿo!ƒ Ŏ5Lǂk DĂ̆ .LǰǮŢ ĐŽ

ǛǮƒƒƨùPĂ ÜƯ ĂƨùƵĂ ÜKǛǴ ǩƒ LjdžǛǴǴǩƥŽDǫ̃ ǴǑT

.KǴŢ PTĂ

Ĭ ù!ǫĠĞĵù ƙƨŏ Ŏù Ʀƒ ŃĴĆĞă ƒƦŏƤ Dýƨ ƙƧŃĵƞ Ă ƥ!
DŭŽZŬƒ ɫù!Ăƥƒ .."Ĭ dŽž!ƒ ĜĠĞŏƨƕ ʟĆĞă ŎŃĂ ŬĿĵŎ Ţ ĐŽ
.ɫƘƱĜĞĂƧĂDýĂƥ Lĵƕă ĂƥŬƒĂ
ĎĎ Ŏù5Ă ŬčĔĕĔ ĐĠŽ Ʀù Lƣžý Ă|ŏ ŃĴʯĻýƨ ƙƧŃĂ
:ŃĴ ĿĜƣŽĵƨƕ
– ɫù‡ƨơ!ƒ ĠƞĵƼKĎƤŽ ŎƦƒ Ĭ !ĂŬƒ ɫƲơƉŽƦƣž-
ƥùƿĜŭĵʅ ʯĻĵƨù ƘƞĻĵKĿĜĂ ."ĵƨƘƞĻĵɫŏơĜĵ ĜŽ Kƞĵ Ăk
ƽ ĂƥŭĵŢ ýĜŽDɫĵƥƕ ƦƣžĔĒđ ĐŽ ƦƣžĿĵŎŢ ĐŽK dŽĵ
Lĵù dŽĿĵŎŢ ĐŽŎĵƨƤ ýdŽƕƨĿĵƙ ĐŽƥĂ .ĿĵŎŢ ĐŽ Ġƙƒ
Ŏù5ŎĿĜŏƨƕýŢ ƞĿĵŽƙƕɣ!ĜĂ ŬčĔĕĔ Ĭ !ǫčĔĕĎ ĐŽ
ýƨƙƧŃĵĐŽŽĿĵ ƥĂ .ƥƞĵ Ĭ !ǫƽ ƨƱƒ ɣ ƨƥDĜƤĜŽĜŏơ
Ĭ ùĐŽŽ ùƥĂƨ ýŢ ơ ĜŽŬ‡ƨT! ƨĜƣŽĬ !ǫýĂŢ Ăƒ ĂŃĵ
Lƥ:ýĜƿŃĴĿĐĬ ƙơ ŬŏĜŏƨƕƥ ĜŏƨĻDɣĂƞĵ ɫ‡ƨT ƨĜƣŽ
ýŏʅ ŏ :ŎùŃĵŎƞĿĵŎùT ɫžƥƨ Ŏ5ɣžĐŽŎƦƒ KĜŢ ƤT!ƒ
KùĐŽĂƨĂ ŬĵĿĐŽʅ ƒ ĿĵdŽŃĵĂž ƥžƕŃĴŽ ĭ Ʀƒ ŬΣ ĵĂƨ
ýŭùƤ ĿĵŽƨƘƞĻĵ|| ĐŽŬýŏƙĵdŽƞ ýŭƤ ĿĵŽĵƞ!ƒ Σ ĵƨ!ƒ
"Σ ùŃĵĿĂù5ýĵƨùĿƞ!ƒ ýŭùƤ ĿĵdŽŢ ĵ!ƒĂ ŬĿĂƕƨ ƻ ʅ Ţ Ɗ
.(ččĕĕ ƭ Ŭď ƥƞdŽĵŬýƨƙƧŃĵKĵƨ‡ƦĵŽ

ƥGĺ|ǳLƒjCĜLǮƊýƨùƙNjýĂù|ǒLƝLƦǥĜŵƨ Σ ďĂ

:LƥĿjŎƼyǀƒƏ!ƒ ǑLǺǒnƮ !ƒ ƨdǂƵdǂ

Ǒùƙƒ ƒƨùƙDŽǥ.ƖƨơǃƒƒƨƙDŽǥ.ƚdǆƶǃƒ ƒƨƙDŽǥ -

.ĜƫùNƉ|ƨƥƙĂ ÜĜƵǂk ƻ Ă ÜƧĜǃƥ ý ǂ Ĭ !ǥĜǺǒƶhƨƲƙ

ƒƦùNjLǰudžĜTĂ ǴĜƨƒ ƥƥk ƻ Ă ƚdžǺǒnƮ !ƒ ƖƨǂƼƒ Lƥ

.(ē) 'LƫĜdǂ

Ĭ [illegible]

ǂù [illegible] ŎǇ [illegible] ǀ Ĭ [illegible] ýƨƦǋ ǂ [illegible] (č)
ǂ [illegible] ƙýƨƦǋ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] 5."ýƨƦǋ
ƻ [illegible] ù [illegible] Ă ."Ɣ [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] ƻ [illegible] "ƨƦŏǋ
."Ăù!" ĂDÜƔ ù [illegible] " ĂDÜý [illegible] " ĂDÜƔ ŏ" ǂ [illegible]
.ǂ [illegible] Ă

[illegible] . [illegible] ù! [illegible] Ɣ [illegible] ýƨƦǋ [illegible] ƻ Ƨƶŏ [illegible]
Ü Σ [illegible] 5 ǂ ŏ [illegible] ƻ [illegible]
Ɣ [illegible] ƴ [illegible]) . [illegible] ĭ Ƨ [illegible] ů! [illegible] ĭ [illegible]
.(Ƙ [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă [illegible] Üýƨƨǋ

Üýù [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] (Ď)
Ăù [illegible] Ĕ [illegible] Σ [illegible] : [illegible] Ă [illegible]
Ăù [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ĕ Ĭ ! [illegible] – čĔĕđ
ƾ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ýĂ [illegible] Ă .čĕĒĎ ǂ [illegible]
Ĭ ù [illegible] : [illegible] Ăù [illegible] Ƙùoƙ [illegible] Ŏ5ÜƔ [illegible]
ý [illegible] Ǔ [illegible] ǋ [illegible] :čĕdĕ Ƨ [illegible]

Ǒù 5 ǟǚ TL ǰǒù ǷǍ Ǘǁ h ǿǭǆDǅǯǮS!ƒ ǡǳǮ LǰǆǍnǰǳǲ

DǄǨǰ2ù hǫǍ ǗyǍù Dǅž ǡzù ǃ NǰǑǅ ýǫǲžǍ Ǘ2NǰǕƒ

Ǖ ù !ǍǕƒ ǤǨǟǚ TL ǰǑ5 DǍǲžǲ Sǰǡ ýPǡ DǮǕ ǍǤǡǲǅ

ǡù ǳǆǳžù ǒǳǕƒ ǍǳžǍ ǍǴǡP!ƒ Ǎǳž Σ ǒSǡk ɣ ǡǨǰǍ

ǗǴǍSǍDǑ5 Lǰǡƒ ýǍ ǃ ǍǍ ƚ ǒǮz!ƒ ƚ ǲDǰž ǒSǍk ǑDǲž

ǗLǍǮSǍ ǃ !ƒ Ǒ5ƚ ǒǮzDǮǴ SǡǳNǰǡk ƚ ǃ S5 ƨnǰǰǍ

ƚù ƱDǲǲ ƚù hǴDǰžǡǂǍ LǰžǍ Ǘ5 Ǎǀơ!ƒ Σ Sǡ Dž

DǴž DǮǂơ!ƒ Σ ǤǮ ǍǴǡP!ƒ Ǐ !Ǎk ǤǲǍ ǗSǍ ǃ LǳǴǅ

.ƚ ǒǲǳ Ǐ !ǫDǮǯS!ƒ ǡǳǮ ý|Lǰ ǯǳDǕ ČĖěĎ

ƻ ùTǂǒǗKƒǍùTǤǍ || ǍLǰǗǡǕ . Σ ǡǒǰǡ ɣ Ǥǂ (ď)

LǳžǍǑSǡSƒǍǡǫǍ NǡǡDǰǡS!ƒ Lǰ ǒǃ !ƒ ɣ Sơ!ƒ

Ư ƒSùǷǗ 5 ǤǕǃ !ƒ ýǍơ ǗǡǑǮǍS ýcLǰǍ Ǘ ɣLǴ

ǡùǷǍ . Σ ǒǍùǃ !ƒ lǤǰ DǴ DǤSTǍ ǗǫžǤǳǫǍǴǡP!ƒ

ýǴǴS ǴLǰ5 || Lǰƻ ǒTSDKƒSηơ ǎǡơǫǑ5KǡηǍ

ƚùzǳǴ KùLǴǍ . ɣ Sù ơ!ƒ lǰNǰLǳžǴSƱDƻ Tǂk

DǴž ƚ ơǡ ƒǨǰDǴDž !ǳǳǲ K'LǍǴ ǡ ǡSǤSǴNǰ

:ɣ Ǵk!ƒ DǫSùk ǗČěďď Ǎ ďĎ DǴ ZǍ ĐěǍ ĐĚ

.čěĒĒ ƻ SǤǳǲ Sǰǡ ƚzƱ ǗΣ ǒDDǮz!ƒ ǡǳǮ . ǡ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ă ƥùơƍǑù Ǌƚ ǒơǮ !ƒ ǉƒƥǴdž ǅƴƒǍ!ƒ ǑƼǍ .Ʊƺư !ƒ

ƚùƶǙ!ƒ – ƚù ǅǻ!ƒ Kƒƨǂƻdž) .ƥǍ ǌƒ ƨǒƨơk ǇƑǮj

.(ĕƭ ƚǂǒdž ƒ

.ƽ ǹǴ!ƒ yƞƨdž üƨǍǨ ƥǴǍƨ ɣǨ (đ)

ǉƥùǒƞ ǕǑǴǖ λƒ Ǒù dǑǮ Σ Ǵǿ ï ǍƥƤ!ƒ Kƒƨǂƻdž Ē)

.čĕđč ǍǒǴž ƨƮ dž

ɣǨ (ē)

Israel Cohen, The Zionist Mouvement (N. Y. čĕĐĒ). P. ēĒ.

الفصل الثالث

مدافع الصهيونية كاتمة الصوت!

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚù‡Ƨơ Ĭ ù!ǫK'nJJƒĂ ÜĞƒĂžlƧ‡ƽƒ K'ƧdŘPƒ ÜLJŬƒĂ

ƽùlŏDĂž"ŎdĂžƽ ĂƥLJ " ĆĞƒLǥĬ !ǥĂ ÜDĞƒ ƥĂnƃ "ƚŏdƚĞž"

ƚùčŽĞdž lƧùηNjŎù5ĆƥùlĐŽĞdžƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽýĂŢ ơ!ƒ Ƨǭ

.ĆĞƒ lƧčη NJƒƽ Ĭ ĐŽŽƧĞƒPŬƒ yƥĂĂ .ƚdžlǥĂž

čĕČĎ ĂùdĂõĐ ÜyƨùƦNjydžǭõ ÜƚčƧŢ !ƒ Σ ƽLJĂ

LJùdžĐ Ćùη!ƒ) ýĂù|ŏĂ .ĆƥùƺƒĬ ĐŽƥĎŽĂƧ ƧdĂƥĎŽĞ

.[č] (čĎĕĐ ƭ ýƨƦNjK'ƒƧ‡Ɍdž

.ƥĎŽĂƧ! ǐ ƊÜNJK'ƥŽ

:lƧŏ‡ƽƒ Ŏ!Ğdž lƧĥĐhƥĎŽĂƧ NJƥǭƽ

ĆĞƒTLǥƨĞŏdžLJùƵ ĆLjýƨĆĞƒƧĞƒƦƥǥƚ!ĞdžƥŏƧĐ-

.ƚƥĂnƃ lƧdžŘ dž

..ƚĥŏƽƚƶƥŢžhǐ ƲơkŬ "ƨĞdžƚdĐŽ Lǥ-

Ŏù5ÜƥĂnƃ lƧdžŘ dĂNjÜƥčƧĐĞdž Lǥ.K'ƑT ĞdžĞƥŢž -

.ƚdŏĞčƧƥ K'ĞĐŽĞž ă ƥơǫ

.lƥLJĂĐLJƦǫƦP -

ŀùŽǤǷŎ5ĿǰƈưǤ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫƒSŏTdžŸýƨƙNjƯ SkzŏĂ

ÜǂpSĂ ýĂǤǦǰĂ ÜNǩƈơ Ǥýdžǂ ǆǫơ!ƒ yŏŬŖ ŏŮ NǰĂ ÜŬǤŹŬ!ƒ

:ŀŏŬƒ KǤǂǰŽ ǤǰŽŽɣ ƙǂŏĂ

.'Ɛ SǂpÜǂŏSƮ dǰ ĿǰŬ ŊŊŽŎǤǰ lSăη NǰƉ"

:ǤǰŽŽɣ ƙǂ ƥǰŎŽĂS! ă SPDǂpSĂ ýƨƙNjŬǰŽŏǤǰǰ

.ýǤdǰ Ĭ ŊŽýĂƮ ơŊŽǰǤŬŊŽǤýƮ ƙƒ -

:NǰŽŽƥSŏƼ

KƒƥǤdŽŬƒ ƻ ùpĂ ĿǰdžKĿǂdžŎŬŬĿǰdžƩƻ!Ǥƽ

yŏŬŖ ƊŬ ŎŬŬŬǫǰĂ ǰŊŽư NǤǰǰ Ǥǰ Ǥ ɣ ƞuǤǤŽ!

Ĭ dž!ƒ ýĂǰƒ KdŽŽǰŖĂ ÜŎƙƥǤ ƽ Ă5Nǰǰ ÝNǰŎŽǤdž ǆơk

ï SĂǰdŽŎ5Σ ŏŊŽŽýĂư ǤǰƒSǂ ƥǆơ ŀǂ ƱP ǤǤĿǫĿǰŽ

.ǤǰǤŽĂSTdž pĂ

:ýĂ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫýƨƙNjƥĂzŏĂ

.(ƽƒSž!ƒ) KƒSǰƒ ï ǰĂ ĿǰǤŬŊŽ Ư SŽ ƥ! -

:ýǤǰƙƼ ƥǰŎŽĂS NǰĂ Ĭ ŊŽǂTNǰƒ ĂǰƙŊž

ǂKư ƼƩ ýNǰ -

!ŊŽjƨƙNjýĂǰƼ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

ǑƼKˈǤǵ ǍǤǵdžǒǍ ǕǑ[Ǥǵ ƦPƒ ǑƼy|ǒǕ ƒƦǇǈǭ-

ƥùdǩdǰ Ƨùdǻǂ ƥƧǍù ǅƒǮyùdǟ Ƨɳƙ ǈǅǋ ɳǒ ǈǱ!ƒ ƒƦǇ

.Ƨ[dǬƼǑǈǤǵǩǧƥ

ƚù[Ǥ!ƒ ǈǰùdǰƧùǒ ýùʎdž- ǈǰǩǯǨǩƙ ǈǅǍƥǒǍ

ƚùǂƧơ!ƒ yǒɳù Ƭƙ ǈǰùdǟǤǈǤǆǈǍƧǒǕ ƒǍǤǂ – ǈǰǈǤǵǩǧƥ

ƚǅǬ[Ǎǂ ǕǤƙƒƦ ǤǈǤǵǩǧǰ !ǫƥǍǹƒ ǈƧɳƞǰ ǤǈǰǩǕǅǍǰ[!ƒ

ǑùƼƒǍƧ|ƙù[ƒ Ǎ ƚǅǈǤǵǩǧƥƚ[Ǥǵ !ƒǍ ǑǤǵ dǅǅǯǍư ƤP!

.Ƭ ǧƥǍǅǰƥǭǍǅǍǅǈǰǑ[ǅǮ

ǤǤǈǰǍ ǕǈǰǩǯǨǩ ýƨƦǇǂ ǅǤǩǒǕǑ!ǨƒǅǬƒǑǼǍ

ƧùǒǍ" ǈǍƞ[ǈǰ ƨǂƧǤǰ ýƨƦǇýƙǥǕǂǒǍƒ ǤƒƧƙƒ Ǐ ǅǮ

.[d] ƚǒɳƧǤP!ƒ

ǎƥùƙǍ ǕýƨùƦǇǏǍƧƬdž ǅǮǈǍƞ[ǈǰ ƽ ƼǍ ƥǍ

ƧùǒǂǍƧǂ ƥƧǍǅǮǑǈǤǵǩǧƥ ƥǩdǰ Ǐ !ǫƚ!Ǥ Ƨ ƚƙǂ! ǈǥƥǂƦ[ƒ

ýƨƦǇǈǰǅǎƥǰǂ – ǈƧǇǤǅǰǩǧǭɳ ǑƽơƬ !ƒ Ǥǰu[Ƨǒ

.ƚ|Ƽ[!ƒ ƚ ơǃ-

ƧǩǬ[ǭƥ Ďč ơƥƧǤƙǇǅƦǂƦdǬƼ ýƨƦǇýǍ|ǒǍ

.(čĎĚč Ƭ) čěČĎ

Nǀŧŀ ƥƥĂ ÜLJĂƥ͂ LǗǀ ƨčǂSƓťž Ɣ ƒĂη Σ dŽK dŽž -

.ŧ ŏPŏŜ Ɠŧ|ŏĂ ĂNǍ LǍ͂ SƥǀƓ́ . ù Nj. K'Sŏ͂

ƇƓ͂ǘ͂ ͂ lSŏǣ η NǀƓ YĂSTdž Ɫǥ :ýĂ|ŏ SdĂŜǂ ƥSĂƊƒŽ

ƻ ĂSù U!ƒ LƊŧù LŋƊƒŽK ƥù ηĂ ƒŖǥ Ü͂ ŏƥoKƒ ýdŏdž LǍǂŏ͂

ýĂƮ o!ƒ Ʊ|5ŧŏSƮ dž ŧdĂǂo!ƒ ƱSKTŖ . NǀƱŏ͂ ž ŧ LŊǰS!ƒ

Ŏ5ƊƓŽLǰ Ʋƽo! ŧŏĂƮǰ K'ƓSƕoyƥ͂ Ă Ü͂ŏƓŽ!ƒ ŧŏ͂ Lŋ!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽŽ

.ƲSƓ!ƒĂ ýPƒƥƒ

:čdĚĎ ƭ Ŏ5ýĂ|ŏĂ

Σ ƥù Lŋǰdž || SĂù dĂdž|| ƓLŊǰĬ !ǥŧƛh ýƒ̂ SƩ -

ƥoƊĂNǍ ÜLSSƒĂ SĂ͂ ŏĂS!ƒĂ Σ ƥŋǰdž SƊǂĂ Ü͂ SƓŏdž

ŎƊǰŽhĂ ÜNŏǰŋ ŧ͂ ƥŋƒ ƊƓĂ ÜLǰŏ͂ ƊŎ5ŧƶƒSƨ!ƒ ƇƒSƥ

.SdĂŜǂ NǀǗ Ʈ ĂƊĬ Ŗƒ LƒƥĂ͂ !ƒ LǰdŽ

ƥSĂù ƊƒŽ ƊŽƊŏŏ K'ƒƨƓLǗƒ lŖNǰΣ ƓƊĬ ƊŽĂ…

LǰĂù ŏƊŽù ŏƥĂŋƒ SƓžù͂ Ǖƒ ŧù ŏdž ŎƱƶŏ LƊƥƊŽĂS

Ü͂ŏSù T!ƒ ŧŏƥĂŋƒ ŧǂSTƊǯƥǕƒ Ĭ ƊŽNǰŋ LǰǕdž ƛǕλ ĂƊ

.Ɣ ƓŧǕƓydžŏ Ŏ ƥƓƒĂ

Ɣ Ŗŧ NǀƊK'ƒSǂŖdž LǰdŽ dĚĎ ƭ) ýƨŖNǰ Ɣ Ŗŧ ŏĂ

:ǔƑƥŧ ŏƓƓŏSŧ ŏηSƓ SŏǣĂ :LǍ͂ LǗǀ Ĭ !ǥ

ϴƨùT Ĭ ù!ǫƜƓƙoƙ ƨĂù dǖƒ Ư ƶhK'Lǥ ƓdĂ - Σ Ƭƨ ƥù ǒƶ Ŏ5 Lƥ!j Ŏ5 ƋƚdŶ5 lƨƓe ýdžŎLǰ5 ƜŎ˹ ƤT ƥpĂ 'ƨƓdžŖ˹ Ǘƒ ƾ Ăǀơ'' ýĂơ K'Ɠ' ƒƨƘƵǗƒ Ĭ ƊƵŽɣ ǒƞǗ ƚ ƪij!ƒ ĭ ĂƨùLL˩ƊƓƶƱŖ˹ ƒ ƓdƶƟ'' :Ŏ!Ɠƒ ƨdǖƒ Σ dƵƚ ƊdŽŎ!ƓnǒƨƱP ƒŖù ǋLǰ ǂ!Ă ƜƱǒû˹ hɣ ǒƜƓƱP ǚƛdžýǒ!ƒ LǰdžƓƒƨơ˹ !ƒ Lǰ dǅǰùư ǒL˩Dɣ ƞǒƇƓdƶ Lǰ ƜΣ ǒĂ˹ !ƒ lƓǰɣ ƞhýǒŖ˹ dž ."ƨǒƚƾ dž Ĭ ƊƵŽK'oƙ Lǰdǅư ǒĂDƜLǰ !ƒ ĂƊƵƾ Ă5

ƒŖǋƶ ƋǒƵƥĂ . ƨǒĂƚhýƞǰ ƊĂƥƙƚ ǒƓƒ ƚǀǒƨƱ!ƒ lǰŖǋ .YĂƨTdƶ ƒŖǋýƛdž ƊƵŽƨǒĂƚhƒŖǋΣ ǒ Lǂ!Ă ƜƓĂǰǒDdžư !ƒ Ĭ ùLǰƥĂDƜǰ ǒƨz!ƒ Ŏ5 yư ĂǒĂ ƜLǰ Ĭ ƊƵƜŎdƵ!ƒ ŖPƌǒĂD ýƞ˹ ƨǒĂ ƓǰƓƵDŎ5 ɣ˹ ƨǒ5 ƜŎdƵ!ƒ ƓǰǒĬ 5˹ ǒƚ˹ ƓƤ Lǰ Ɯǀ ù!Ʀ ƾ ùǒoŖ ă ƨPDýƒƓĂ ǁ ƓǋLĂƚƙ ƥĂ Ɯǰ ǒƨz!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƜƨlƨƒĂ Ă ǁ ĂdƵdž !ǫ K'Ɠ˹ Ă5ƒ ƨdĂ Ɯƨdǖƒ ƒŖǹƥƞƵƓ˹ Ă ."ƓƨƱ˹ ƓǰƥŽ LĂƚǒ˹ Ă (ƚdǅƶǚhƥLǰŖǰŽ

Ŏù5ýƒƨùǒǗ ýƨƘǋLǥ ƜčĕČd' ƚƪj K'Ɠǹ ƒŖ5 čĕČd' ƨǒƓLǰčd' Ŏù5 ƥƊŽĂƨ ydžLƥ!j Ŏ5ýhƓƒǒ5 ƜLƥ!j :ýĂǀǒ

YĞĺłăƏĐłùΛǙıΛăƥùdž ĐŽČŐT ý‡ NJKơƧTĂ -

łùdǍ‡ơ!ƒ LĵûıłǍ ŎLǰƕ!ƥĞơdž ýƑĞƧ!ƒ NĵŎŹĐĞdž ǗŹĈĞ!ƒ

LĴĎǍùNǍ :NǰĵžǒƧĐĞdž NĵƤƏĐ|| !Ŗ‡Ǎ ǗĞǰĐŘǰ ƥƥǍ ĈŃƤ|ǒ

łùǰƥǍŋǰƒ ƧĞdžŖ ǗƒłǒźdžLǰdžNǰŋ LǰǖıdžΛǙıΛŎ! LǰĐǒ

.''łǒƥƧT!ƒ łǰƥǍŋǰƒ ł‡ƧTĐŽ

ǗƳǍƧùTdžƽùǰơŖ ''łǒƧùʅ !ƒ'' łǒ ĞǍĐǰǰ ƧdžŖ ƙǍ

ŎƼŇǰƽ!ǰŎǒžǒǗ ǍŋƽǗŇǰƽLǰýƨŖNǰƨ ƒƧŔĞƕǒƧʅ ýǍ|LǍ

NǰdžýƥĞǒǍ ĈĞǰ ĐžƽƱLǒLĴĐžŎdž ŎƼ ƥŎŽǍƧhNǰĞ

LǰhLǍƥùʅ LǙǰ || !Ŗ‡ ƐĐǒŽNǍǗƽƧǍƒĬ ĐŽĞǍ‡dž ǰơ!ƒ

KǙĞʅ ŖǙƒ || ĐŽŎƼĐƤŖ ǒǍNǍ ǗĞǒžǒƧʅ Ĭ |łǰ ýdžƒ

ĞıdžǗNǰǍƥĵdžĴdž‡łƬ čĕČd’ƧǒĞǍ čĕČĐ ƧhơŖƱ LǰhĞž

ýǍ|ƼǗČĘ!ƒ ŎƼĐǒ|| !Ŗý‡Ǎ ǗĵƥǍ lƧNĞƒǍłLĞ ǕƒLǰƱ

:(čdĐĎ ƭ) Ğ‡ƧŖŎƼNǰǍƥĵdžčĕČd’Σ Ʊʅ ƹĐĎd’ŎƼ

Ğıdž ǗĞLǰƒƧʅ ƒŖNǰƲƺŖLĴǍŋƧTǍ Ǘ|ƧƤĐ -

łùdžǖ!ƒ KĞŎĞdžĬ ĐŽýǍʅ ơ!ƒ ýǍĞƏ ǗNǰĐŽĐLĴĐƴƥǍĐ

ĞıdžǍNǰƒŖNǰLǰĞ .łǒĞŎǒƧ!ƥ KĞĐǒdž ăƥơƍŎƼĞĵĞŎŖ Ǚ

.Lǰƥ!ǰĬ !ƍlƧǒƤǙƒ ŎŖĐǒŽ ŎƼNĵǒŽ

ƚơǒû Ţ Lǰ ĐžŽĈĈĺǰ÷ ƧŢ dž !ǫNłƿĜé ýŋǑǒ ĂNǺ

Lǰĺĺ!ǰƚdǍǂơ Lǰdž ĜĘǕǰ Ǐ ĐžǮýŢ ơǒǏ ƙơ lƧNĈǰ ǑƼNǰǍǰĺdž

:NǰǍ|hNǰĜǒǍǒ Lǰdž dʼ ýŢ ǆǰ ǑƼýƨƦNǰǑnǰǰǍ ǕǕǍD

ĜĺŢ ǒƦ LǰǍùǂǒ ƧĐǂ Σ ǰǰnǰǰǰ ydžǰǰǰ Kʹǰǰ ..."

ƧĜǰŢ ǍDĜĐǂdžǰĐŽǰĜǕ!ǰ ĈǍǰnǰǍ lƧhĐ!ǰ ƧĐǂǍ ǕǂĐžĐŽ

ĐĜǑĐǂžùu ư hýǕP ɣǰǰ ǰǰǍ ǑĽǰǕǰ dɣ ơĈ ƼǁƧǍdždž

ŢǰǰùŢ ǕNǰƧùŢ ƙǍ lǰƧǍùnǰ ɣǰǰhLǰƧhǑƼýǂĈdǰ Ư žhu

.LǰƧŢž!ǰǍ yǰ Ĝǰ ǑƼĜ{ ǒƙ Lǰdžǰǰǰ Ž ǂĐǰǰ

ƱǰƧùP Σ ƧǰĐLǕǰ ĜĘǍ .ĐǰǰǑǰǰ ǂ ƚǰǰǰhĐǰǰ

.[Đ] ..ǰĐǰŽ

čdēēƒ) ǕčĕČdʼ ƧǒĜǰĐČ ơǰƧĈhýƨƦNjýǍ|ǒǍ

..(KʹǰƧǂƦdǰ Lǰdž

Đǰǰ|ǒ LĐNǰĐŽǕƧĐǂ Ǐ !ǫKʹĜĐǰǰĐǰǰ KʹǒŽĐ-

Ǒù ƼƧǒûŢ Đǰ ƙơ ǰǕ!ǰ ǑƼLǰĜǒǰ Ǖǰ ƚǰĜǰǰLǰ ƒƧǒ|ƙǑ!

ǑĽĐNǰǫKʹƧƧŢ Đ|| !ǰǂǍ ǕǰĜǰǍ ƹ Ĉǰdǰ Ǐ ĐžǮýǍŢ ơĐǰdǰǰ

ǑùLĽǰǍ ǕĜǰǰĜǰdžydžǰǰǍ ƒ ƧǰǰǏ ĐžǮýǍŢ ơ!ƒ ǑƼ ɣ Ƹ ƧĐ

.Ǒư ƒƧǕǰ ýư ƼǰhƧĜǰǰ Ǖǰ Ĉǰhǒ ǍĽĐ

– ϧ Ǧǘ ǘǚǧ ƭ Ăù Ț ƤhuǗƤhǘƤƞ! ǨǦǚǛǨǨǩ ǚǛƵD

Ǉǖ ǂǆǘǦǘ ǆǘǂ ǨƤǆ ǇǅǊǚǛǦǆǚ ʆ ƨ ƞ Ăǆ ǈ ǂ ǚ ǇǅƔ ƞ ǚ

Ǧǆǚǂ ǅƔ ǅǚ Ǉǂ!Ă Ǘǚ Ț ǆǂ ǂǆǂǒ!ʆ ǇǆǊǚǛǚ ǃ Ț ơ!ʆ

ĭ Ʀù!ʆ ýǦǘ ǆǂ ǂ ù ǆǂ ƧƧǀƙ ƨ Ǧǆ ʆ ǂ ǚ Ă Ǉ Ǉ Ǘ ǗǊǚǊǆǚ

..ƟǦǇʆ ǨǦǦǆǚ Ƨǆǂ ǚ

..ǂ Ǆʆ ǄǚǇǰǑ5 ýǆǄǨ!ƨ Ǧǆ

ƥǆǆǂ ƥù!Ăƞ ýǆǍǍǂǍ ƧǅǂǦǦ ǄǚʆǑǇǦ

Ĭ ùƙơ ǂ ù ǆǂ ǔ!ʆ ǨǦǘhǆǨʆ ǨǄǄ ǁ Ă ǂ ǂǂƧƬ Ǉǅ ýǚǆǚ

..Ʊù|5 Ǆǆǚ ǚǚǛD Ǘ ƤĂǆʆ Ƨǅǂ Ĭ !Ăǒ Ǧǚǂ hǗ ǆǚǚǦǂǔʆ

.ǂǆǍǕʆ ǨǦǦǨǨʆ

yǆǂ ǆ Ƨ Ăh Σ ǆǍ) ǂǆǚǚǦǂǔʆ ǇǆǂǄǆʆ ƧǆƦ

ƔǇǦ!ʆ Ĭ !ǥ Ǆǂ ýǆǍ ƤƧh Ǧ ǍǆƧh ǀ ƧǆhǏ !ǥ ýƩĂ!ʆ ϧ ǆƧƱ

.Ǧǈ Ƨ ʑ ǆǂ ǍǄǆǚ ǀ ǁ ǦǍĂ ǗǔƗ ǇǆǑǂƬ!ʆ

ǀƧʆ ƨ Ă ǇǆǂǆƞƱ ʆƧƤ ǆǆǂ ƥĂƞ ýǆǍ!ǍǂƧƲ ơǆ

."čdĕĐ ƭ " ʆƞ Ǧ ʆǆǆǂǍǂʆ Ĭ ǄǂǇǍǂ Ă ǂǆƨơ!ʆ

ǇǍ..Ǒùƙ ǂhǦǦ ʑDyǆǂǆǂĬ ƙơ Σ ǆǄǨǄǂ"

ǦǆǄǗ ǂ ù ǂhǄǂǦ Ț ǆƧ ǈǂǒǇǅƔ ơǄǑǇǂƙ Ƨǅǂ ǂ ǈƨ

ǇǆǗĂù ǆǂ ƱʆƧùƤ ýù ǆǂhǦǆ ǊǉǗǆǆǂ ƥĂƞ ýǆǍ!Ăǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜĞĞŶùT ƥùŻDƥƿ LĴ§ ƥöŐž ƥĂη ýŏŁĴĂŧ!ƒ Lŧ!Ă ..Lĵƶdĵž
KĵRŧ5ĞĝůT ƾƒƧĂDŰ ƨùŏDŽĵƒ ţ ŏηDǯůư 5Dă ƧơŰĞůĂD
ŧùdžžd KĞƨƨdĵĂ ÜŰŏƧP!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽĞĵǫĞ !ǫ LŧdžÜKĞƨƨdž
.||!R DŽPŖ Ŗ Ă ƻ ĂƧơhɒ

KĞLŏĵĵƒ ŰĂ LĵĵĂù|!ƒ ɣŖŧÜ ĞĂŢ Σ ĿĵDŎLĵĵD
ĞĴĂDŽùŢ ŏLĴDDŽŽŎŔƒ ƧĂŢ !ƒ ŰĂ LĵƧ5Ğ dĵž ƖĞơ Ĭ DŽŽ
ĞĵƥùNjĞƧT ï ĂĿĵĞŧž ĞƒƧơŢ !ƒ Ŏ5ĂƥŧƥŧŏDŽ DŽĴĞP Ŏ5
.ĞĝŞ Ŏ5ĵƥƈ ĂƥŧDŽ

ÜùŻŧƥ Σ ŏƧ ƧDŽ Ĭ !ǫŧ!ĞƧ ýƨŖNjŷŢ ƧDƥĂ
:ýĂ|Ŏ5ÜĞĵyŔdžŎLĴ§ ŎŔƒŧŰDŽ ă ƥdžĞŏ5ƻ TŖŧLĵ

ŧùLŋĵDŽ ŏuƑƧ ŎŔĝùŢ hŎù! ŎŔƒŧŰDŽ ɣ ηĂdžɔ
ŧùŏDŽĵƒ ýdžƒŧLŋ! DŽĞĂ ÜŏĂŏŢ !ƒ ŧŧƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5ŧŏŔĝŔƒ
ŎŔƒŧDžDŽĞƧ || LĵŻDÜĞŻ ŧŔĞĞĂ ÜĞĞŞ Ŏ5ŧŏĂŏŢ !ƒ
NĵĐ LĵdžŎ!ĞĬƒ DŽ!ƒ Ŏ5LĞŎŖ Űƒ ŧŏĞdžŢ ƒƧƥhĞĞĴŽD
ŒdžŢ KĞŏŢ ơ ÜKĞŽĵƒ YĞĵ || Lĵž ηƧŏ.ĞĝŢ ƖƧŏη
|| ŔdžĵžĿǫ..LĴƒ ýŏŢ ƽŔĞĞĵŏLĵƒ LŧdžÜ ŎŔƒ ƻ ĂƧU!ƒ
ť ƨùƽƒ ÜùDžƒ ýĞηƨ ƖƥŻĞŢ dŽƨƨ|ŔĂ ŧ ơŔLĴDŎNj
ŒdžŢ KŎùŔƒ KĞŏĝdĵĂ ť ƨƽƒ ŒŢžKŎŔƒ KĞŏĝdĵĂ

Ƨù oŀ!ƥ Ĭ ù ĐžŽ±zŋĂƒ ŧ|ƱLĝƶ ŎƼ Lƥdŀ Ă Ƶ ĞƧŰƒ ýĞdžƦ Ğő
|| !Ƙ‡Ă Ü‡ĕ‡ƧƦƒ ƥĂƥo!ƒĂ Σ ŏĂ{ !ƒ lĞŋ Lƥhŭ [illegible] Ăƙdƶ Ư ŏŭƒ
.ýoŢ!ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ

lƧù ŏoh Ĭ ù!ƍlƧùƱLļƒ :ŧ ŏĐŽĞ{žŰƒ Lƥdž ĐŽ!ƒ Ţƥƙo
ŧùŏĂŏƒ ƧŏƧĞ|Ʀƒ ɣùŋ ơ ƥžhĞŏĂ Ü(ýŏĂƥƧhƥ) ĞĂŏƧŋ
ŧù|ƱLĝžĂù‡ŏLƊɣηŏĬ Ƙƒ Ƶ ƥnŀƒ Ĭ !ƍĐƥƘƒ ŎƼ LĂƧŏ{ k
ƒƘùnŀLƥƥdžƧŏ Lǂ!Ă) Σ ŏĂ{ !ƒ ɣƧƥýĂƧƘƥ KĞƶƥĂ{ dž
.(Ƶ ƥnŀƒ

Ŏù5|| ƘĂù Ţ hŎ!ƥùƙĂ KŢĐŋĐŽĞ{ŏƧ KĐŁĂ‡Ʀ{
Ĭ ĂĞŋ{ k‡ù!Ğ Ŏù5ƠηƧùŏĬ Ƙù!ƒ || ƘĂŢ LĂ‡ŏƼ ÜƧƤŬƒ
Ĭ !ƍĂ ÜKŢĐŋž yƒĞĂ ɣƘĞ Ƶ Ăŏ ƧĂƘ‡ƥƒ LĂ‡ŏĂ ÜKƒĂŢ Űƒ
ƧŏƧĞƘ KŭnŢ ‡ƘĞ‡ ɣηŏ– ‡ŏĂŏƒ ýĞdžŰƒ KŭnŢ ɣLĞ
Ăuƶ Ƶ ý‡ ĐĂ‡ŏLƊƒƘNjɣLĞ Ĭ !ƍLŢ oŏĂ ÜýĞdžŰƒ lƒƘNjNƘĿj
LǰdžùhŀƒĐžƥĂ KĞŏĂŏƒ ƧƘƧƥ LĂƧƘTƘ ÜNƒĞŏĂŏ‡ƘĞ‡ƕ
ɣùηŏĬ Ƙƒ ƥŏƧ!ƥ ŎƼ ĞŋĝžŢ ƘƤdžLĂžƘĂ Ü(‡ŏƧƥǂ{ Űƒ
KƒƧùTŀƒ ŎLĐžŢ{ k LƊɣùηŏĂ .ƧƒƧdžŋ{ ĞŭŊ!ƍ ýŢ Ƨŏ LƊ
.ƥŏƧhý‡ ydž!ĂƱdžĞŋĝžŋ{ Lj‡ŏƧĞƤŰƒ

:(čĐČĐ) ýƨƘNjýĂ|ŏĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5Σ ǴǂLǴû Kǒὠơ ƚǒŇĴýƿDǤƒơ DĿĴDƺžĂ üƶǒnŽǰĂ

.ǤĂĿǰŽƿǒďƶǑƙǒƞ

ĐǴ ǂhǰ ƙơ ǤǴžlƨnǰdžǒǺǒnȚ !ƒ yǴƿdžKĿǴ ƿ!

.!KƒĂȚ Ǖƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The life of Chamberlain, by Julien Amery, P. [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الرابع

الامتياز

ƥpĂ ǗǂdǨǂŏƧ[ŎƼĂ Üŝ ǭƥƒ ýŏ[ƺƙǤĥŏŐT ýǂ ƥƶD

ƒƧùŏƧ|ƙ LƥĂùnǰǂLǰhŎLǤǆŹƒ Ŏɳ!Ăŏɳ!ƒ LǰdžýƨƙNǰɣDŽ

ŨŎùDǰŽhɣùƙǂhLƥƙ[ƒĂ ŬǤǭ[! ǂŏƧǂ[ž!ƒ ŬƒƧP!ƒ ƥƶƩĂ

ǤǤǭũ[YĂùlƧ ƻ ǤT ǂƙ[ƒ Ŏù5ƭ [Pƙĭ Ƙƒ ŎLǤǆŏƧǃǭ

ýùlƥǤǤǭũ[ƨùlƶǂŏƨǤǂƙ[ƒ ǂDŽhDǭĂ ŬNǰƙƒ ǤƧơ[Ă

DǤƵ ǤlƙǂƧƥ[ƮĂ ƒƥɳ ǂDǰŽƘƒĂ[ǰhŎLǤǆŏƧǃǭ ýŭƙơŬƒ

ŎƼDǰǭŬƒ Ĭ DŽƘŭơƨ :Nǰƙƒ ǤƧơ[": (č) LƒĂƶhčĔēč

.UƥƧhǂǂzdǭ NƙƤTLƥpĂ 'ǤƵ LǰƶƨŬƒ K'ǤǤdž

ƨùdĂƧǂ ƥƨĂùDǰŽ !ǫǂŏLǤǆŏƧǃǭǂŏɳƨǤ!ƒ K'DŽƩĂ

ƭ ùLƒƘùNĂ ǗŏĂŏɳ[!ƒ ǂƛǃǭǂ|ƼƧdžŎDǰŽhƖƨǤǫɣDŽ

:ǂǭƥǃǭ

ǂŏɳƨǤ!ƒ lƧƒƨĂ

čĕČďƨŏǤǭĎČ

ƨnǰ!ƒ ƥƶhD

Ĕ ĐǕǅǆƧ ǑǖƘǬƧǶǍ ǗƧǒǤǞǰĎ ơƿƧǨƕč ĐǷǮ ĐǂǬƧƕ

ǑƼǨƺ ǒƸƙ ƚǈŋĐǰǮƧǤǪƸƙ ƚǒǤ!ƒ ƚƱƤĐǮǅƱ ǗƧǒǤǞǰĕ ơƿƧǨƕ

.ƨǰƧǶƼĎ

ǀƧǤƵǫǈǰǍǮ !ƒ ƚdǍǂơ ǈǳǅƔĐǅǈǇƟƧƙǒýƨƘƧǋ

ydǅƧƬǤǅǆ ƘǕǤǮ ƘǕƒ ǋǈýȵǰ ƙ ǈǇƟƧƙǍ ǑĐǰǮƕ ƘǤǮƤ

Ĭ !ǫĐǤǅ ǈǰ! ƥǅǭ dǍǋýǋ.ýǒǮ ǤƒĬ ĐǭǮƼ Ǥǖ! ƧǒƤǕƒ

ƥƧƺ !ƒ ýǒȵǖƘ ƔǤǗĎ ƊǀǤǋǰǈǇĐǅǤǰǍǮ Ǎ ƥǅǂ ƚǈŋĐǰǮ

ǕǈǰǍǖǮ !ƒ ǑƼ ýdǅǤǋǇǤƧǕ ƧƚǅǒǑĐǰǮƕǈǂ!Ǎ

ƚǒǍǖưƵǍ ǗƧĐǅǮǂ ƥĐǅǒ ƚǮ ǤƧƕƚdǍǒȵǮ !ƒ ƚǈŋĐǰǮƧƼǤƘǍ

ǈǂǖǮ Ǎ .Σ .ƥǍ ǕΣ ǳƘǰǮ ǗƧǍȵǍ ǗƥǒǮǅ ƥǍȵ ƘƧƕǰǍ

ƒǍǖƶǍ ǈǰƘƒ ĐǋǍ ǕǀƧǍdǅdǅƧǤǮ ǍǍǍ Ǖƨ Ǎǒýǒĕ ǅƧǍƘƥǍ

ƚǈǰdǅǒčĕČd΄ Σ ƧǤǅĎĎ ơƿƧǨƚǆƕĐǮƑǤǰǰƒ ƧǒƧǀƘƒ Ĭ ĐǭǮ

.ƚǒĐǅǤǮǅǕƒ

ƘǈǍǂƙ ǑƘƒ ƘǤǮ ƤƬ!ƒ ǑǋǈdǅǰǕǈǇĐǤǋǰƧǒȵǍ

(čĕĐĐ – čĔĒĐ) ƧǮǂ ƥǍǶǒ ǈǕ ǗdǍǒȵǮ !ƒ ƚǆƕƥ Ǥǰdǅ

ƚǖǒdǅƒ Σ ƬǖƘ ǗǤǅƥǒƧƼĐƔǍǖǈŋ ǈdǅ ƥǍȵǒ Σ ƥǈŋǰǍǋ

ǗčĕČč ĐǤǅǍ čĔĕĕ ĐǮ ǈǰǤǅƔǤǳƧǰƘƒ ǑƼƚdǍǒȵǮ !ƒ

ÜĈĜûʃ Lǰ̀udžNʃpǍƵ ʃpzhǍ ÜčĕČč DǮź Lʃbĺ!jǏ !ǫýǀƘʃjʃpǍ

.ý‡LǯǍƧ‡ ţ ǒǍɳ lʃpǒƧɳ Ǐ DŹŽƻ ƧTD

– čĔĐĒ) Kǒdžʅ ʃpù!Ǎɳ ǍDʃpǒʅž ʃpǍɳ KƧ!DĜǮ

ƽùLǨʃǍ ÜƧùƮ Lǩǐ ʃpǍùnǰ Lǰ̀udžʃpǍ ýǒǈǍ‡ Ǎnʃʃ(čĕČĐ

ǐ ƿ LǍƧĜ!ʃp KʃƧdžʅ džʃpDǏ Ƕʃ ǍNǍ Üʃpǒʃpɳ LǰdžʃpǍnǰʃ

Σʅ Dʃpǒ ÜčĔĕď – čĔĕĎ ŎdǮ LǰnLʃpǩƧŰʃ Ŏƻţ ƧNj

ĈĜlnǒD‡ùǒdžʅ Σ ƮƧùƙǍ čĔĕđ DĜźƵ ÜʃpǍnǰʃ LǰĜƊʃ‡ʃpƧƻ

ÜƧǍùɳ ĜǮ ǒƧ‡ʅ Ƶ Σʅ Ɗ Ǐ DŹŽĜǰdžLǍ ÜǒĜǒƧʃp LǍǒnƮ

ƽƧùƱʃ ĈĜLǰŎƻ ýǒdž ʃpǍ ŎLĜǒƧɳΣ ʃpLǰǰdžǍnʃʃ ÜΣ ʃjʅ

Ƨƨùɳ Ǎ ĜǒƧƻDɤ ƧƩǍ ʃƧĐǰdžǍ ʃpLǰʃ ŎƻŎLʃǍdžʃǍ ǐ ƧĜ‡ʃǍ

.Lǰʃ Ǎʅ .Σ ýǒdžǍ .čĔĕē Ǎ čĔēĕ LǰnĜdžǒƧƺ!ʃ ʃpLǰʃ

‡ǒǍǒnǰƮ !ʃ KʃƧdžʅ dž ǎ ʃpǒƍ lƧʃpnŎƵʃƧƨ Σ ʃpLǰǰdžǍNǍ

Ĝƻĝ Ǐ ʃùƬʅ dž ǒʃƧ ƻ Ǎǒ ýǒDNǰƧǍ‡ʃǍ ÜLʃǒʅ DƵŎƻ

Lǰ̀udž ʃpùLǰǰdžǍùNǍ ǁ ƧǍdždžƧĜʅ ǍDʃƦǑƤǍ ŎDʃƵʅ Űʃ

‡ùǑƤʃʃ ýùdžʃ‡Lǰ! Ǎƌ ƵǍ Ĝǰŝ Ŏƻǐ ǍĜdžʃ ǁ ǒ‡ƘǍ!ʃp

.Ĝǰŝ ŎLǍǒnƮ ĈĜǮƨ LǰdžǒLǍǒnƮ !ʃ

Lǰ̀udžĜʃʃpùƶdžýù‡ ‡ƶhDƵƵDʃpýƨƘNjLǰʃ ʃƦǍ

lƧĜhDĜʃp Lǰʃ ÜNǰǍʃpǰdžÜÜƧhǒƧɳ LǰƼÜƱʃƧƤǍ KŰĜ ƙʃ

ƨǂƨǴdžŁ!ǴƨýdǒǒŁǂĂǛýƨƙǋŀƨĬ ǅǍǴǌƨ[dž

.ŁǒƨŀǒǄŁǒ[ĂĂ ǛŁĂǭ Łǚ

ǨǴǵ Łǒǌ lƨǴǩ čěČĎ ƨŀǒǍŁč ď Ŏ5ýǹ[ƥĂ

:Ŏ!Ǵǵ

.ǴdǵǴǴŁƨƨǒDŁ ǒǒ lƨǋǵƒ ŁdžŁŀǒǬ ƥǒ"

ǴTǴǲ ƨǑhǋ[ǂ ǴǅǴ[Ĭ !ǫƨdǍǂ ƥƨĂDǍ[ǂ ƥ!

ŁǬǕĂùdž ƨǴǂƥ Ư ùǆhýǴƙƒ ǋǉ||!Ʀ ŁdžĎǋĂ .Ŏ!Ǵ

.ƨƙǋjŁǵ!ƒĂ ýĂhƨƙ dǵ || ǴǋjŁǒǴǒƨŀƥ

Ŏƥƨù T!ƒ ƨǴTƙ dž"ýùǒĂhǒ ƨǴǋ ýƨƙǋjƥ[|ǒĂ

ƨƙǋjƥǆhǴǒǑƥDĭ Ʀƒ ƨƙǋjŁǵ!ƒĂ ǛǒǴǒƨŀƥ lƨǴ ǅǍ

.ǴǴǒ

.ƨǒǴƨPćŎ5ƨ[dž !ǫŁǽŀƥ ǨD[ǍĂ ƥƥĂ

čěČď Σ ƨǴdžĎĒ ǑƨǕdž ǴƥǒƨkŁdžǴǋjý|ŁĂ

ƥùƥĂ ǨǴ5[ŎŁǴǅŎ5ƨǒƨ|ƙƒ ý|ǒĂ ǛǒǴƒ ǨƒƨƵƒ Ư ǆhǒ

:ŎĎǍǴǂƨƥ[Ŏ5Ǵǵ

ŁǒǍǍƒ ŁǒǴdǅƒ Ŏ5Ł ǒhDǍŁǴdž ŁǽŀƥŁǅ ƨǒƨ|k

Ŏùư ƒƨǛƒ Ŏ5||!ƦĂ ŁǒĂƨĂǛƒ ƥǚŀƥ ŁdžǨƒƨdžƙ dž dǒǛ

lĞĺĻĴƒ Ǒƿƨù T ɫùƶƿǍƒǍ Ǖ ƧƮ dǂ t Ƣ ƦPǔ! ɫƶƛ ƢP!ƒ

.ǋǒƉǂǍ

ƨùǧƨƕčč Ǒù5 ƓƙƓɟƦ ƒ ɫǮƕ KƮƥƕǍ - č

KƊǮ Ǎ ɫ ǒơ Ǖ Ʃ ƨƓǇƊ ǕKƞǍ lƨƱĻĴƒ LĴǇƥǔčěČď

ƒƨǜ ƫǔƕ ƻ ƓƙƒǍ ǕǒǇěĚ KƶƱǍ Ʃ ǒǍ !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ

Ư ƨùƶk lĴƓǒǂ lƨƿĻĴĻǕ .ýƕǕƒ ƨǍƞ Ĭ ƊǍ ƊƤǕƒ Ĭ ƊŽ

.ƨƱPƊǮǍǒP!ƒ

LĴdǍ lƥǂ ƽ ƨƱ!ƒ LǮ ƒƥƕ ƽ ǒƨƱ!ƒ ƊǂdǮ ƓǍ

ɫùƑƱƓ ɫùǒƓ!ƒ ƱƒƨP!ƒ LƊ|| !ƦǍ ǖǒƉǮƍɫ5ǍƨƶdǂƨǮ

."ǑƢƒǍĿĴ Ư ƶǑƱ5" ɫƊǂ ƨǮǍ

:ƨǒ|ƙƒ ýƓǍ - Ď

:ƽƱƓĴ Ʃ dǂ Ĭ !ƍɫ5ƮƙdǂƯ ƨǕƒ Ɗǂ|k LɟdǮ

.ƓǮƒ ýƞ (Ɗ)

ǕýùǍƥƕ lƨùǒơƔǍùLƞ ɫùǒƊǂ!ƒ ɫ|ƱLǂ (Ɣ)

.ƫ ǒƶ!ƒ ĭ ƥǍǍ ƓǮƒ ĭ ƥǍ LĴƕƶƿǍƒǍ

.Nƙƒ ƢƨơƮ || !ƦɟǍ NƓơƊǮƫ ǒƶ!ƒ ĭ ƥǍ (Ɯ)

.lĴƓǂƱƿƓdǮƱƓǍ Nƙƒ ýƓƞɫƊǮǮƥ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǵıdžǰıǒdž ƨǒǯǨk ǑNjǴǂž!ǭ dž LǰƩƨǤ ƦPǴǞ

..lƨǒǂ K'ǴǬ ǰ ƴ ŋǍƦ ǒ

:ƨǒƨ|Ʀƒ ýǍ|ǒǍ

ƚùơǍDžž!ƒƨƍ Lǂdžǖ Ǵž ƨƒ ǐ ƒǍ Ǒ5(Ɗ) ƚ|ƱLǰdž Lǥ- č

ƒƦùnǰ ƥùǒơǍƒ ýǒùƪ !ƒǍ Üƶƒƨƨ DǍǴǰƥƶǬǍ ÜǴƒƨk

ljǴıǒdžýǒƫ ǍkǍNjǐ ƨ!ƒ ýŋDǰdž|| !Ʀ ƥƶhǴǍ Ü2 ƥnƒ

Ǒù Ʀƒ lƨǒǂƒ K'ƒƨǴƫ !ƒǍ ÜK'ƒǍ||ƒ ƌ ǒƨƱ LƵ ýǒ!ƒ

.Σ ǒǍƪ !ƒ lǴǰK'ơkDǴk

.ǴǰƩƨǴǔƒ ƨƼơhü(ɣ) ƚǒǴƒ ƚ|ƱLǰƒǍ - Ď

ƚùǒǍŋ!ƒ ljǴıǒdž ýǖƶùƪ Ǵ(ùŋ) ƚƛǴƒ ƚ|ƱLǰƒǍ - ď

ƨǴnǰǕƒ ljǴdžǓƼk ǑƦƒ K'Ǵǂ P!ƒ ǴǴǰǐ !ƍƚ5Ǵ ÚǴ

.Ư ǒǕƒ ƨơ!ƥ Ǒ5ɣƫ kLƆýhƥýǴ!ƒ LǰdžƨƥơLǰdž

ƚƁǓƬdžýùơ ƥƶhƚǒǴƒ ƚƁƵdž Ĭ !ƍƚLŋDƒƵƨǒƬkǍ

|| ù DžǓùƶhƨǒƬkǍ... K'ǔƫ ƒǍdž ýƒǴǍ Lǭ ơkǑNjǍ ljǴdž

.ƥǖ!ƥ ƨǍƱkƚŋƨƥ Ǵƶkƚǒƥǒƥơƒƚƒƪ !ƒ ǴǴLƚǰƚ DơƵdž

ƨǴıǒƦPǴƚùǒǴǂƒ Lǂdžǖ(ɣ) Ü(Ɗ) ƚ|ƱLǰƵǰŋLǰǴǍ

.K'Ǵǰ!ƒ ƭ ƤƨǂƏ ǒƨƱ!ƒ ýǴƦƒǰɣƶƫ ǒǕǍ Ư ƨǕƒ

ƥù ƶhɹƚù ǒǨƒ ƚDǒŽdž Ǐ !ǥǁ !Ʀ ƥƶhƨǒƨǀƦƒ ý|ƦǧǍ
KǴǴǵ !ƒ ƚdǿǥ DǕƶ ƵƒƧƨ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥƽ ƧƱ.ƒǍ KǓƮ ƒǍdž ǉǴdž
.ƚƞƲǴdž

Lǰǒƶƒƨƨù !ƒ ǴǿƧǴƦ dž ǰdžǬ ǘƤƦ ƒ ƚ LnjǷƒǮá ƨkǍ
ɣǍù LnjǍ ƥù LnjǰƒǍ ƧƮ dǾƼ ǴǰǴ ƵDKƒƨƞB LǰdǮ ǛLǰǒǥƒ
LǂdǮNǰǂ ǯƒǷhƨ ǍƧƲ ǑƼ ǴǍƨdǰǍǷNǰƒ ǴdǮ Ü.ǴǒƨƼD
ýǍù |hǰǍ ƨǒƮ!ƒǍ ƖƧƦƒǍ Ơdž :ƚǒǨƒ KǕǍƮ ơdž ƚƵƒƨƨ
ýǴ |ƦƨhǰǍ LǰƦƒǍ ƠƊǴ ƚnǂǴƒǍ ǴǍƮ ǴƒǍ ýǍǥƒǍ Ʃ ƥƶ!Ǵ
ƨǴƮǕƒ Ư ƶhǍ KƒǍƨư Ƥ!ƒǍ ɣǍƨƤ!ƒǍ LǍǒƨ!ƒǍ LǍdǒǰƵ
KǴǍƨdž ǁ !ƦǂǍ ǛƁǰǒƹǍ ǴǿǍƨǴ!ƒǍ ƨǍǴ!Ǵ ƚǒƮƤ!ƒ
Ǒ!ǴƦǴǍ ǑǰǷǍùƪ !ƒǍ LǰƱ!ƒǍ ɣƮ |!Ǵ KǴǴǵ DǮdǮǘ!ƒ
Ʀù ǒǰǰƒǍ KǍǒƨ!ƒǍ ƚnǂǴƒ ƨ ǒǥƞk ýƛdǮKǴǴǵ ǴƒLǥ LǂdǮ
.ơǀǥ…ǑƞƨƵ!ƒ ƐdǮ !ƒǍ

:ƽƞƲ Ǵǰ ƊǮǴǰǂLnjǷǮKƮ ǍDƥǍ - ě

:Ǒ!ǴƦǴ ƖƧdǮƦ dž ƽƱǴdž ƥǍƥơ LǍǂk LǰǂhɹǕǍD
ƥǍƥơ!ƒǍ ǛǴƨƮ ƚǧƨƦƒ ƥǍƥơ!ƒǍ ǛǕǴǮ Ư ǒǕƒ ƨơhǰ ƐƱǴ
ƱƤ ǐ DǛNǰƒ KǴǥƨdǮ ƫ ǒƵ!ƒ ǐ ƥƒǍ ǉǴdǮƱǴ dǮ ǒǍLnj!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] as a thing belonging to it [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:S [illegible] [illegible]

Sùǒ [illegible] [illegible] YĂu ĂdžŎu ƒSŰƒ Ĭ [illegible]
|| !R [illegible] KƒĂ[illegible] Σ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ŽĂsdž
Ư SŰƒ Lʝu Ƶ [illegible] S!ƒĂ [illegible] Sùuư !ƒ ýơdžýơǒ S[illegible] [illegible]
ýùPþ Ŏ[illegible] Lʝdž/ĎČ [illegible] ƒR[illegible] [illegible] ŰL[illegible] dž ĂD
.lS[illegible] dž

:U[illegible] [illegible]

Ư SŰƒ Ŏù 5Ɛ [illegible] ù dž [illegible] TL[illegible] Sù T[illegible] Sù Ț ǒ
KŭȚ ƒĂdž ý[illegible] ĂĂ Ű[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] [illegible] STD[illegible] ơĂ[illegible]
.ơǜ!ǥ..2 [illegible] Ă [illegible] [illegible] Ă Ű[illegible] !ƒ || [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible]
.[illegible] ĂL[illegible] [illegible] K[illegible] ĂST dž [illegible] [illegible]

:D[illegible] [illegible]

Ű[illegible] Lʝ[illegible] Ă ŰƐ[illegible] Ădž D[illegible] S ýǒȚ ơKŎ5 ơ!ƒ [illegible] STDŽ
[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] DŽ [illegible] Ădž ýĂPþ D[illegible] || !R Lʝdž L[illegible] ǒĂ
.[illegible] Ț dž

Colonisation

:ᵱţ Ƴ ăợŦĿŀƐϲơĸĸŧ

Ǒuƣ ƒƧŰƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽƨƓƞǥžĭ ƊĿǒƧ Ʈ ďƶƚďǍǂơ!ƒ Ơǥǩ žŰ

.ƚơĽǥƶ ƖƥďǯƒǍƱ ƓǉǍǂ ýƨƇǩǫďƶ

:ᵱţ Ƴ Ĭ ǥǨŀƐϲơĸĸŧ

Ɩƥù ǫƞɳķ Ǒù 5ǯ ơ!ƒ ƚǂƧƬƉŽƨƓƞǥďǯƒ ƖƥďŽƓǉǥƒǰƥƶɦϑ

Σ Ǥ̗Ɗ Ĭ ĐƶŽÜŁƧƧǀďƶ ƘǤ̗ƞƦ ďƶ yƻǩƙ ĿǂŧŀǀǃƦǍ ŰĐƓďǍžƥďž

.ƖƧǒƤŰƒ ƚƟǰ ƧƬƵ Σ ďƐ!ƒ ƥƒƧǒǥƠƮ ǍďŽĿǂďž/ĎČ

:ᵱţ Ƴ ƘǀǁƦŀƐϲơĸĸŧ

Ơǥďž ĿƵ ĿŰƒ Ŀǂďž ƳƇǩǫďŽƓǉǒƧ Ʈ ďƶƚďǍǂơ!ƒ ƥɲǂǩķ

ƝǂǂƬ Ŀǂ ďǑǀƘďƶ Ƈ̗ƨɳ!ƒ ĿƵ ƘƒǍƟǰ Σ ďƐ ƖƥďžƨƓƞǥžĭ Ɗ

ƨǍù ɳǒǍ ŰǑ!Ɠơ!ƒ ƥùɲƒǨǩƒ ƥǍƥơ ǑƃǀɣƒǍǉƒ ƧǒǍ ŰƧǒɳ!ƒ

Ĭ ù ĐƶŽƖƧù ǒɳ!ƒ ƝǂƊ ƚǫƕĿƵ ƨƓƞǥžĭ ĐƶýǍƮ ơ!ƒ ƚǂƧƬƉŽ

.ƚǒƓ!ƒ ƚǫǥƐŰƒ Σ Ǥ̗Ɗ

:ᵱţ Ƴ ŰƇǩǫŀƐϲơĸĸŧ

yùƣ ǍďžƧǒɳ!ƒ ƝǂƊ! ýǒǁƒ ƖƓďžƧǒǍǉƚ!ǍďžĿǂƚǩ

.ǯơŰ ǯƓǩƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǫdž Ǥǩǒ L⅂ǫǿǒǐ ǃǯ Ǖǁǃǒǭƞ ǸǍǫdžLǫdžǸǍǴdžǤǫǿ

ǂǷǫ⅂ !ʄǍ ǂdžǷ!ʄǍ ǂ|5⅂ !ǴǍǒǫǍ ǛǸǤơ Ǐ ǱǫǶǍ

Ǒù5ǂǒǫǂǂ Ǘǯ Ǐ !ǫǤ ǒǩ Lǫdžǒǿǒ L⅂ǳǩǋǤ|ǒ5.Ǵdž

ǑǍùǒ L⅂ǤǤù|ǒǤǂdž.Ǒ!Ǵ Σ ǤƱǍ ǤdžǍǂ ǂǱǴǸǤƱ

.ǂǍǂǂ⅂ Ǵ Lǫdž Ǖǁǃǒǭƞ

UƌƿƐǗƬ ƺƐƩ DŽǰ

(č)

Palmer, E. H.

Central Asia journal,

The Desert of the Exodus Journeys on foot in the will Derness of the forty wandering, Cambridge, čĔēč.

ŐƼǗƿƉǕǍƧ! ýƨƦǊƔǴP ƒ ǈƥƲƻǰ(Ď)

HERZL year book, Vol. I, p. ččĐ

ĂčĐĎĔ ĂčĐĎČ ĂčĐčē) KǴƸ !ƒ ƚǷƒ KƒƧƚƌƽĂ .(čĐdē

الفصل الخامس

هرتزل في القاهرة

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫýǒǉĳ Lǆǈǯ Ǖýƙĳ Ĭ !ǫƧnǉĳ Lǆǳ ǯǍƧNǇĳ ǫƶ Ʈ

Lǆǫùdǯ Kùʈ lƧNǇǴƼ.Ǳǵ ƻ !Ǳýǚ Ƥ Nǉǫ ƒǍǑhNǰǱǯǱǯdǯ

ǑƼǍ .ƚ|Ʈ ǚƙdǯ|oǚƙdǯLǆdǯǫƶ ǑNǺ .ýpǕĳ Ĭ ǱǯƚƶƞǗ ǍǱ

ɤǴǔʈ ǕǍ Ǖýùŋƶ Ĭ ùǱǯKùdǆǱǫǍ ǕǑǴ ƽĳ KLǴ Ǵǉǫ

ƚƶdǴǉhǉǍk ǫp ǑhƧƶ!ƒ Ǒƙǉĳ LǴ LǴǍ Ǖɤ ǱǯĳǑƼ ƚǒƧǂʈ Ƶ

ǫùƶƙǫǔĬ ùƙơ ƧǍdǯĳ Ƨ|Ʀ k ǫǂk ǱǮ .ǍƧdǯ ydǴ ǍNǰƻ ǒǉdǯ

ƚǒơùƮ ɤǴǫǕ ƒǍƧǴƤƒǍ ǕNǉǱǯǍǱǒǯ ýǒǉĳ Lƶ LǍƧNǇĳ

lƧNǴ|!ƒ NǰpǍƼKùdǆǱĬ Ʀù!ƒ ƧǂTǒǑLǰýk Ǵǉǫǯ Ǖýǚƙĳ

ƚǂùʈ dǯdǯ dǯǴ!ƒ lƧNǇĳ KǱǮLǆo!ƒ || !Ʀ Ʀǫǯ .ƚǒǺǍǑ!ƒ

ǱǯdǯƶýhǫLǰr ơ ǑƼƧʈ |!ƒǍ ƚƶǱǯKǫǑTƼƻ Ǵƙǂǚƒ ƒƦǉǗ

ƚùǒǑǯƼlƧNǴ|!ƒ KùLǴ ǴǍʈ Ǎ LǴr ǒǉƒǍ || Ƨǉǫ Lƶ ƒǫǒƶhǗ

Ǒùơ ǍNǰǑơ!ƒ LǴǍ ǕǂǑ!ƒ Ƨ|dǯKLǴ ƚƶǱǯLǆƼƚǒǍǱǍǱ

ýǒƶǴǯʈ ǫLǴǍ .ǑǱǯǫdǒdǯ ƙơ ǫǑǱǯ || !Ʀ ýLǍ ǕƽǑǱǯ

Lǆǳ ǍƮ |!ƒ KƒƧTƶ ƋTLǍ .Lǆǫǂǵ Ƨʈ pĬ !ǫǑhNǰ Ʀƒ ǍNǰ

ǑLǴƺdǯǫƞTǍ Ǖýǒǉĳ Ĭ ǱǯĬ Ǒʈ Ǎƒ lƧǒŋ!ƒ Ƨʈ pĬ !ǫƚǉĳ

ţ ƙù ƽdž ƽ ǢùƮ ýǒžƓǧžǥýǦǭƒĂ ÜNǦǰơ ǂǰƒhǑƼǑLǹĂD

ƧǥĂǡıhýǴǑǭǕƒ LǦĂ.NǰǴžǒĂĂ ǂƵǴƧ!ƒ ǑƼNǰPD

ǑùǆǇƩ ǴǀƧƮ ƿlǰǹ!ƒ ǂǒǆǰK ǹƮ ƿĂ [(č)] ǂĂǰP

ǅǣUƵ LǴǮ ĂNjǰPƙƮƒ Ƭùhƿ ýǒžƓǧž LǦĂ.ǑLǦƒ

.Ʃ ǒƧǴhoýƒĂƙǕƒ LƒǒĂ Nǰ!ƨLǴ!ƒ ƒĂƮ LǰƒLǰ ǹǰǰž

LǰǂĂ.ƨǒƶ!ƒ ǰǆĂ ǑǅǰƷƧǴ LǦ ǂǒƱ!ƒ Ʃ ǰĂ

ǑƼǦǑƦƮƒ Ĭ ǅǰKǹƿKǦ ǂǒǅ!ƒ ĂDǂǹǲƼǕƒ lƧNǦƒ

ǑùNjǑhùƮ ƙǴ ǹǰƦĂ.ǑƦhǹ!ƒ ýĂǑǦž ǑǅǰƷǰž

ǂùǒǲƼǕƒ lƧNǦƒ LǦĂ ýǒžƓǧž ǹž ǑƼǂĂǰž ǂơƮ !ƒ

ǂùǒǅǦƒ ǂùǒƶǰž lƧNǴ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥǴǰǰ ƧǰƙLDKǰƧD

ǑùƱƙƒƧùhĂǕƒ ƟƧùƮ ǆǒǰǰ ɣƒĂǕƒ KǦƼǒĂǕƒĂ

ǰLǰùƼǕƒ Ǒùơ Ĭ ǅǰǴǰĂDǑƙĂ ÜƶǰĂ ƧNǰü! ǴǰǰǰǦ

.ǑǴǑǕƒ ƨƒƧƱ!ƒ Ĭ ǅǰƮǰž ǑLǦĂ ǂǒhǕƒ ǂǰơĂ

Ĭ ù!ǥǰƧƒĂùŋ ƙPDǰ'LǰƒƽĂǰƮ Ĭ LǰǰƷLǦ ƒƦĂ

NǰLǰ ǗǦƧǭŋ ǴĂǆƷƒĂŋ!ƒ || !ƦLǂǒǅǰĂǰP!ƒ ƒƧhĂǕƒ

ƨùǆhǑǰ ƮǰƼÜLǰǴǅƷhĂ ǗPǒǴƒƨǆ Ǵ ǑDLǦ

ƻ ǒǰĬ !ǥĬ ǹǰǰĭ ƙƒ ..LǰƒƽĂǰƮ ĂNjǑǅǰǴžǕƒ ǑƙǰƼ

ǰùǒǰǗǴǹǰǴƧƮ ǆKǦǰǴ ƙǥǂ ơhǂǒĂƧĂǕƒ ǂLǰƒŽ

ϳNL5ǻƧöDLϳĢĥĂ ÜƚöƧ˥ dǂ lƧƒƨĂƒ Ŏ5 Lϳ[illegible]DLϳƥƨǎĂ ýĂPƥl
Ƨ˥ dǅ ƧƵ LϽ- ||!Ʀ ƥƶhƨdǍ[illegible]ǂ ƻ ĂDýƒƧöŰƒĂD- ϳNLǻƓö
Ŏù5ƺ ùǒϕƠƘƒ ƚLnj! Ŏ5ƒĂư Ƶ LĢĥ ƦƍÜ[illegible]ƓƒĢƥƓ˥ ƙƒ LϳdǅŰĂD
ƓöǅƓƒƧö!ƕƓdƵ ǖ˥ Lnj Lϳƶö LϽýhƥÜƚöƓǂ Ƨ˥ dǆýƒĂơD
.!ljƧdǅhƓǂƓĂ

ƥù|5ŸƓ!ƒ Dǹ[illegible]Ƨ|Ʀ˥ ƒ ƥpčĕČď DǄ ƨöDǅŰƒ LĢĥĂ
DǅnǉDǅ[illegible]Ƨ|Ʀ˥ ƒ LϳdǅDǅŸÜƚöƒǂƶ!ƒ lƧĂƒ ǐ DǅƵƓƓǅƒĂư ƿ
lƧNǂƒ KĽĢĥĂ .ŎƒǂƵĂ ǐ ƥĂƧƓƥ DǅǕDǅ!ƒ Ÿƒ ƥǅ ƒĂƥƓD
ǐ Ăǂ[illegible]P!ƒ ǐ ĂƧöƓǂ ýǖƘơŰƒ KƒĂƿƓǅƧnǉƘŰ "ƚǒDǅŰƒ"
"ƓƒĂƨùLŰƒ" ƒĂDǅư 5ƥù|5.[Ď] NǉƘƧǂƦdǅŎù5ŎdǅƩ Ɠǅ
.ǐ Ƨǂù˥ ƶ!ƒ ýǖƘùơŰƒ ƥĂƞĂ Ʃ Ɠƒ ǐ ˥ Lǒǐ ƘƠ "ƓǅPŰƒ" ĂD
– čĕČĒ DǅƵ – ǐ ƒĂTLǅƚ[illegible]Ɠ LϳdǅŎdǅƩ Ɠǅ ɣ ƞƶƘĂ
ǖƧùǒǂ Ƨùnǉk LϽƚǒDǅŰƒ KƒĂ!ƒ lƥƵ Lϳdǅǂk DǅNǉ
ýĂǒP!ƒ LĂƨƞöƒĂĢ – KƿĂƒ ||!Ʀ Ʀdǆ ƨǒDǅŰƒ LϽĂƥǒĂ
ƒĂĢǂ DǅnDǅĂ ÜƚöùÙ˥ dǂƚùǒƧ!ƒ ƺ ƧƱ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚǒƒƧƦ˥ Űƒ
||ù!Ʀ LĢ ƓĂ Üǎ ƧPDƚǒƵƒƨƨ ƺ ƧƱ Ŏ5 ƓƒƨƞƘ LĂƥƶƦ˥ ǒ
ýùhƠƓǅù˥ ƧhƵĂ …ƺ ƧTdǂ Ŏ5ƚǒlƵ!ƒ ɣ ƨơD[illegible]ƘŰƍ
KƦùPDLϽɣ ƧƓnƘƒ lǉƦù Nǉƚ ƞǒL LϳdǅLĢĥĂ .LϳǒŢ DǅƵŎĂ

|| ǴǂƙơƒƗùƛƥơ KˈLǥ ǴŃǰLǰǈ Üǒǧǯ!ƒ ƪ ƧƱ!ƒ ǑƼ ĐǹƥǬĐ

ƗùƛƥơKˈLǥǍ ÜLǰǯƮ dǯ LǰơǘǤǴƨǹƥǮǰƒ ƥǍLŋ!ƒ Uˈ ƶɦ

ǗƥùǢƞɳ LǰǳǯƟǰǍƒ ƟǍƧ!ƒ ǑƼ KˈPǤLǰǑƘƒ lƧǒƞƮ!ƒ ǐ ƒǍƬLǰ

.ƝƘǴƦƒ Ǐ !ƍKˈƥǍ ÜƧdǍǂ lǍǬ Ǐ ĐǮKˈuˈ ƥǍ

ýǍù|ǒǴdǂǍ ýǘƙơǗƒ ƨǮ ƥƞƮ čĕČdˈ ĐǮ Lǂ!Ǎ

Lǥ ýɦƺǮƝǤ!ƒ ǍƝǰ ƧǂƮ ƶ!ƒ ƥǍɳǍƒ Lǂǒ ĐǮǑdǮǮ ǴǮ

ǑƼ ĐǮuˈ ǐ Ƨƒƥƍ ƥǍɳǍ ƨǹƥǮǰ! Ɣ ƘƦ ƒ ƥƼ.ǐ ƧƒƥǗƒ ƥǍɳǍƒ

.ƗƼǴùƮ !ƒ Ǐ !ƍĐǮǮ LǰǈÜƩ ǒǍɦƥǏ !ƍǐ Ƨ!ƒ LǰǳǑƬ ýǂ

ǗƝLǤǴɦƝLǰƼǮĐƥƧǍ ǑƼ ǘƛdǯ ƧƒƥǗƒ ƥǍɳǍƒ ƒƦƝǰLǥǍ

LǥǍ .Ɨ ǒǴǯɦƥ || ǍLɦƥ ĐǮ ǑƼ lƧǒƞƮ!ƒ ƝLǤǴƗ ĐǮ ýǒĐǮ

ǗǒƱƒƧ|Ʀ ƧǗƒ Ɨ ĐǮƒ ýǒĐǮǑLǴǯƧɦƥ ĐǂǴĐǮɦƦǍdǯƧdǍǂ

LǰƱǍdǯ LǰǳǮǍdǂdǮǰdǮKˈLǥǍ ÜKƒƧdǮƦ dǯ ǑƼƗdǮǴ!ƒ

ǗǒƱƒƧ|Ʀƞ ƧĐKˈǘƑǮ LǰǳǴˈ ǒĐLǍƨLǰ Lǰƙƒ LǰƧǴƦ dǯǍ

ǗƧǍùƱƒƧɦdǯƒ ƫ ǒɳ!ƒ ǑƼƗdƥƤ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍǴƒǴƒƥƧ Ʈ LĐƦǂLǰ

ƪǒùT LǴǂǍ .Ɨǒ ǴǍĐǯǍ ýǴdǯ ĐǮ ǑƼǑLǰƒ ƶ Ʈ LƒǍ

ýùɦƥƥùƥǍ ǗƥùLŋƒ ǑƼǑLǴǯƧɦƥ ƫ ǒɳ!ƒ ǑƼǴƒǴˈ ƝLǤǴ

Lǰƙ!ƒ LǰdǮƝǰǤƝLǤơ LǥǍ ÜĖĕđ ĐǮ ýdǂ Ǐ ƼƱƮ dž

ýĂù|z!ƒ ƚù|ŏƧƱ ĂDƚù ŏƥůŋĵƒ ƚù|ŏƧƱ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵŽƧƮ dž ĽĂƧŏƥŏ
!ƚŏƧƮ dž ƥŏŰƒĂ ƚŏĞƒŏƧhƱ

ĞŏƒžĽĂƦƨzŏ ÜĽƒƥĂƮ !ƒĂ ƺ ƒƧz!ƒĂ ƥůŋĵƒ ƒĂƧƒƨ ĽĵŏƦƒĂ

ĽĵĞDǤƒĂƮ ÜƨĞƒĵŰĵƒ ĞŋĵĂƧk ŎƦƒ ƥŭ H!ƥ ljƦNjŎ5 ɤŏŋz!ƒ NƒĐ!ƒ

ɤŏŋz!ƒ NƒĐ!ƒ NŋĵĂ ĽĂƱơŭŏ ƥƿĂ ÜƚƥĐĵ!ƒ ĂDýŏĽƒ ĂDK'ƒƧƽƒ

Ĭ džz!ƒ ƧĞƒĵŰĵƒ || ĐžýĂƱ Ĭ ĐƵŽƧƬƦĝĵƵĭ Ƨ!ƒ K'ĞƒƧƦƮ ƒ Ŏ5

ĽĞǂĂ . Ĭ džƵ ƚŏƵƒƧƨ K'ƒƧĞ ơ! ƒƥŋĝĵŽĽƥƿ ƦĝĵŽK'ĽĞ ŎƦƒ

ĽĂdžŏơĂ ÜĵĞdžƵ Ŏ5 ĐǂŏƦƒĂ ĭ Ƨ!Ğƺ ŏƧ!ƒ ĽĂdžŏơŏ ƨŏŋŽŰĵƒ

. || ĂĽĵƒĂ ƖƧƒƥŰƒĂ Σ ŏĂ!ĞƚdžĞz!ƒ

. K'Ğu ƿĞĵdžƵ ljƦù ŋĵ ĞƧĞƮ ĞŋƦĂdžĽƧNĞƒ K'ĽĞĂ

Ŏù 5Ă ÜƩ ŏĂ!ƥ ýĞŋƧĂ ljƥƒƧh'ƀĂ ýŭƙơŰƒ K'ƒĂƿŎŬƮ !ƒ Ĭ ĐƵŽ

Ğŋĵǂ ƚù ŏƵĵĂƒ ƥùǂƧk ĂDƧĂƺk ĂDŎƺŽƚŏƵĵĂƒ" ĞŏŰƒ

!ƥŏƥŋ ĽĵdžĂƵŽƱhƒĵĂDƱhƒĵĂ ĂƵŽK'ĞŋĂdž

ŎƺƱ ƥĵ5ÜĞĞŋ ăĂƨĽƒĵƥƿĭ Ƨǂƒƫ z!ƒ ƥĂŋĂ!ƒ ĽĵĞ ƒƦƺĂ

ŭƛù džžƥĂŋĂ!ƒ ƒƦNjĽĵĞĂ . Ŏ!ĞƵĂ ĭ Ƨƒƥŭƒ ƥĂŋĂ!ƒ Ľĵdžýǂ!ƒ

|| ùƬ ŭhƳƨĞĵŎƦƒ ÜŏƵƺƒ ƖĂ!ƒ ɤơĞƮ ÜƵĞƒ ýƬ Ľƒ Ŏ5

ĐǂĞơ!ƒ || !Ʀù ! ŎƨĞƬ !ƒ || ĐŽdžƵ Ŏù 5Ă ÜŏƫžƧ!ƒ ƚƱĐƵ

K'ƒƧdžŏùƫ džƵ ĐĞơ! 'ĞĂŋƮ džĞŋƦĂdžƧhƵŏĭ Ʀƒ ŎĽĞŏƧ!ƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (d) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LĢĂ ǗƨdĂƨǂ ƥƨĂDĵŽ ǗKĂLĂǂ ï ƥďĴŽNƥuơ Ǵǂ ǗNǵKĵ

ǂŹƨƨdŽ !ǵƥžhǴďƽ ơhýǒƥ Ǵǂ ýĂơk ƨŢ dŽĴDǴuƒĂ

ï ƨù!ƒ KǴĂƨùTdŽĵuŹ ǘŢ ǉǵŽ !Ʀ Lǂǒ DĂ ǗƨǒǴǂLǛ

"ƒƨƥǴhǴnLĂK YĂƨTdŽĴĎ kơ ǗǴ ǒĎƥuǰƒ ǑƼǂǒǴǒƨ!ƥ

ýùhǗLƒĂŢ DYĂƨTdŽ ƼǴǰ DǴƒ Σ ǉĴǑƼƨnǰ ƥuǰƒ ǑƥƨT

ǂùŢ dŽ LĂǂkùŢ ǂùǒƥuǰƒ lƨùǒơ!ƥ lƨƥdŽǥýǒĂ . Nǰuǒ

.[d] ǂǒƨŢ dŽ lƨǒơ!ƥ Ƶ Ǵuƌ D

ƨùŢ dŽǴnǰǘkoƒ ƨǴŽǑLǌk ǴǴǒƨhKŢƥhƴƒǂNĂ

ƨùƒƒƨ!ƒ ƒƦǋƨnǰ Lƥơ LƥŹĂ ƥuǰƒĂ ýǒǗƒ Ǒ!ǴĎĂ LƒƥĂŢ !ƒĂ

. lƨNǂƒ ǑƼýƨkƨNǋƨĂƥĂk Ɣ ǒƨƺ!ƒ

üȒ|ƥdǰ üNǰNj

Ĭ |ȞoL ⌋DNǰDžŽƨƵĂ ǗƒƧhƮ ýƨƦƧNjƨĂƥĂƋk϶ƱŏDĂ̌
Ǒù5ƇǴiLǒǰdžƧǂƊǗƦ{ ǒƨk Ǒ5ĂNjýƲŏ LǰĂ ƨƮ dž Ǒ5 Nǰƨhɔ
ǛƇǴǰû⌉ Ǒ5ǂƶhƥ Kǔ|Lǩ yȟǵ ǗǕƨĂƪƲhǴNjýƈǂǒƨĂƮƒƨhodž
yù dǮǒï ȞƒǑLĂǰnƮ !ƒ ǕƨhƨƞȠ lƨNǰǴNǰƥǰLdžKǕƇƒ ƙƒĂ
ýǒƮ Ǵk ýƨƦƧNjKƒƨǂȞdžǑ5ƥȠLĂ ǗƳĂƨƮdǰ LƸ Nƥƒƨƍ Ǒ5
lƨhǵ lƨǴƒƍǂǰǴǒƨhƥ lƨNǰƒ ƻ ơƮ Ǒ5Ă . ƨƮ džNƥǴƨ
. NǰĂƮ Ă!

ǂǒĂǴ⌉ dǰ ǂLǒǰû⌉ !ƒ Ĭ DžŽýƨƦƧNjƨĂƥĂƋk ýƮ Ă ƥƥĂ
LǰǴƮhƥǕƒ" Ƚƥƶ KLǂĂ . čěČdʹ Σ ƨǴdžǑdʹ DĂǒ" Σ ǒǰdžǒƮdž"
ƨǒNǰƒdǰĂ Dǂƒ ǂǒDžŽƨƥǴdĂ ýĂƮ Ă LƸ ƨƮLǩ L⌋DKǒƨǴ
"ýƨƦƧNjƨĂǂƥƒ" Dǰ ƥȠLĂ . ă ƨǂƒ ǂǒĂƨĂǕƒ ƨPƒĂƥ Ĭ DžŽ
DNǰƥùƵĂ ǗDĂǒƒ || !ȒƒĂDƮŽĂ LǰȒƒ LǰƨǴdǰǂƥǂǒǴLǰǑ5
ɣǂƨ LǰdžLǂ NǰǰƒƨǒǂNǰǂ5ǵƮ !ƒ ýƽƍkǕĂ . ƒƨǴdžǑƊ
ǂù dǰǰƚLǰƵ ƇǕùƬ ĭ DƨǂȞƞĂNjýƽơǒǕĂ ǗǂƛƇƒ ǂȠƨƥƒ
|| ù ȒŽ ơƮ ýȠ⌉ Ʀ5.ǴƥǂLǰdžƇǴ ǑȒƒ ǂǒƮ !ƒĂ lƨǒƮP!ƒ
Ǒù⌉ Lƨ5ƒ Ǒ|ǒû⌉ Ădǰ lƨƥǴdĂ ǗǴƦƨhƥǂǂDdžýĂƮ Ă DǒǕƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

2 ùǫ LẮù 5Ƨzǒ DŋĵǰŦ!Ă .Ǒù ŦƧƘƒ NǬǮžĽ ǰdžǮǴǨƧƒ ƧǺŦD

!"ǑƒƒǍƦ ƒ LǺLŋ LǺƥĂ ŧǒTơĂ LǺƥ ǕǉǴǺLǰ Ĭ ǱžLǺǓ5Ǵǒ

KǴǴZǴǓLǛǰ ǀǰƦù Njýù ǺdžǰƘŧ ƥƥ ýƨƘNjLǦ ƒƦǭĂ

Nǰǒzŋ KǴǴ5Ţ ! Ǵǰdžǎ Ăţ || !Ʀ LŧǒDǮǰǕ ǒơǴ !ƒ ŧǒǥơŢ !ƒ

Ǒù 5Ƨù ŧǥǒ lƧNǰƒ Ǒ5|| T ǔhLǦ ƥ5ǕǒǍLǴŧdžǰǉžǴƒƥǍ

NǰǰǑŋdžýùhƥǕǒƧŢ !ƒ NǰƧŦƦdžǴǰŢŧK Ǖ5 dǮǍ ƧǑPDƧĂdǱ

.yǒǴǰ dhɔ

:čěČd΄Σ ƧǴǰǰ΄ơpƧǴǰNǰƧŦƦdžǑ5ýƨƘNjǰ ƘŧǒĂ

lƧùǒzŋ NǰƝ Ǒ5ƥǍŋǍƒ Lǫ:ǑǑǮǴŧžŧLǰǰ!ƒ ŧ!Ǵ!ƒ"

ǴǴdžǑùư ǍDLƝDǰŋǍ Ǵǰ!Ǵ Ǒ5ǍNjýŦThŧǑǮǮǰžǴǦǰ

ŧùdǍŧơ!ƒ ƥùǒŋ|| ǔƘùdǰ Ǖ5ơ ǕǍƥ Ǖ|| ǔƘǰž Ǒ5ƭ ƤǮǮ

ŧùdǍŧơǱǮǮ ơ!ƒ ǴǮǕǒŋǰǕƒ ŧdǍŧơ!ƒ ƥǒŋǍ|!ƒǍ ǕǒƧŢ dǰ

ŧùdǍŧơ!ƒ Lǰdžùǫ ǮǰĬ ǱǮǰŢ ơDLƝDǰŋǒ|| !Ʀ ŧǫƧƘƒ

ǕǴNǰǴǴZǥǴǰǰdžǴžƧŦǰǒ ǒǑŋǕǰ ŧdǍŧơ!ƒ DǮǕǒƧŢ dǰ

.ƫ ǒùT|!ǴǰùǫƧƘƒ ŧdǍŧơ!ƒ Lǰdž ơ!ƒ Ĭ ǱǮǰŢ ơDƒƧǑPǍ

ŧǒTdǰdžƧDŧǍ ƥǰž ƥǍŋ ƥƥŋ!ƒ Lǰư ǍǴǰǱǕǴǴǮǮLǍŧƦ

."ǑǑPdǰƒƦNjydž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

yĿŲ∏ ŏĂDŬ ƨďŊĽŰĵƒ ƥƨĂŊƒŽƥĂƧhýƨƙƧNjýNĢƙŏĂ
ĿĵdŽǧŊŽƥ ĿĢ ɫ||ƘĢ ɫďĹĢɫǿƨhŊƙŋ ĿĵdŽůƧPŏĂ Ŭ|!Ŗ
.ƨǧƧhƼď΄ŎƼƥďŽƧ

..ƧPŭ! ƟƘƨŏŰ ƓżĝĵžŭǂĿŊĿĴDýƨƙƧNjýĂ|ŏĂ
NĵƙηnĵK!ƥhƙĂ..ƓĵɫƥŭƶƒƷŏĂ ƥďŽƧ ĿŊĿĴŏNĵĵƥhŰ
.ƥĂƧhǰ !ƍ

Σ ƧùƱhǷĂƨDĿŊŎùƊŽĿĢ ƒƦNƙƗ Ă:ýĂ|ŏĂ -
.ƓĵĵĵĿŊNƘhƁŊƥĂƊžĵýƓƼ(Ŏ!Ģ ƓƓĢΣ ƧƱhƥ∏ |ŏ)
ƥŎɫƧƙƒ U΄ ĂƼdŽ ƧĂƨDýNĵ -

ƓĢĂŰ Ă∏ P!ƒ ƒƦηĵĢƗ ýĂ|ŏĿŊNĵďžŬ :Ŭ ýƓƼ
YĂùηƧ ƧUƙƗ ..ĿŬƒĂ...ƒƥhDŬNĵý∏ ƙŬ ŬNĵƧ ƧƙDŬ
.|| ƙžhʋ

..Ŏ!Ģ ƓƓƂ ƧƱhǎ ƧŰ K'hNĵŖDž
:[Ē] (čĐĐĒƭ) ýĂ|ŏĂ

ĿŊĜńƞƼĿĂƨùƚ dŽyŏƱƦ ŏŰ ɫŏƧ∏ dŽƧƒƨĂ -
ƧĜUƙŰĵƒ ƻ ƧΣ ŎƼĿĂƶɫ∏ ƙŏĿĂƧŏɫ ƊƥƧ ..ƧdŽ ƊĵĂƱžŏ
..ɫƶ∏ ƒĂ|ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (ē) [illegible]

ƐùĐǈǂƿĂ…''ƚƿöƞ!ƒ ƧƮ džƖƧuƌ ƓdžƚƒĂƶ ƚƓĂ

ï ƿùƊŽǊǩĐƧƤƈǖƺơ ƚƊƖƧuƌ ƓdžĂ ýƞƧ!ƒ ƚǒƊǈƚdž

ýùƞƿÜùǒƒƧ!ƒ ƚù|ƘƱ!ƒ ƘƒǒƫǃÜƧǒƞ!ƒ ï ƿƓǑƃƘƞƚǒĂ

Ĭ ù!ƍƘƞƚǒĂ ƓǰĂƨ ƚƿĂƵ ýƞƿĂ ÜƚƿƖ!ǰǐ !ƍƖƧǊƒ ƓƦƿƺdž

ÜĐĂžǀ|!ƒ ƚùǈŽǊǲýƺơ!ƒ ƚƊƧ ơƮ !ƒ ƘƧƮƚƿĂ ÜĐĂžƧƤ!ƒ

.Ʃ ǂĂǂĐǈƖƧuƌ ƓdžƶĂdžǮ ƫƚǑƃƇƓǊǲƺ

ƘƒƧƓƌ ơ!ƒ ƚƵ ǋuƌ ƓdžǑƃƩ ǂĂǂĐǈƚ ƿơƙƿĂ

ƚǰƵ ƓuƌƉƚ ƿơƙĂ ÜƧƓǰǛƒ ƘƒƧƓƌ ơĂ ÜƊƿ!ƒ ƚǒƶƒƧƨ!ƒ

:ǋƮ ƚǰƓžƓĂ ÜƚƿƒƤƶƿƶ ï Ƨ!ƒ yǒƧƓdž

ƘùƮ !ƊƧùƤƫƞýƓƿï ƚƒ ƚĂƵƧƫƒ ƒƦǰƚĂƶƊdž-

!ƚƧƮ dž|ĐǈĂƵƧƼ

''.yuƌ ƒĂƙƓǰƢ ƺƒƧƶ!ƒ ƿƞƮ ǊǲĂĂ

ǖƿùƬƧ!ƒ ƚĂƧƓǰƚƞƚĂdžƶƚƺĐƤǂ ƘƓƤǑǊǰƦǰ

.ǊƿǂƿƘơƙƧƮ džƲ ƧĐăƬĐĂ ÜĐǂdžƚƚdžǑƞǰƚơ

:Ʃ ǂĂǂĐǈýƓĂ

ÜƧƮ dž.ǊĂƿǑƃƩƓƚĂdžƶƚƺĐƤǂ ƚƊ|| Ƭ ŮĂ -

ĐǂƒǑƃ– ƧƮ džƶƞǑƙƚƿĂ .ƚǒĂƧdžƚ ƿǖƞƿƚǂĐdž |ƞƿ

.ƚĐǆƓƿĂƧǒǑƙƒ ƿǖƞƿ–

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù5ɣĂùǒž!ƒ Ư ùƶhʚĂùnŀj) ƥĿǂ ýǒɳĂdƩ ƥŀrjjůǂ+ĐŇǂdž
.čĔĐĎ ĐǂǄ+ǒǂT!ƒ KƓǒkʂƒ

ýùǒɳ ŀjűùk ĐŭǅĂ Ůj| ƧƓǒdžǴƓŎĐƶŽýǒɳ Nĳŀ ĐƥpĂ
ÜlƧư Ǵdǂ ŀjRNjƧư ơǒ LǂǴ NĐj|| T ŮĂ ï Ƨ[|| hýǒžǴ[ž
ł[Ƨpdǂ NǒƧP ǴƓ ǒĐĂNĂ ÜǂkƥƒƱ[Ăl ï Ƨ!ƒ ţ kʂdƩ LǂǴ Nĳ
łǒǴjĵŎ5NĳŎ|ŔĐǂ Ă[Ă Ů(ƓǴĭ Ƨ[Lǂ[ơ ƥƒĂ) ýƒƧŔ[j!ƒ
ÜƧù PƈŎLĂǒùj T YĂƧù Tdžǒjǂ Nĳ 5ƨ ƥĿǂ čĕČď ĐǂǄƒ
.!ĂŀĐƩĐĂǂ Ŏ5łLǒǴ[!ƒ LĵŎĂk

hǂyǴ[ĿĐǑĵĐĿǂĿ

Ŏù5ǴNǂǒƧ|k+ďĂǒùj T !ƒ łùƶhĵ ɣùkǂkƒƧǒPLĂ
Đǂǎ|ǒï ŀjƒ ýƨkƧNjydžyďǂkĂ ÜƩ ƧǴdƩĐď Ŏ5łďǂǴ[žŮƒ
:ǴjNĵĂ ÜƘǴoǒŭdǂ Ư ƶhɷ

ŬùĐǂǂƒ LjďǂĂŮƒ Đ[ǂ!ƒ LĐĂl ýư ʂǒ LǂǴ NĐj-č
:ŎĐǒǴǂ ƇǴ|

Ăù!Ă ÜlƧùư Ǵ!ƒ łù!Ǵ!ƒ Ŏ5ǴĵĭŀĿ[!ƒ LǂdžŮ"
.'ǴĵLǂ[!ƒ LǂdžjǴdǂ KƧ5Ăk

Lʖǰdž Ʀù!ƒ Ɣ ƕù!ƒ Ƨǂ ƦǒǕDǴ ǒDýu ƽǒ LǴǼĂ" - Ď

."Ďě Ư ƧƶƖ!ƒ ƱP Ĭ !ƍƥǖlƕǂ ý˥ ƙLŢƥǒƧLȠǂȠŽ

ĂùƕƊù! ǴǻƒĂdžǒ̧ ǒĎě Ư ƧƵ ƱP LŢƻ ĂƧƶdǍ

YĂƧùTdǂ LŢĭ ƊǕƩ ǒĂù˥ !ƒ ȠǒǕ ƊƤŽĭ ùƊƶŽǴlǒƧ|ƙ"ƚ dǒǯ

ƚơǴ˥ dǒùƛƊŽǰdžǍǂĎ ƊƶŽýĂ˥ ơ!ƒ ýdǒǒ LǴ ǑLǍǒn˥ !ƒ

ƻ Ƨù ƵĂ Ǘǁ !ƦƥƶȾ Ǵǻǒƙ ƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽ– YǴƒ Ǵǂ Ʃ ǒĂ ǗǴǴǕ

."ţ ǒƧƶ!ƒ" YĂƧTdǒ

ǗƥǒùT ǴdžǴǴPƍ ƥǒƧǒ LǴǼ ýƨƙƧNjLŢǑu ƒĂƒ LǒǍ

Ĭ ǂǂù˥ ƊŽù|ǑLǂǂ ƚǒơǕ˥ ǴǴPƍ ƥǒƧǒ lƧǴĂnƥǕNǂdǴǒdǍ

ǴǴPƍ ƥǒƧǒ lƧǴĂ ǗYĂƧTdǂ ƧƱP LǂdžǰĂnƥƊǕǴǂǴ˥ ƥƥƶĂ

ƚùdǍǂơ!ƒ Ĭ ùƊƶƷ ùTǒǕ Ĭ ùƙơ ǗlĂƊŽǂ ƚơǴ dǂ ƊƥǒơǪ

.YĂƧTdǂ YǕƙƥƚǒƧ˥ dǂ

Dĭ[illegible]

ƱĂẓùư ‡ŋ[illegible]ȽjÜK'zŋTĂ K'ho[illegible] [illegible] Ƚ[illegible]K'Ƚ[illegible] [illegible]Ă

ÜȽƒĂ[illegible] Ƚ[illegible]Ă Ƚ[illegible]k ă [illegible] Ă ýƨ[illegible]Ă[illegible]Ă [illegible]

[illegible]ư ĂƓ[illegible] Ü[illegible]K'Dŋ[illegible]Ă ‡[illegible] K'D[illegible] ƒ lƧ[illegible] K'Ƚ[illegible] [illegible]Ă

ýùƮ [illegible] ýĂ!ƒ [illegible] [illegible]5 Ü[illegible]!ƒ ĭ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K'U[illegible]k DŽ

[illegible]ĭ !ƒ [illegible] Ƚ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ý[illegible]Ǖƒ lƧ[illegible]Ƚ[illegible] ȽjdŽ

(čĕĎđ – čĔĐĕ) Ü[illegible]ȽƚƒýùĂ Ü[illegible] Ƚ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ȽĂ[illegible]

.[illegible]k

|| ![illegible] Ŏ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ƚ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ƚ[illegible]Ă

‡[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ʈ !ƒ ‡[illegible] [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] || !ĦĂ [illegible]dž

ýùƮ [illegible] Ŏù5 [illegible] Ü[illegible]‡[illegible]!ƒ lƧƒƨĂ

.[illegible]!ƒ

ĭ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ăd[illegible] ȽjdŽ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]Ă

‡ùl[illegible] ȽjdžĕČď Ă[illegible] Ŏ5Ĭ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ă! Ƨ[illegible] [illegible]

.[illegible]!ƒ ĭ Ƨù! [illegible]ƒ ţ [illegible] ý[illegible] y[illegible]Ü[illegible]k

[illegible] ŎȽ[illegible]Ʈ !ƒ YĂƧTd[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ƚ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]Ă

NJjLŬj ŬYĂSùTdž lSĂSư Ĭ !gýŢ ǒ Ŭ+dǭdž KĞ ƒSRŭ!
.(čČ) SŢ džPƒþ Ŏư ƒSŪƒ ĭ S Ĭ DžŽ| T LĴþ SŹŎǭ

ŎLĴǒnùŢ !ƒ YĂSùTdž KƒSǒþ|k ŎLƒƒ SǒS|Rƒ þLƒǒĂ
Ð Ă Ŭ+ùdǬƒ Ŏù5Ɣ z‡dŽkdž !DĒČ ĭ S LŊĭ DžŽĜǭ dk
yǒŎR{ kŬ GdŽNĴ ŬDĂǒƒ Ŏ5Ɣ z‡dŽkdž !DdĐČ Ă LĴǒDŽ
łùhĂDŽdž KĞLƒǭP!ƒ LŊS‡RǒĂ . ljSǒŠĂk łdǒŽĜŽŰƒ łŽSk
LŊlSǒolþ ĭ S ł‡ST! ȝ ƒŋ þpĂ ŬƯ SŬƒ łơĂDŽLŋdžþǒR{
LŋŽ ŎDPŽDŽ SŎư ƒ DŽŬ SƒShþ Ŏ5łDǒdžhǭŋRhKdǭ
.YĂSTdž

YĂSTdž Ŏ5łơSRdž KĜǭP!ƒ LŊSǒ|Rƒ ŎŋSǒĂ
ýRùhoǮ Ă{ 5ƒRŋĴ . lĂŋSdž NƑRĜǒŎkŬ þp ŎLĴǒnŢ !ƒ
ĜþùdŽ ùDŽǒSùŢ dž łdĂ‡ơ!ƒ DǭŠŬ þnŋ ý‡ "ł‡ST!ƒ"
Ǯ Ăùŋ ŬKĜǭP!ƒ ýT5ýĜ Ŏ5Ă . lĜƒ LŋdžǒŢ !ƒ ljĜdĜǒ
DǭƯ|R "łǒùŢ dž" łùdĂ‡ơ!ƒ "łdĴǒnùŢ !ƒ" ł‡ST!ƒ ĂŽþk
þnùTkLŊĜdǮ : ĜSơ ĜĂdž dĂ‡ơ!ƒ NJƒĂR{ Ă . lþŽĜdž
ƔĜŋ ơ Ĭ ùDŽŽĜǒdž ŎŬzk LŊĜǒĂ ŬDĞjYĂSTdžƒSP
."ĜƒRST džŎ5Ư SŬƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]."

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

LẮǂLùῃ ǴLǖǰ ǗǴǰ!Ǵ ǑƼLẮǂǒ || !Ʀ L�

.''ls ηǴ'' ǂ !Ắρ

ǕǑLǴƱǒƧǂǰ ǂǒ!ƒ Kơk Ǘǰ ǒƨz!ƒ ǑƼ ǴẮǂƧk Ǐ kǆǍ

.''ǂǒǴǒƧǂǰǂƱDǰ Lǰǔž ơǂ Ʀ Ǵ ǑDLǰǑ ǄƼŽǂƼ

ƒƦùnǰǴdǂùơ Ǐ ù!ǥyǂǰ NǰLǰƧnǒǄk Ǐ ǄŽǂƒǂẮ

.(čČ)ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ

yùdž ǒơ!ǴLǰƧnǒǄk ƥžẮhǐ nǰǰǴǰŽLǰǥžẮ

ǕƧùdǍƧǂ Ǐ ǄŽǂǒǴ lƨdžƱǥư DŽLƒẮǰ Lǰ ǂǒηƧǴ!ƒ ƨǒẮ

ýǒùῃ ý ǂ yƱρ– čĕČd' ẮǒǴžǂ ǑƼ– ǑLǂǰ ƨǒ|Ʀƒ LǰǗǥ

LǰǂơƒẮ YẮƱDƥžhǕǴǴǑ!Ǵ Σ ƧƱhyῃ ƧDǰẮ ǗǰǴǰηǔ!

ǗǰdžῃƥǔẮη ýùdǍẮǂ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥǴǴP ǕẮǒǴžč ǑƼǕƧǒƧ|Ʀƒ

ýùơdžơ ǐ Ʀƒ ǰǰn!ƒ ýƨƦNǰẮǰǆǕǑLẮǒῃ !ƒ ƱǴǴ !ƒ

ƒƧùUL ǂ ǒƧùῃ dž ǂ ùdǍǂơ!ƒ LǰǏ ǄŽ LǴǴǴP ǕƧhǥhρ

.YẮƧTdžƲ ƼƧ Lǰǂǰhǰηkǖ LǰƦ ƧǴ ƧǒƧ|Ʀ

NǰLǰdž NǰǒƧƱ Ǐ ǄŽ– NǰƧǂƦdžǑƼ ýƨƦNǰẮǂTǒẮ

lƧƒƨẮùhKǒẮǂŽYẮƧTdž lǰẮ dŽǴǴŽǂhǴǴPDǴǰẮǰǒ

ǴdǍhǗýǒῃ Ǵƒ Lǰdžƒ ƧǒǂǴǰƼLǖ ǕǒƧῃ dž ǂ ǒǴǒ!ƒ

.''ă ƦǗƒ Lǰdžǒ ǴP ẮǰǴẮ ǗýǒῃǴ ýρDK Lǂ'' ǑƦƧǂƦdž

+ǒƧù˥ dẑ+ùdǍ‡o!ƒ LǰƁÜyƩǫƒ ǍDÜƧdǮƒ LǦ ǴǍ

ǕǴǵû˥ Ǒù5ǷǍùnǰƒ LǰǕǍhǑLǰǒn˥ !ƒ YǍƧTdẑ Kư Ƨ

:ýǒǮƘƒ ǍǷhǒǫǷǍ ǕǴ|ƒ ƧhƸ ýǒ!ƒ lǴǒhƸǒNǰǒǍ

DǯẐ YǍƧTdẑ || !Ʀ+ǒƧ˥ dẑ+dǍ‡o!ƒ Kư Ƨ Ƶ ǵ‡

ǕLƒǍǷù˥ LǰǍ LǰƧhǒẐTk Ǐ DẐǍ+ƱǒTLƒ +ǒLǰǒn˥ !ƒ ƱǍƺư !ƒ

!ƤDƤẑư !ƒ ǷǒDẐǍƧ ƦǍǤLDǯẐǍ

"+ùǒNƒƧ‡!ƒ" ǷƧùηdẑ !ƍyηƧǒŰ ǑLǰ Ǒ5ɣƒǍη!ƒǍ

|| Ǎù Lǰǫ ɣǴù˥ DǕNǤǴhýcýǒDẐ Ƨùdǯ‡ Lǰh+ǒǴP!ƒ

Kù˥ ǒǍ ǕǷǒDẐǍƧ ýcǷǒǏ DẐLǰƧdǮƒ ƒǍǰƦ LǰƘƒ +ǒǴǴǒƧhǷ

.ơǒƧǴƒ yL˥ kǑƦƒ ǑNǰ+ǒNƒƧ‡!ƒ || ƦẐ

Lǰdẑ ǍǷDK'LǴ +dẐ!ƒ ɣǴǒŰƒ LDLǰ!ƒ Ƨ‡DL‡!Ǎ

– ƷǷù˥ Ǎ ƭ ǕP∃uh~ LǰƧhǒẐTk ǴǒƧT ǷǍ .+˥ ǴP!ƒ

+ ǷùơkƵ Ǎù˥ +ƵƧǴƒ LD|| ƧǷk K'LǴ ǴǴǴǒƧhƼ.ýƨƦnǰ

Ƶ Ǎ˥ Ǎ ǕǒǴẑ!ƒ +ǒƧǍƱƒƧhǒǮƒ +ǒ˥ Ʀ LǰƵ ǍDǷƵ ýǕP

DǒẐ ǴƦ ǴǒƵ ǴǴǷƒǰǴ LǰƼǍ ǴǴǒǍ +ǒƧ˥ ǫ!ƒ Ǵ Ǎ Ƨ yǷLǰ

ƱǴǒ!ƒ ƧǍǷ K'hƸ Ƿ ǴǴǴǒƧhK'LǴ ƒƦǍ .+ǒƧǍƱƒƧhǒǮƒ || ƦẐ

ǕǒǷẐT!ƒǍ +ǒǍLǴƒ +ǒơǴƒ LǰdẑǕǒǴẑ!ƒ +ǒƧǍƱƒƧhǒǮƒ Ǐ DẐ

ƒƦNǰLǴ ƒƦǍ Ǖǎ ƧPŰƒ YǴǒẐŰƒ NǰǍ Ǒ5ƒǷ ƒƦNǰƵ |ǒǏ kơ

ƒþ+Ț Ǵƒ !ƒ ljŔNjƨǴǽLĵƃÜŁŢƵ ýȚ Ǵƒ LĵŁ!ƒ ýƒĂƱ ƠȚ ƒþ
ƨùdǮƒ ɣŔȚ ƒ LĵDƒzhüLĵŁŢz!ƒ LĵŁ!ƒ yDŽžýdžǴƒǴþLĵǴ
ƨùơ!ƒĂ ƨùdžÜƒ ƨùơ!ƒĂ ï ƒùŋƒ Ʊŏơdž Lĵhu Ǵž ƨŔŋŽĵ
.Ư ǒÜƒ

ƒzk DžKơ!ƒ ï ƨǴžȚ Ǚƒ "ƨĂƲLdž" ƒŔNjýǚP Lĵdž
Kùþ Ăƒ || ù!Ŗ ÜǑLĂơȚ !ƒ YĂƨTdž Yƨƨ! lƒzȚ džǴǴǒƨhɩ
ǗþùơƒĂ DǴzh- čĕČd' Dǽ Ư 5ƨ!ƒ ƒŔNjɣ|ƵDþĂ .KƒŔǴɩ
KǴzþĂk ýƨù!ƨ ï Ħƒ ÜčĕČD Dǽ ǴLĵ5 ydž þĂƒ ƽ ǴÜƒ
ƒƨùŔŋŽĂ ǴLĵ5 LĵhuǴƒŔǫ LĵǴĂ Ü ƨȚ dž ǑLǇĂƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ
þǴŋ!ƒ Ăþz!ƒ ł ŋjƒĂdžǴŏŋžÜǑƨz!ƒ ƽ ƨT!ƒ LĵǴžǴǒ ƻ Ăț
ƨùǒk łǒƨ‡ùȚ z!ƒ łǒƨơ!ƒ NĵƨþKTþhǔ Ħƒ ǴǴžDÜƨǒƱP!ƒ
þùhǕ LĵǴĂ ÜDĂƒ ƻ ǒDŽƩ dǮƒ ĂþƵ ƠŋȚ ƋƋ.ƻ ĂP!ƒĂ ƽ ĐƒŽ
ƽ þŧuýƨŔNjǴǰȚ Ă ǑŔƒ ƨŋǴ!ƒ "ł!Ăþƒ" YĂƨTdžýǒŋŔLĵdž
.čĕčē Dǽ || !Ŗł þơ þĂ .ƨPćþƵ Ĭ !ǫƻ ǴȚ ĂÜƒ

łƱP ÜDǽƒ ǑŋǒƒƨȚ Ǚƒ ýdǽƒ || !Ŗ Ĭ DŽŽǴǰr'DƒŔƃ
łùƱP!ƒ ǑùNĵ ÜýdǕƒ ǑǴžĐĂ ÜLĵƒĂț !ƒĂ ƨȚ dž5ǴǴǒƨhɩ
ýǚŔùơƒ KƒžĐĂ ÜĕĔĎ Dǽ ƨȚ džýǚŔơƒ ƨĂ5KTþhǑŔƒ
Lĵƨù'P ǴǴLĵþǔ ƨ!ƒ DŽLĵ YǴþLǕƒĂ ÜĔĕĕ Dǽ LĵþĂț !ƒ

ƚǑƨùך dǮƚùƶʄƨƨ!ʄ ƱȘƨǍ ǗčĕČĎ ĎǯƖ ĭ nʄʄjĭ ĸʄ LʄǍ ƮD
ǗŎLǴƱǑƨȟʄ ƝǬ Lǵƨ̀ Ƨך dǮ LǕ!ʄǍ ǕǑǴǑƨȟʄƚƶǴך !Ǵƨ
ƚùdǬʄƚǴǴך ƙʄ ɣǴƨD– Lʄǫ– ǴǴǴǑƨhǎ ʄ KƧƧǍk ʄ5
.ƚך Ǵ!ʄ ǴʄƱP ʄƣnʄk Ǖ ĭ ko ǗŎLǍƞך !ʄ YǍƧTdǮƚ DǮǮ!

ɣe 8NǴǨǴƆDƱNǴ DŽ

Lǰu ƶ ǴǴǑƨh ŎƊƤǮ YǍƧTdǮ Ʊ 5ƨ ĭ LƶdǮǂǑ DǍ
– ƬƧ|LǴǴǴǫƚǑǴǴǑƨȟʄ lǴǴƊǮƨƘNjƊǮǕǍ ǕǑǍƞך !ʄ
ƧhǑǮך ʄ čĕ ǴʄʄùƵ Ǒù 5ƊƧNǕʄ lƨƨƞ Ǒ5– ɣ ƞƶƊǴǍ
ýǍǕʄ YǍƧTdǮ ƧǴʄʄLǰdǮǗ|5ƧǍƞך ƚƶƞ ʄƶhǑ ƮǕčĕČd
:ƊƧNǕʄ NǴTLǴdǮ LʄNǍ ǗƙʄhǴǍƧTdž

Ƨǭ !ʄǍ Σ ƧʄǍ KǴʄǍP!ʄ YǴʄƨhƁ Ǵʄƨƿ ƻ Ƨƶǒ
ƚùdǍƚo!ʄ LǰdǮʄǍך Ɗ Ƨohǎ ǍhƊǮƊǍǂ ýǍך ! ý ך Ǵ Kך LǴD
LƊǴʄùך ǘPǍ ǗLʄo!ʄ || !Ʀ Ǒ5 ǴǴǴƞƱǍƧT ĭ ƊǮƚǑƧך dǮ
Lʄù5ƻ ù!ƊdČ ƚǑƧך dǮƚdǍƚo!ʄ LǰdǮǍPǑ Ɗƞʄƨu ơ
ǗǴTƧƿ ĎČ ʄojǍ!ʄ Lʄʄ Lǰdǭƚ dǍƚoƊǮǍƶǴǑǍ ǴʄǍoƊǮǑ5
ʄǍùoƞLʄƦ5ǴǴǮ Ʊ ƧǕʄ LǰdǮLǰdǮNʄƞ ƻ ǕčĒ Ǒ!ʄǍơ ĭ ƮD
ƧùTƶ!ʄ KʄǍǕך !ʄ Ǒ5Ɗʄ Lǵ Lʄʄ5ƻ !ƊLǰǕ ʎ ƟǕך ǫǑ5

Lǰ[illegible]Lʃʃ52 !D[illegible]Lǰ[illegible]ơ LǋǊ[illegible] dǍ N[illegible]ǯ ɲ ʃ !ʃ [illegible]ǑŬʃ
ĭ Sù D[illegible]ʃSǍʃ[illegible]Ă ƭ ƤS D[illegible]dǍ[illegible]ơ!ʃ D[illegible] Kʃ[illegible]Ă . N[illegible]
ĭ Sù ! ƚ ù Ţ ƤS ýǍDD[illegible]ƱƵD[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ʊ SŬʃ || D[illegible]Ă S[illegible]
ĭ S! ƭ ƤS!ʃ ý[illegible] D[illegible]ʃ Ŏ5 D[illegible]ƵŢ[illegible]Ă ÜLʃʃ52 Ŭc lSTƵ
Lǰ[illegible] ǍSþčČ ʃǍ[illegible]ŏ LǋƱST Ĭ D[illegible]ÜLʃʃ52 !DL[illegible]ʃ Ŏ[illegible]
ĎđĂ Ü[illegible]ʃ ƚ Ţ[illegible]!ʃ Ŏ5 ĎČĂ Ü !ǍŬʃ ƚ Ţ[illegible]!ʃ Ŏ5 Lʃʃ5ýǂ ĭ S
Ĭ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]!ʃ ƚ Ţ[illegible]!ʃ [illegible]Lǰ[illegible]Sþ dČĂ Ü[illegible]ʃ ƚ Ţ[illegible]!ʃ Ŏ5
[illegible] Sư k D[illegible] ý ǂ Lǰ[illegible] !ǍŬʃ Kʃ[illegible]!ʃ Ŏ5Ư SŬʃ
.'[illegible] Ĭ D[illegible] čđ Ĭ [illegible] ƚ [illegible]
ýùŢ [illegible] S[illegible] !ʃǍ Σ SʃǍùŢ K[illegible]ɲʃǍP!ʃ L[illegible]"
ý[illegible]Ţ ǫS[illegible]!ʃ Σ [illegible] ʃǍ[illegible] [illegible]Ư SŬʃ Ɣ [illegible]Ţ D
Ü[illegible]Ţ !ʃ Ŏù 5N[illegible] čĎČČ Ɣ [illegible] S!ʃ yưǍ ĭ SŢ || hɒ
Ƶ Ŭc ď N[illegible]5Ư SŬʃ [illegible]! [illegible] L[illegible]
ʃ[illegible]ù Nǰ[illegible]!ʃ l[illegible]ʃ Lǰ[illegible]Ă . Ĭ [illegible]ƚ Ţ[illegible]!ʃ Ŏ5 N[illegible]
Ĭ [illegible]ù ŏ[illegible]ùŢ lS[illegible]ùŢ d[illegible]ŭŢ ǫ[illegible] ýɲ !ʃ
[illegible]ÜL[illegible]ùŢ z[illegible]Ţ Ŭʃ L[illegible]ŭ[illegible]ŭŢ ǭǍ N[illegible]ʃSƨ!
Ư SŬʃ Ɣ [illegible]Ţ DLǰŬʃ Ɣ [illegible]Ă ÜL[illegible]Ţ D[illegible]5 [illegible]ǍS ýƶ5
ʃǍù[illegible]N[illegible]Ŭʃ ý[illegible]ǍSTD[illegible]Ţ Ŭʃ Ư ƶhɒ

Lĵŵǿňŵţ !ƒ ƒĂŀǯŢĂ Ǖđ̃ŹŢ dž Ư ƨDŎƂŀǿǿňŢ lƨdžƦ dž

Kƫƒƨ DǴ dž ǴǿǿŹƂDýNǵdž lǿǯĂDŎƿƨT ĭ !ǫƨƺ !ƒ LƵ

.ƒƨƦnǯ

Σ ƨƒĂùƪ lƒƨƙùTƒ ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ǙƳĂƨTdž ƒƦNjƨdƦƒ ƿƿĂ

Ǒù DNǯƒ || ù Lĵƿ' Ǒùƪƪ ƌd ŽǴ ǂ Lƴ ŽƁ ǑDǴNǮ Ǚƪ ǤĂ

Ăƞ ǤDǮ lƿǴh ǂ| Lĵƿ ƒƦNjΣƪ ƌƙ ƿĂ ǙƈĔĕĔ Dǳ ' ĭ ƨT dž

ƒƿù ƞ ƒƨǂ ƒƨĂƿ Σ ƨƒĂƪ ɣ z!Ă ǙΣ ƨƒĂƪ ýǿǯƨĂ ýǿƪ ǤĂ

K‡ƿ Ʀǥ ŽŎhǰǕƒ ýǴŽƧ!ƒ ƺ ƼƙƿĂ Ǖ ƨT dž ƿǴ ƙƿǕƒ ŎƂ

ĭ ƨǴ|z!ƒ || Lĵƿ ƿƞLƺǕ ƨT dž ĭ ƿǴ ƙƿǕƒ ýǖ|Ʀ Ǖƒ DƦƿ

Σ ƨƒĂƪ NǴƂ|| ƨƙTŏĂ ǙƈĔĔČ ƨǒǤǰ ýĂDŎƂ Σ ƪ ƌŏ ĭ ƨT dž

|| Ăŀǰ ŎƂ || ƨǴ ƿĂ ǙƿĂƞǰ ƇǴƧDLƴDNǮ ĭ ĂǴƿĂ ĂlĂƨĂ

ýǴǿǿƪ ǴǴƨƒĂù Ʀ‡Ă Nǰ ǿǿ ĭ ƿù ŏƨ‡!ƒĂ Ǚƒƨŀǰ ŀǿǾ Ăƪ !ƒ

|| Ăù Lĵƿ ýǴŽDŎƂ LĂƌƵ ur ƙŏ Σ ƨƒĂƪ ýƈýUĂ . KlĂƪ ǿ

Σ ƨƒĂùƪ ýǵ Σ ƪ ƌƂ.ŀ ŏǤƵ!ƒĂ ŀŏƶƒƨƨ!ƒ Ǒur ƒƨǕƒ ǤƨTĂ

DǴƵ Σ ƨƒĂùƪ || ù LĵΣ ƪ ƌĂ ýhǕ ƨT dž ĭ ƨǴƦƒ || Lĵƿ

ƨnǰù Tƒ Lĵù dŽlƨǴ‡Ă || ǴĂ ýǿǤƨ lĂPǕƒ LǤĂ ǙƈĕdĒ

.DNǯǑPŢĂ ýǴƵ ýǴƨ

ƒRŀŀj 3Sƨ§ǒ LĴDƲ' ƩƧ ƒρǐ Ƨț || hýǒƵƓƒžǫLĵ§ƒ ƒRǫĂ

ƒùzhŀjƒŋLĵƓĵ§ÜǒĐƵ !ƒ ŧǒƓƒž KƒƓƒƧƹŰƒ ĐƹƵ YĂƧTdƒž

ƒRùNǰýƙơǒĂ ŬčĕČĔ LǰdƵƒƒƙƒŧǒĂdžƒ ýƓƒTū! ƒƧǒĂ || !R

ĐƓƒƵ ƓŃNƒPƇLĵ§ƒ KƒƧƒƨĂ ǑLƓƒƵǑ5KƒƧdƵǑLƓƒƵɣȚ Ldƒž

.čĕĎď

ŧǒĂŋǒù Ț !ƒ KƓƒù Ț PT!ƒ ă ƒơǫ ƧđƵƧ TƙŧLĵƓĵ§ĂĂ

Lĵùhɹ NǰƵȚ ƒĂ Ƨù Ț dƵǑLĂŋ Ț !ƒ ƱƓƒLĵƒ σƥƧƓƙ Ǒ5ŧǒƓƒƒ

ŀĵŰĂùƙ ĐƵÜNǰƒƒhǑ5YĂƧTdƒž ŀƧƒƒǫǐ !Ăƙǐ Rƒ ĂNǰÜŀƒƒƒƵ"

ÜǒȚj!ƒ ŀƧƒƒƒ Ǒ5ŧǒĂLƓƒ ŀƧƒƒŰƒ ýǒŧĂ Ŭɣ Ƨơ KƵĐŽŀƒƵhɹ

ŀƒùǒƵŋ KùĐƓƵƒ ƒùrĂ ŬƓƒƓLĵƓŢŽKƓĐƵƵýƓƵĐƧƒƒĂƵ

Ǒù5ɣ ù Ț Ldƒž ƒRùNǰɣ Ƨơ KƵĐŽǑ!ĂhčĕČđ ĐƵ ƇĂĐƒŽ

!ɣȚ Ɠƒž Ƨǒ Ț dƙǂŀ!ƓdƵŧŋĂdž

LĴDɹoŭLĵƓĵĴRǫYĂƧTdƒž ŀƓƙƒ Ǒ5ƧǒƵƙŧ ƒơ ƒρĂ

LĵûoŭƒƒLĵùdƵĂùdƵ ŀƧŋNǰLŧ!Ă Ŭɣ Lƒŋū! KǒhǂǒŧĐƒž

ĐƓƒƵ Ǒù5Kŋŀƙƒ ƒρĐƵNǰƒ ýĂρ ƒơ ǐ ĐƵLƒȚ zdƒž ƒĂŋƒ

ǐ ù!ǫĂ LĵǑȚ ĐƵ !ǫŬƒĂŋƒ ŀƧŋŀj ŧǒƓƒ ŧŋĂdž Ǒ5ŬčĕČē

.ŧǒƵƱ ŀƧǒhɹǑƧƵ!ƒ ƐƱƓ!ƒ ǐ ĐƵƓƓƒƒρ'

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"Ǒù୍ Lǰǩƒ Dǻǚuǒ"ǒĞiŋǰ5 ýǴ ǑǨƒ lƧPǴ!ƒ lƧǒƧdž K'ǴǕƒ

:ǴǻDǮǍǯ lƧǒ̃ʃ!ƒ łǒǯ Ǎƒ Nǰǒ̃T þ

."K'ǒǯiNǰ DǮǁ Lǰ ƥǒ̌zhΣ ƧƒǍ ɣǴƧ"

Ƨ ĐĚǾĦÜT ǯĦΣ ĐĐŽǰ

ƧùTƵ yùƮ Ƣƒ ĿǰĿǰù|!ƒ Ǒù5ƧƮ dǮƔƶT ƟǤ" (č)
ǕčĕĒĒ Ǚù ǕǬƒ ƚƶƱ!ƒ ǕǑŏƮ ƥdǯdǯǕĿǰƧTƶ!ƒĂ
.ĎđČ – ĎĐēƭ

– ĭ ƧƮ dƶ ƪƥǯƞ – ǑdĐǮΣ Ǧǯ ǍǾƤ!ƒ ĸƒƧǂƦdǮĎ)
.čĕđč ǍǑǍǾ– ǍǑǦǯ

ǕčĕĔƭ Ǖƥù ǑŅǍdǯĿǕƒ :ƻ ǒǰk Ǚ ǒǗƒ ýǒǰ!ƒ (d)
.čĕĒĎ ƚƶƱ

.čĕČd' Σ ƧǦǯĎđ ǕĸǯƧǦ ĿǦTnƒ (Đ)

.ƽ ƙǤ!ƒ ƧƥƮ dƶ (đ)

ƚù ƶƱ!ƒ ǙƨùƦŅƧǍƥǍù ǒ ƚùĐǾƒ ĸƒƧǂƦù dƶ (Ē)
.čĐĐĒƭ Ǚǂǯdǯƒ

.čĕČd' Σ ƧǦǯĎĒ ǕĸǯƧǦ ĿǦTnƒ (ē)

ĭ ƥƥù Ƶ ǙǘùnƒƚƦǮƶǗ ƧǒŅ ýdǮ ǑǦdǯnƒƧ (Ĕ)
.ƧƮ dǮƼƚǒǍdǮ ĿǤ!ƒ ǕčĕĒĔ ƧǍǂƮǍ ƧǒƱ

.ƔǤ!ƒ ƒƦŅƽ ơǗdǮƼĿǰ ƧǦ ĐǦǯƔƧǯ|kƭ Ŀ(ĕ)

.ýƨƦnǰƚĐǾƒ ĸƒƧǂƦdƶ (čČ)

الفصل السادس

المشروع الصهيوني الجديد

- ýù ďĽĮ ǀjGiŏďžýùǍŏʀ čĕČď΄ YǍƨùTdžǾGiŏǫǪƒƨǍ ʄŖďž
 ÞǾĜĵ Ĭ !ǫ
- ƧǾƤDĬ !ǫŀ5Gi ŰǴčĕČď΄ YǍƧTdžǾǿǫɓɓŋ!ƒ YǍƧTdž
 .ŀŏ̥ Ǿ Ǻŀďƒ̥ƧďžǍŀ ŏ̥Ƨ ʄ ̬Ƶ
- .ýďƒƧ̡ Ů ýďĽĮ ǀjǾďžýŏ̃ YǍƧTdžýŏ̬ Ǿk
- .čĕĒÐ Ƶ ŏƧǾdžɓŏƧŋ Κ΄ƧTLʄŖďž
- ÞǑĿǰŏn̬ !ƒ YǍƧTdžƧǾƤDǑNjǾďž

ýǍùơ ÜǴŏɈ˥ ƙǍ ǴŏǍƊǨǮǴŏƉƊŽǗƒ ƗɸơǃƒƧǍƥŏ

.!ýǰƒƧ˥ ƍǑƼɣ|Ǉƒ Ĭ ƉƵýǉƒ ljǴƊžýǍoƙ

ƗùǒƊǆǃƒ Ƶ oùƬ !ƒ Ǒù5ǴǇǴǷƊƧùnǉǒ ǑƊƊǯǍ

ǇǰǃùǃƒǇǰǃƬ ǴǍƊǰǰǇƊǑǍƊǯǍ .ƗǒƬƵǃƒ ǨǴŏɈƬ Ǩƒ ǍƊ

Ǒù5ýùǉƒ ljǴǒƊƗùǷƧǍhɣùƵƊƒƵǇǍƵǑƦ ǒƊǉƊǇǍǇǒ

Ĭ ùƊƵǴǇǷùƴ Ǉǉdž ƽƤƙǴƊƵýǰƒƧ˥ ƍydžǨǴ ǍǴdž

ǨǴùƴ ǍǴdžƊƵ ǇǮ ƵǷǍƙǍ"ƖƨƸ ƳǴǷǍ ǛdžƨƸǃƒ ƗƽƴǃƒǛƧùdžǃƒ Ɨ|ƽùƬ Ĭ ƉƵýǍƬ ơǃƒ ǑƼýdžƒ ƽǒƧhǴj ɐǙ ƒƦƍ

Ǜɣù|ǉƒ ƧùǒƊǨ ǑƾƙƖƧǒǍ ǨǴƊƵhýǉƒ ljǴƊžƒƧƬ ǑǋǍ

.ýǰƒƧ˥ ƍǑƵƵǑǋǍ

ǑùǨƒ ƗǒƊƵùƬ Ǘƒ ƥùǰƒƧƞǃƒ ǑƼǍnƼǗƊƧƬ Ǩƒ ǴƊ

.ƗdžƗơƒƧƬ ƕǍǗǴƤ ƧǒƸ ǇǉžǋƵƗ ƥoƙƙ

ǇƊǗƗ ùơǃƥƒƦǋǇǉdž|ǃƒ ýǍƬ ƽƒ ǑƼǴƽƬƗ ƥ!Ǎ

ǇǒƲǍùƦ Ǵǰ ǴƒƧơƬ Ĭ !ƍýǉƒ ljǴƊžýǍoƙ ƳǍƧƬdžƧƗ5

Ɨùƥƞ Ǎ ƖƧǍùƲƤ ǴǇǰǍ ǕčČd' ƊǆĬ !ƍƥǍƶǒ ǴǰƼ ƥǍǋǰƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

YĂƶ ĂdžƒŘNjLƑ ŮĜdž Ţ LĄ KƒĂŢj ƴłƏDĦdžŦLǰ Ħƒ
..'KĂDĦDƿžŎ5

ÜŁƏû Ţ ƥlƏĶŋLƒƏƺ!ƒ DĂŏ ƔƏơ ƥƶŀ ǁ!Ʀ LĢ ƥǷĂ
DĎžLǂŏDžNJƥǂĦĜĂ.KƒƥĜ!ƒ lƏƥĜŀžýƞƏ!ƒ DĎŽĜƥžƺ
Lƥûhýùƞƺ!ƒ Ɣùĉǀ!ƒ Ŏù5YĂƏŦdžƒŘNjƺǒƥơk ǂdžĢdžħƲ
.'ƥƶŀK'dĦƒ ƥƥLǂkDžŏǰƥǰƒ ƔƒƏơ!ƒ ƟƒƏƞ LǗ ÜLƥĶĂƥƒ
:ƻ ĉƏĜdžƴĂǀkĂ

ÜDžû Ţ !ƒ lǰĜŏdžĂNjŎĦžƴŦŏƒ ýĜdžƒĂƺ LĢ ƥǀ!
ĜƙǰǰƒĂdžýǰƒƏŢ ƍƏƱƶ Ʀ ŎĶƒ lǰĜdž ǂĦŽdžƴơ!'' NǰĦ ƥǷĂ
.'ǂdĜĜKƒĂŢj ǂƶƶ ĦƲ

ƔùDŽŎ5ŬƥĂƞĂdž ǂĦŽdžýơ LĴDŎĦžƴŦŏƒ ǎƏŏĂ
Ĭ ù!ƍýǰƒ ƏnjǰLǰdžǰĜdžƏĜ ơĝĭ DÜŁƏĂĜdžƴĂƥ Lǰdžǰĝdž
ŎǀƱĝŽŐŦ ƒŘNjLĝ – NĵĂƥĬ !ƍƻ ĜDƥĂ 'Ŏ!ĜŽƒ Ɣ|Lƒ
ýhǰĵ Ĝ ƥĂƥơ ĜŏƥƞĂkŮ ǂĉNĵĂ ǂƱĉƏP Ĭ DžŽƱ|5Σ ŏ
.'Džƺ ƥĂƥơ ĜǰǂĉƺĂ ǂƱĉƏP Ĭ DžŽĝŏD

ǂŏ Ĝ ĜĂƏƲ Ʊ|5Ɣ DžŏŮ – YĂƏŦdžƒŘNjƥĵkĂ'
|| ĜLǰǰLĂù ǂk LĴDƥŮ Lǂ!Ă ÜLǰƒ ǂĜƒ ƻ ĂƏƲ!ƒ || DžƴĂdž
Σ ƥùLǰǰdž ƟƏù Ţ ƥǷĂ.'YĂƏŦdžLǰdžƥĜ ƙƒ lƥƏĜĜ ŏD

lþzƙù ͳ džƧùǒǂ ŰĂþ || ƓƗ ĹŊŊĿğ' : Nij !Ă|hNğŽǂ ŎĐǂ ŽŶŤǒƒ
Lþͳ !ƒ ýλdžǂ|þƒƓdžýĂþ ydž ƙơ ŎzdǓƱ þƧĂdžŎƼ lƧɳƓdĐŽ
.'ŊĿĂǂ ŊĿĂŊjƓƒĂþz! ljƓdǂ yǒƙŎƦƒ

Ƨdǂƒ ǂ|þơ ŎƼƧͳ dǂƓjþǂƙ ĹŊĹǂdžŎƦƒ lþƑƒĂ'
ǂùŽƒƧƨ! ýǒƒƧùͳ ǫljƓdžýǒƙĹŊĹþŽ .ljƓƦŰƒ ƒƦŊjĿdžzƓj
ƇŐùŢ!ƒ ƒƦùŊĂ ŰƦŊjĿĹŊ|!ƒ ŊjyǒƙǐƦƒ Ĺǂƒ Σ ƫŋĹŊ|!ƒ
ŊƙùĹǧĹŊŎƓƒƧùͳ Űƒ ƳƧƒƨdǂ yǒŎƦ ǒǂ ǒơ ýǒƒƧͳ Ű yƼƓj
ƟŰùƫƒ ŊjƙǧƓdž ƓƲ ƊǂƦ ƇƓdǂ Ĺdžɣzǂdžƙdž Ŏͳ ƒĂʋ
.(ƒǂ) 'ljƓdǂǂǒdǂ Σ ƫŋĹŊ|!ƒ Ĺdž Ƨͳ dǂ

čĒ ƼǐƼƟǂ Ĭ ʓΣ ǐþƒƊŽƒþɯƩ ǐǐͳǂŊj
:ƒŊŊjČĔĒē þƓƙǂ

ljƓdǂ ýǂƇƒdžĹŰ ŰƊƓjă ƨʓdžƓ ƊǂƼƓ Űƒ ljƦljĂ -
ǂƱùͳ ƒĂhþùǒǂþ ă þù dǂ Ĭ ƊŽýoƙ ĹŊĹǂdžýǒƒƧͳ ǫă þ
ɣzǂdžƙdžƓdŽČ,Ĕ) ýǒƒ ƧŋĹljƓdžĹdžĖč ǂƦĹŊƦƒ ƒ
.(ǂ ƫj!ƒ ŎƼ ɣzǂdžƙdžƓdŽČ Ŏ!ƒĂơ Ĺdž ƫj!ƒ ŎƼ

ƓþƓͳ ƙƒ ƒƧĂùͳ ƙ ŊƓdžŎƼ ŎĐǂ ŽŶŤǒƒ Ĭ ƱŽƊþĂ
ĂùŊĂ ŰljƓdǂ Ĺdžɣ ĂƊŽdǂ Ƨþ!ƓþƒþdǂƒýǒƒƧͳ ǫŊjyǒŎƦ ƙ

YĂƨù Tdƚ ýù|LJƉƨŏĂ .ɫùďƆƒ ŎƼɣ ǌǂdžƙdžƖČ Ŏ!ƒĂơ
Ŏù5Ă ǛďŏŽǤƺŽŰƒ ɣ LǤɦƕ Σ ŏĂʈ !ƒ lǤǰKơƙ ɣ ďǤǥɫƲʈ ƒĂƕ
ýù|ƙ ǛLǤƨP!ǤɫLǰƕdžǤǰ ŎƼ lǰǤdƚ ɣ ʈ ƙ ǗƨPŮƒ ɣ LǤɦ!ƒ
LǰùdǍ . lƨƱɫƒ – ƫ ŏƨǌ!ƒ ƽŏƨƱ LǰdǮ ɣ ƨ|!ǤùǛɣ ƨƸ ýǤƚŽ
LǤƝP Ĭ ùƙơ "ƫ ŏƨù ǌ!ƒ – lƨƸ" ƽŏƨƱ lƒƦǤdžƨǭ ƙ || ǤǋǰlǇ
ƥù ơƒĂ lǰǤdžă ƨƞdǮ ɣ ǌTƙŏ – Σ LǍǰŏ LǰƁ ŎƼ || ǤǋǰǍ . Σ LǍǰŏ
. "ýƞƕƨŏǍ DǂƺǤĂ DǰǤɦƙ ŎƼ ɣ |LǰŽPć ă ƨƞdǍ Ǘƨƹ YǤɦ!
Σ LǍùŏ LǰƁ Ĭ !ǥɫŏŏŽǤƺŽŰƒ LǰdžǤɫƒ LǍǂƙ ƒƦƕǰǍ"
. "ƨƙdǍǤǂŽĎƉČ Ŏ!ƒĂơ ǤɦƒǤƨǥƙ ý ǂƕ

:ýǤdƚ Σ ǥLǰŎƼƨ ŏƨǤdžƥŏƨƞ ƨ ŏƾ ƙĂ

ƥù ƿNǰLǍƨŏǂ!ƒ ɣ ʈ ơ ŎǂǮTŏƒ ýǤdžTLǰǤǂƚ"
Lǰù dǮ ýù ǂ LƉă ƨŏ – NǍƿ ƥơ Ĭ ǄŽ – NǰǍ . ƽŏƨƱ!ƒ ýƾ
ɫŏƾʈ Ǥǭ !ƒ ƨ ĂƨùƲ!ƒ LǰùŽ ƒƥǌƕYĂƨTdƚ ŎƼ ƨƲLǰ Lǂdž
|| ǤLǋǰLƉƥùƞLǰDǍƒĂ . ɫʈ ƒƨƥǤƨǂƞĂ DǮdžNǰƨ Tƙǂǭ
Σ ŏ YĂƨTdƚ ƒƦǋǰLǰǂƕLǰŮƒ ƨƒƨƿŰƒ LǰdžƨŏǂƒƨʈǥŏΣǤơǥ
Σ ƥù LǰǰdƚýĂ|ŏĂ . (čĕēƉ DǂŽ) lǰƨTLǰƥƚ ƒƥƕǤǂž . . ǤƒƦǤ
ɫùǧǂ ýǤơǤɫǂƨT ŎƼLǍʈ ƨƥŏ DǰǤ – ƲǥơƙƒýdžŽ ŎǂŽ
Ŏù5ƒĂùdǍŏLƉýùdžŏĂ ǛǌdƚYĂƾĂdƚƒƦǋɣǤǂʈƒ

ŬƳĂƨù Tdǉ ƒŘùnǰ KƒƥĂùnǰdǆ ǒûȚ ƤƘhųýŋƓƒ ɣǒƨǀ!ƒ
ƖƨǒǂǷ KŬƓƙǒƒ ƉǒǇƘƒ ƨǒ Ĭ !ǫYĂƨTdǉ ƯƒƩƤǫ KŬƓƙǒƒĂ
.'LǗƒ

!ÝħƥǒȚ |ǂNǋ ơǀŇǩŽ

ǀǰƨƓƛ ǍĂ YĂƨù Tdǉ ƒŘNjýǒƊŽ ǑƼ Ǒƴ dǆǰLƊýħpĂ
:ýƇƓƘLƊƥhŮ ÜƖƨǒƱP!ƒ

ƉǑǂǮƳTǒƒ Σ ƥƪǰǰǉ ŬýƇdǉ ɣƘǂ ĂNjLǰdǆ

ƨǒƥdǆNǰýĂ|Ƙ ƉǫŬƓǰ ƼLǰǁ ǒƨƓdǆLǉ NǇƊŽǰɣ ƒĂŋ!ƒĂ
.ýƓƇƘƚǂƨT ǑƼă ƥdǉ ýǒĂƱ ƱǒƱPƘƒ

ǑùNjýƓƖơƓƘƚǂƨT LƊÜƻ ĂƨzdǆǒȚ ĂƊƻ ĂƨzdǄ
LǰdǆĖdƊ ƚǒƓǬŽƨȚ Ůƒ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ || ƊǒŽƚǒƓǬŽƨȚ ǫƚdǋƓdǆǂƨT
ƽ ĂƥùǰȚ !ƒĂ ƚǒƥĂnǒƒ ƚ!ƓǂĂƒ ƚƼȚ ƓǰǇǑƥƓƥ || ƊǒǄ ŬƓǰǄȚƒ
.ĭ ƥĂnǒƒ ǑdǄǀ!ƒ

ƱǒûƱPƘƒ ĂùNjƚǂƨù T!ƒ ƚdǆǰǆLƊƓ ǒƊƻ ĂƨzdǄ
KƓƝȚ ƒƨƥƓùƊƓǒ!ƒĂ ŬýǒƒƨȚ ǫǑƼƚǒƘdǉ ƥƨƒĂdǉ ƨƓǅȚ Ů
.ƚdǆŬ!ƒ

ýùꞱ Ꞙk KˇĞĺJƒŇjĂDÜKˇĞĺ˥˥ ǭdžK˥ ýǧƒƧ˥ ϱŎƼĂ
LJĂǒǂ˥ Ƶ ĞǧƥĞŇjĂǒŎƦƒ – łƵƒƨƨ!ƒ lƧƒƨĂ ĞŃjĂD lĵĞdžĞǔ
ƧƒƥùꞱ ƎhǔĞƥùơĂ ƭ ƦPk ŎƦƒ ŎŅĵ .LJĂƧĞ Ĭ !ϱLJĞƥ LJdž
ƻ ƒƧTŰƒĂ ÜǧƦĞdž ƧƥĞ dž ýǖ ʓƦ ƒĂ ÜƧĞŰƒ Ƨƽơ ƭ ǒPƒƧk
ǕĉĕđĕDĞƵ ƐTDĵ Ʀƒ lĵĞdž Ʃ DŋǎǆĞŇjĂ .ł ĞhǕƒ Ĭ ƊǅŽ
.łùǧƦĞdž KˇĞǹ!ƒ łǫhŇƼ|| ƧƦTkĂ ÜƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ƧǒĂ ŇƒDƦĂ
Lĵûhƻ ƊƦǅk ŎƦƒ lĵĞdž ƧĞ˥ ƊǂĞ ýuˊĂ Ʃ Dŋǎdž Ĭ !ĂƦĂ
Lĵûhƽ ƧĞƒ łdǂơ!ƒ ƊǅƥƦĂ .KˇĞĴĂƦ dƒĂ ýLĞ dƒĂ Lƥdž
.LJĕƶƒƨƨDƊǅĵǒǒ Ʀƒ Uˊ ƼPLdž ĞŇǂ˥ Ă lĵĞdž łƼǂŽ
łǂƧùT ŎùŇĵ ÜKˇƧĂǂǒdžłǂƧT Ü|| !Ʀ ƥǎh|| ĞŇjĂ
ýĞdž ƥĞơƦŰĂ) KˇƧĂƥƦ nƒĂ Üdǂơ!ƒ ĭ ĂĞƦĞǔĞǂDǅk
łùƥĂnǰƒ ł!ĞĂƒĂ (łdƵuˊ łǒĞ˥ Ă łǧƦĞdžKˇĞĞLJýǧƒƧ˥ ϱ
ƦǴkĵŎƦƒ ŎŇjˊKˇƧĂǂǒdžłǂƧTĂ .ĭ ƥĂnǰƒ ŎdĂ!ƒ ƽ ĂƥLT!ƒĂ
.ƱƱP LJdžýĞĞˊłǂƧT Ňǂuˊ kĞdž
DĞƵ lƧùdžýĂŰ ƟƧƦdž YĂƧTdž LJD|| !Ʀ Ĭ LǂdǍ
łǂƧT lĵŰĂk ǕĉĕēĕDĞǅ ƆƆ˥ !ƒ Ĭ ƊŽƧnĵ ĭ ƦƒĂ ǕĉĕēĐ
łù˥˥ ǭdž Ŏù ŇjýhǖýǧƒƧ˥ ϱŎƼłdŇj˥˥ ǭdž ŎŇĵ ǗýĞĞ

K'zu' Ă ŎRƒ ŎNĂ Üyŏ2Ǵdž ƚ ƒ2pĂ ljǴdž ƱŏƱPKhƚƱĂdž

.LǓƒ Ĭ ƙơ čĕĐĔ Dǿ Ʀdžǿdž yŏ2Ǵdžǂ

Lǰƶ ǘù|LǰÜ2 SùzLǰLDǴ ŏDDdž LǰdžLǰǂŏ ƥĂ

ƒĂŋƒ2Ǵǂŏ L ƚ ǍzhŏŎ5 Lǿ ÜŎǂŽ ƴ Tŏƒ Σ ƥljǰdž LDÜ2 ŏ2Ǵdž

.Ǵǿ52ǴǰǓƒ Ʀǰ ĂƱŏƱPK Σ 2pŏ ÜDǿ Ɩpdž

Σ ŏù!Ă ǰǴη YĂ2ùTdžǾŽǴǰǴ ŏD||!Ʀ Ĭ Lǰdž

.Lǰ ƥljǰdž DǘŏDLǰdžǴŽĂDǴ2Ǵ ǴĂ2Tdž

ƒ 5ǿŽhǓDǰŽ

YǴdžŽǕƒ Ĭ ù!ǫl2Ǵǫ Ĭ D ŏpŏ!ƒ LǰƵ ƥzhǰ2 Ă Ă

ƚ | 5.ƚ ŏ2z!ƒ ljǴdž ƥ2ƒĂdžŎ5ƚ ŏĂŏŋ !ƒ ƚǂ2ơD Ž ŏpDŽ'

Ǵ|ƘƱ čĕČd' DǴƶ Ǵǿ l2ŏη NƖ ljǴdžyŏĂok YĂ2Tdž

ljǴLĂǴǰƥùƿÜLǰ2hŏŽk 2 ŏĂŋĂ Üys Ʀ2Nj2ĂpĂk YĂ2Tdž

.ƚ|Ʀǿ!ƒ ýĂ 5ƒ Ŏ5ƚ ƑǾǴĂ ǘŏ 5k

ƚùŏ2z!ƒ ljǴŏdž 2ƥǴ dž DŽyĂ o!ƒ K'ǴĂ2Tdž

Ĭ ù!ǫƚ ŏdžƚ ŏĂŏŋ !ƒ l2ǂƦdž Ŏ5čĕčĕ DǿƦdžK'2ŋǰ

ƥĂƥùơ Tpùƙ ƙoLD Ĭ ù DŽ Ɩǰ Lǿ Ă Ü Σ ŏ2ǴƙoDŽ !ƒ 2dŽdž

ǰƥŏùŋ Lǰdž 2|!ǴƱ' ŏǕƒ 2oƙp Ĭ DŽƱ|Lǰƶ LǰŏŎ D5Ž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

KƒĂŢ Ǖƒ Nģ́ĂŢĂ . NǵǶƶdž ǗYĂŠTdž ƒRNǰƃǴńDK ʿ5Ţ‡ǈƒǰƃƥĂ
. Nǵǵʼ ŎƼ‡ǆŢǰĂƒ

Lǰ̀u dž ǭ̈ŏŠdž ƒ yǒŠƓ dž Lǰdž ŢŢŽ|| !R ƃzh ŎƘǨĂ
ǴǶǾŽ ǗčĕĒď LǺŔ Lǰ̃η YĂŠTdž !ǥčĕĐĐ DǴ̃ž || ĎǒǮŽƥŠĂ
ǴlhĂǈnǰĂ ǴǾù TĂ ǗǴǗŽT ‡ ù ďŠz!ƒ lǰǴ ǒdǴǗt hŠKƒ" ŎLžk
!!‡ Ţ Ƨ5ƒ K Lǵ́ ǴǶŽǴǵŽǗʼ Ǵʼ | Lǰ̈ƒĂ

ǎǰ̀ǰ̧ǁƀǗǦǁ

ƃùǒƥη!ƒ ŎLǺǒηŢ !ƒ YĂŠTdž ‡ ǒƥη ţ, ƥǴǰǴǰǴǰ!Ă
Ǘǒdž Ţ Ƨ!ƒ ƱǒƱPKƒ ‡ ƒǒNǰLǰdž ƃǴ NǰǗ ǗNǵƥη ŎƼ|| T ǕĂ
ƃù Lž 2 ù ƥĂKLǰǴǶǰĂ ǗDǴʼ Σ ƃƚnǰǰdž ơƱT ƃŠηdž ǒ ĂNǰĂ
:LǰǴdǴNǰLǰǴƱ|Lǰ

Σ ǥǰhǰYĂu ĂdžƱ ƧŽ ŎǶŽǰTǒƒ Σ ƃƚnǰǰdž LŢ.ǕĂD
DǴ̃ž ‡ ù ǒǥƒ ‡ ǒLǺǒηǰ Ţ !ƒ ‡ ù ŽǨ!ǵ NǰǴǴu Ƨž ŎKƒ ‡ |ŏŠƱ!ƒ
.čĕČdʼ

LǰǴ‡ čĕČdʼ YĂŠùTdž. ƃTDƱǵ KĂ . ƃǵǵT LǰĂnǰk
lǰǴǒdž ‡ ù ǒdž Lǰ̀u dǰ̌ ù ǰŽ ǗǴǴǰ "LǴǰ ƃƥz" Ï ǥPǒǴǰ ǒD
|| ù ĎǮŽǕ Lǰdž ŢD‡ Ţ ǴĂ Ǘ|5Ţ !ƒ DǨĬ Kơ || !RĂ ǗhĂǾǾž

ǂŋƧƥƒ ǑƼƊǬƘǇǤ ǂǀƼƮ !ƒ ǇƝƦǫǛ ơƦ ǒǕ ǇǰǆǓƱƶǒǇǥ

ǑƼǂǒǇǰŋƮ !ƒǍ Ǜǂǒ̌ƧǤǆƦ Ǖƒ ǤǰƒǍǂƺ ǑƼƒƧƦŋǮǥǇǰǹ !ǍǕƒ

.ǐ ƧƮ Ǉƺƒ ǤǰƒǍǂƺ

ǉǰǒŋ!ƒ ƝƒǍƧƬdžǑǇǰŋƮ !ƒ Σ ƥŗǰdžƺ ƟƧƱǒ ǛƊǍǰƒǍ

Ƨù ǂƊǏ !ǫǗǤǒǒǕ ýǰƒƧƮ ǫǑƼǉǤdžƺ ǂƟǏdžýơ Ǉǫ:ǖƑǥ

Ǒù5Ɣùƺǂdžƙdž ǤǒdžČ,Ě) ǤǍƮǰ ýǒ!ƒ ǉǤdžǇǰdžĖč Ǉǰdž

3Ǎù Ʈ ǒƒƦù ǂƝǍ .(Ɣùƺǂdžƙdž ǤǒdžČ Ǒ!ƒǍơ ǇǰdžƮǰ!ƒ

ýǒƊǰǍ Ǜǂǒdžƒ ǇǰdžǇǰǍŋƥƊǰƦǈ!ǂǒdžƺǥ ǂǀǒƱŋƳǍƧƬdžƺ

.ǤǰǒƝƊǇǰdž

ǂùǒǤǕ ǤǒƱ ýƱƙǨ ǛǤǰƵƧƮ dž ƝƊǤǰƵǰƦǫǤǰ!Ǎ

Ǉǥù Ʈ ƥƺ ǇǰǤƧǤƒƦǍ ǛƔƺǂdžƙdž ǤǒdžƋ,ƋǗčĕĎĕ

ǇǤǖùƮ Ǖƒ ýùǂ ƊǰǗƊƵƵƧùƮ ǘǇǍǰù ǰƙǒǇǰƙƒ ƧƮ dž

ǂùǋƧǥ Ǉǰùdž ùǉǰƊǍƊǇǰ ǍƿƔǥ Ǥǰ5ƝƊǤǰŋǍ Ǜǂǒƺƒƨ!ƒ

.!ǂǒǒơ

ǖǑƥƨ ƋǏ ʓǇǰƝǬǂƮ ƊŽ

ƱùƱP ǂ ǖùƛǨƺƣǍ – ǤƝǰǫ– ýǤǤǂǂƧƮ Ǉǫ

ǛĔČ Ĭ !ǫđď ƊƺǇǰdž !ǍǕƒ .ýǰƒƧƮ ǫǑƼǉǤdžƺǂǒdž ǉƥƺ!

čēdČ Ĭ ù!ǫŬƔƶǂdžƦdžǇĂŏDŽǮčČ LJdžǰĜŏdžǂǂŏdžǀ lƥĜǣ!

Ĭ ù!ǫčĕđĒ LJJdžǒƧTƵ ǂŏǇĢƒ ǂƱP!ƒĂ . Ɣƶǂdžƥdž ǇĂŏDŽŽ

DŽǺƥ Ƶ !DĚĚČ LJdžǒĂƧdžǯ Ŏu r ƒƧŰƒ ǂoƮdžƥĜǣ! čĕĒđ

Ĭ ù!ǫčĕĒĒ DĜǻƵ LJdžǑNǺ Ü ǂ ʎƆƒ ĜĎǕÜDŽǺƥ LJǒǖ dždž Ĭ !ǫ

Ɣƶǂdžƥdž ǇĂŏDŽǮĎ lǰĜŏdžǂǂŏdžǀ lƥĜǣ! ŎdžƦƼ ǕčĕēĐ DĜǻ

. Ɣƶǂdžƥdž ǇĂŏDŽǮČČ Ĭ !ǫǂŏǇĢƒ ǂDŏǮdžǯ Ŏ5ýƮ Ʀ

lǰĜĸƦǓƒ ĂNJýǒƒƧƮ ǫŎ5ƥŏƥŋ!ƒ lǰĜĸƦǓƒ LJDƵ ĂƧƶdžƒĂ

. Ɣ|Lƒ Ĭ !ǫŬĜǺǕŋ

KDƮǮơ ƥǷĂ . ýǒƒƧƮ ǫǂoƮdžǕƵƵǮ Ɣ|Lƒ ǂoƮdžǯ

ŎĂƥù!ƒ ƱǒƮ Ăƒ KĂƥĜƮhKĽǂ!ƒ ýĜǻƹƒ ƥƶhýǒƒƧƮ ǫĜǻƥƵǮ

ƱĜdžƔ|LƒĂ . DǮƮ|Ʀƒ YĂƧTdžǑ5 Ɣ ƧƶDǮŏƦŏ NJJă ĂƶƥhƱ

ƱDPǮŎƦƒ ǂŏǇŏnƮ !ƒ ă Ăƶƥƒ LJT ǂǒƮ ƥ!ƒ LJdžKǕĜŋĜŕ ŏD

ýnǰƮ ƙNJƙƶƒƧƨ LJDƧùƱPǕƒĂ Üƥǂƶ!Ĝǂǒ Ĝǒ !ƒ YĜǮǕƒ

Ƶ ŏu r LJǕĂ ǕƧĂƞƱĜƥƒ ĂDĬ ƽǂǒǰ ƥĂnǒ LJdžƥǰdžƔĜǭƮ ƒ

LJJƵ ĢǺƮ – Ɣ|Lƒ ƟǕƮ ƎhǕýǒƒƧƮ ǫƆĚƦƒ LJDĬ !ǫƒƥŏƥŋ

– ǂǂƧƦTdžKĜǻĂƧTdžǑ5ǂǂƧĜdžǯ ĂDǕýŏƒ lǰĜdžýŏhƽŏƧƱ

ýùƶŋŏĜdžǮùNǺ ǕŎLǺŏnƮ LJǒǖdžĐǂƼĜŕ ǫĬ !ǫĭ ƥŏǒ

ƽƧùT!ƒ Ŏù5ǂù!Ăƥ ă ĂƥDĜǮ LJƥƧTƵ ă ƥdž ĐƵǮýǒƒƧƮ ǫ

ÜĿţƒĂùƙĭ Ɗýǔƙù'Pƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ʀĭ ƥɑŏ Ă .Yƨ ƓƋžǔhƱ Ăǖƒ

ƖƥƓĭ ǒǣ!ƒ ƚηƧƥ ĿǕ ǙĎĐĎ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ǌƴ Ƨƙǥŏĭ Ʀƒ ĿţƒĂƘƒ Ĭ ƙơ

Ƙùǒ Ăǂ!ƒ ĂĐĿƆƐƥĂĐƨ ƒƧz!ƒ ĂĐƓǼĂ Ƚƌžǒǣz!ƒ ýĂƥƒ ǑƼ

.ƚηƧƥƒ ǀƦǊƩ ƽƕƨŏ ƙĿƊĿǂƌžǕ ƚŏƥĂƺ !ƒĂ

ƖƥƓĭ ǒǣ!ƒ Ǒù Ǌƥǔhù!ƒ ǀƦù ǊǑƼƚǒƓƒ !ƒ ƖƥƓǣ!ƒ Ŀƍ

ƚùǒǣz!ƒ ýĂƥƒ ƘƺĐǕ Ĭ ƙơĂ ǙƸ ƓƘƒ ƽ ǒƧƱ ĿǇ ƚǒǒǕ!ƒ

ǙýŏƒƧùƪ ǫǑù 5'ƚǒƓƪ !ƒ" ƖƥƓǣ!ƒ ĿƂƼǕĐƓ!ƒ ǑƼƚƞĿƧǂĐ

ƓƖzǑƼ ǕǔƘƤƒ ƻ ǒƪ Ʀ ǕƖƧƓ!ƒ Ƚƌžǒĭ ŏƒ ý|Ŀƽ ǒƧƱ ĿǇ

ĿǇ ƧĂƮ ƙĭ ƊǊƒƥƌhýǂƧŏ ýhǕǑƼƧηĂǒƒ ĿţƒĂƘƒ ƒƦǀ

!Ư ƧƙǥǇĿţƒĂƙĭ Ɗ

ƥƧùηǇĂù ǊYĂƧTǇƒƦǊĿƂhĿƊ ĭ Ɗƥh ǀ ƙơĂ

:ƓǀǇĂ Ǌƥη! ƖƥƓz!ƒ ɣƓǕƒ ƥƧĂĿƆƐƂǕŏ ƥǊǀƚơƱT

ɣù|Ŀƒ ƚùǒƧƱ YĂƧTǇƘǇƊƥ ýŏƒƧƪ ǫĿƍ:ǕĂĐ

Ǖù|ĐǇ ƘƒĂùĿƒ || !Ʀ ǑƼ Ƙƥǂƥ Ă ǕĿƥƧǕƒ ǀƓǇýǒƙ

ɣùǒƓǕƒĂ ǕǒƓƧP!ƒ ƘƒĂĿƒ ƥǇĂ ǙƓ!ƒ Ʊƪ Ă ƽ ƓǕƒ ĂĐ

Ĭ ù!ǫýŏƒƧùƪ ǫǑƥƧT ĿƌžǑĂƱ!ƒ ƖƓƒ ǀƦǊƊƥƙĂ Ǖƥƥ!ƒ

ĿǀǇǕƊǒǂ!ƒ ýƞ !ƒ ǀƦƓǇǑƼƧŏ ƘƼǕƓƪ Ă Ĭ !ǫƓƞƧƐ

ǕƧĂz!ƒ ýĂƞ Ĭ !ǫƚǒǣz!ƒ ýƙĭ !ǫƘǒĿǂ ƥTǒĬ !ǫƚƺǑƱ!ƒ

Üù ljfǎž ǂǒǝlǺ Üƈ ǍǗƒ ýǹ ǐ !ǫLǰǱǮǍDLǺǱǮ ƽǈ Ǐ !ǫ

Lǰù ljfǔǔƈdǯǑƼýǒǯƒƧƨǒǂǮǗǴdǯǑƼýǚnǈǏ !ǫǗ| !Ǵdǯ ƥƒǍǍ

Ǐ ù!ǫlǴǈǈƒ lǰƦù Nǰý|ƦǨǍ .lƧǅ ǴƒǴǒ ƽǒǮǗ Ǐ ǮǮƧdǮ

Ǐ ù!ǫǕǴǂkƟǴƦǍ ǕLǰǯ!ƒ Σ Ƭǝ DǍǕƽ dǮ ǴƦǴǯdǯ kǍǁ

ǂùǯǗǴdǯǑù5 ǴnǍǈǺ ǗƒǍnǰ lƧǒǗ DǍǕ(LǺǂƧǰ) ǴǍǯ!ƒ

Ǐ ùkơ lƨƺ ƥǍƥơ ɣ ƧƿyǞƀ ƧǒǂǯǗǴdǯǑ5DǍnǍ ǕLǰǚ ǅ Ʒ

.(ǂǗǒƧP!ƒ ƧǗǈƒ) . ɣ |Lǰƒ ýǴdǮ Lǹǵdǯ ƧdǮǅ dǯ

Lǰ dǯǗǴdǯ ƧǗƿý ǂ ǍDǕǴdǯ ýǰƒƧǅ ǫKƥǅǨ ƒ ƥǍ

Lǰ dǯǴdǯƧùǗƿýǂǍ ǕLǺnƨ!ƒ ǍDLƥƧǕƒ ǴǍǅ ǔƧǴǰǕƒ

lǰǴǒdǯǒǅ klƥǯǫǏ kơ ǍDǕơ!ǴǯlǰǴdǯǂǒǮǍDǕƧǴdǕƒ

.Ǐ ƧǴdǯ

lǰǴǒdǯ|Lǰǯdǯƥǒ!ƒ ǑLǺǒǅ !ƒ YǍƧT dǯ ƥƥkƒǍ

"ǈƥǒ!ƒ" KƒǍǈƒ lǰNǰýǅ kk ǑƧƨ!ƒ Ǒ!ǴdǮ!ƒ ɣ |Lǰƒ Ǐ !ǫýǒǈƒ

ƥkǮǍ ǕLƥƧǕƒ lǰǴǒýǒǈƒ lǰǴdǯǅ kk|| !ƦǍ Ǖdǯ!ƒ KƒǍǈǰǴǒ

ǴǒǯƒƧƨǍ ǴƧùTǹɣù|Lǰƒ Ƨù ǒǮ ɣǍnǰ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫǂǰǴdǯǂǹǗ

!(yǞƀ ƧǒǑƿƧT Ǒ5y|kǴǰdǒ LǕ) ǴǮǍ ýǹǴǯǴǅ Ǎ

ýǰƒƧùǅ ǫLǕ ǕYǍƧùTdǯ ƒƦnǰLǰǅ LǕ Ǵǰ:ǴǴ

ǂdǒǂ ǴnǍ Ǖ ƧDǍdǒƿyǒƧǴdǯ ǮǮǴǅ ƒƧƿ Ǒ5 ƥdǯk

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (P) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (d) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Royal Central Asia journal [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ljĜiηkŬ ϸǤ ƙƍ ï Ȼŧ Ƶ ƱŏƱPƘhųŁŧ!Ă – ĈőŏƦ ƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽ–
.Ɣ|ĿƒĂ ĈĖȋ ĿƕǶŏȾ ƌƶ ϸĂϸơ!ƒ

ǯ ŭùƱĿǰƒ ƊǤ ĂŊjčĕēƉ ƊǤ ĿƊȻƙƶĿjĿƊĿŧƌĂ
ƨùŧƒȻƌƒĂ ƘƒȻƌƶƦ ƌƶ ýŏƊƶĂ Ůɣ|Ŀƒ Ĭ ƊƶŽƨǂȻƘƊŽĂųŋ
ŮčĕƉĔ ƊĜƵ ĿƕƛƘƌƕƊŎƘƒ ǂŏȻƘƒ ĂƊǂŏƊƶŽĂƊǂŏƵĜƪ !ƒ
ĜƚƌĜƙƶϸùƵƊϸĈŐƬ ýŧ ĿƊŮɣ|ĿƒŎƼŮĜƶ ĿƕŭʌýűƤĂ
ŬŏĻĜŏùƪ Ŭƒ ƖŏơƒƘƊƪŽƒŮĭŏƌƶĿƕȻƬ ƘƊƪŽĂƒƦǫĬ ƙơ
ǂùŏĂƌƒ ϸĂϸùơ!ƒ Ŀƕƌž Ĭ ƙơ) ýƕƒȻƪ ǫϸĂŋƕƥƵ ƻ ƵĜƙĂ
ĜƚƌŽĂùŊĂ ŮčĕƉĔ ƊǤ ƦǥƛϸơƙƌƶƊǖƒ ĜŋǮ ȻƙƶƘŎƘƒ
ϸĂϸơ Ĭ ƊƶŽĜĂųŋ lĜƦŬƒ ƘĜŏǂƌƅųƔŏŊƥ ƋųƙĬ !ǫĜŋýƬ ŏ
ƘĜƚŏĻƌƶĿųƌƶ|!Ʀ ŊĂơŏ ĜƶŭȻƬ ƌĂ ĿƕȻŬƒĂ ǂƕĂƶƪ !ƒ
– ǂŏƧƵ Ȼŏ ȻƱĿǂmŋĂ Ŀƕƌž– ĜƘƥȻƙƕϸ ƖȻŏƱP ǂŏȻŧƪ Ƶ
.ŎƙȻƶ!ƒ ƊǤ!ƒ ŎƼýĂȻƘƕ ƴƙĜǂŏŊƊȻĂƱP

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DžǮ LJdžǨ ǒ ƚ ǒǠhƙǧƒ ǾǍƧ!ƒ ljƦNjýƛdž ǅǑǇǇ ǑƼǍ

Ɣǒǭ|!ƒ ǑƼƚ DǮƝdž ǍDƚ ǒǮƺƒ yǒƧǴdž KƊǮDƒƦǫ ǾǑT ǑƼ

.ýɳǴ!ƒ

ƚù ʓ ǭǙƒ ǍùTơ ǑLǩk Ǚ ƚ ǭǒơ!ƒ ƚ ǒǮǮƚ ƚƗ ƒƧǭƒǍ

.ƚɳƒƦ ƧǂDýǍDǮ DǮýǍƮ ơDǮɳƦǴ ƚ ǅǮǂǒǍƧǂ!Ǘƒ

NJ DǒǮǑǮǮùƗ Ǘƒ ǑǶǅ!ƒ YƒƧƮ DǮǒǮƚƗ ƒƧǭƒ

ƚ ǒǴƮ ƙǙƒ yǒƧǴTdž LǮ ýƮ ʢǩǙ ǕƧPƇ YƒƧƮ ǐ DýƛdžĬ

.ƚơǍƧƱdž ƚ ǒǴƚƒǍ

ýǒ!ƒ ljǾdžƳǍƧTdž LǮ ǾƒƧǭ KƊLǴ ǗƦNjýɳDLǮǮ

LǮ ǭǙɳ!ƒ ƧǒǷP!ƒ ǾƒƧƙǙƒ ƒƦNjǑƼ ǾǭɳLǴǍ .čĕČd' DǮ

.LǗƒ ýǒ!ƒ ljǾdžýǒǍơk

LǮ|!ƒ LǮdžýǍǗƒ yƙǮ!ƒ ǑƼƱ ǍǗƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ ƚƗ ƒƧǭ Lǫ

ǭù ǭǒơ ƚǂùƗ ǭù džƳǍƧTdž LǮ ýƮ ʢǧLDLǂǒǮǗ LǮTz!ƒ

LǭùhɚǑ!ǴƦǴɚ ƚƗ ƼǴǮ LǮǍ ƒǭƶhǭǭơ ƚǂƗ Ǎ ƨǴơ!ƒ

Lǫ ýùhɚƚǒ LǮʢƒǍ ƚ ǒǴǒƧ!ǭ yǒƧǴdžǍ ƚ ǒǴƚǗƒ yǒƧǴdž

LǗǂKDǮ – ǑƱ ǍǗƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ ǴǗT ǑƼǍǍ – čĕČĐ Ɣ Ƨơ

.yǒƧǴdž ljƦNjýǍơ ǴǮơ ă Ǎ

Lʝù dž?ǂŰ Σ ŏĂ̞ !ƒ lŒʃɦƨƪ dž?ŏ̞ džƱɦŝƒ ǤǂĂ
LǇLʝùǂdžŰ ýɦʂùȠ̞ dž KŰǤǂŏƒ ǂȠ̞ ƒ?ɒ LǂƂŰǤ?ž Lʝž?ɒ
ǂùʠǂƒ Ű?ùŏƱP!ƒ yŏ?ǤTdž ǀʀǋʝýƛdž ȠƒɃɒ Lž ýȠ̞ ʖķ
.!ǂʠǂƒĂ

ÝŰǋǂŰĚĬ ǂǂ ĎĭžĎĎž

ýɦʂùȠ̞ dž Lʝ̊ ?ƒɒƒ ČŰǋǋLǇǤɚ Ŏǂɦdž || ơư džĂ
KƒɃùdž ?ĂɒĂ ŰǋǋǀŏǋĂ ýĂ?ùǀɦɒ ?Ăɒ LĂĎžŏŰǀƱdž
LǇLĂùĎžŏ || !ʀùǂ ĎǋĂ ŰǤʝŏǋĂ ǂʠǤdž ɒ?ƒĂdžĂ ǂŏ?ơɦɒ
ɒùŏdžĂ ǀǤdž LʝɒŏdžĂ dž !ƣǂơĎžɳǤ Ŏ5ŎǋĂ – ýŏƒ?̞ ƣ
Ĭ ù!ƣǤɲǤơƒ ƒɒ?ŏ ƻ Ă̞ ŰɒǤ!ƒ Lʝž ?ΤɦɒĎžɒƒ Lʝž
.yŏ?Ǥdž ǀʀǋʝýƛdž ɸơƦ ɒǤ!ƒ LʝŎ!Ǥdž Ďžɒƒ Lʝɒŏdž
ýŏĂdž Ŏǂk Kƒ?PɒdžǤɒɸ – ýŏƒ?̞ ƣŎ5 Σ ŏĎž
ƻ ŰĎýùɦLʝɒŰdž KǤdž ǂŏƻ Ă̞ Ĭ ǂƒ YĂ?Tdž ƒʀǋ
.KƒɃŰĂɒƒ LʝžLʝŰdž

Lʝù dž ŏžŏdž !Ăɒ' ?dž ʀ̞ ýŏƒ?̞ ƣLǇ || !ʀĬ Lǂdž
Σ Ăŏ? ýùŏĂdž Ŏù5Kǂ?Tƒ Ă!Ĭ ǀơ – ǀɒơdž KǤŰĂƒ
Ŏù5 ýŏƒ?̞ ƣ?dž k ƻ Ă̞ Ă – ǂŏǤŏƒĂ ǂŏĂ?ĂŰƒ ýƒĂdžƒ

Üƴ Njŀƒ Dnjǩǥŀž ý ƨƦ ƙ K'LǤ ǑƘƒ 'ǴǒƧ5DƔ ǍLnj'' ƖƧNǤ Σ ƽLj

ǤƒpǍ !ƒ ‡DǍŽ!ƒ ǐ pǒǕƒ LǰǆƤǝdž !ǥ UǤǾk K'pǍlƒ Σ ƽLjǑ5Ǎ

.'Ǒ.ǤǗƒ' Lǰdž

Ǥ dǆǰǰǆŽù ƱP!ƒ Σ 5Ǥ LǦ ÜLǰƧƱP DǤǍŽLǰ L5ƒRnjǍ

.ƧPǕƒ ƧƱP!ƒ

YǤ ƙƒ ǍDÜpù ǧƙ dž ƧǤƦǕƒ ‡ Ǥ ǍNjÜǤǰǍD č

pù ǝ džƴ5ƙ ƻ Ǎ Ü ƧƮ dž ydžǆ dž Ǒ5‡ ǆǤǩ Ǖƒ ‡pƧƽƒ

ƻ Ǎ Ǎ Üƴƽ Dǐ !ǥ ǤƧ|5ƒ LǰǆƤǝdž ÜZDǐ !ǥ ǤǤǰÜƒ Lǰdž

ýǕƙù PƒǍ ÜǆƒƧƨ!ƒ Ư ƧǕƒ ƚ ǒr ydžǤƒƧ|5ƒ ǤǕNjy5ƒǑ

ǰRù Njýù ƛdž ǤƱ ơDǑù 5ǤǤǩǕƒ ǐ !ǥ ÜǰǍƒ ‡ZǤ !ƒ

.yǝƧǤdž

NjLǰ!Ǎ ÜǤù LǰÜ Ƨù Ʈ dž ýdž!ƒ ƧŋDyƽƧǒ pǍ

Ǒù NǍ Üƴǒƒ ƧƘƒ ýǤǆ ǍD‡pƧƦdž Lǰdž ǒŋ'' ǐ !ǥ ýǍoƘ

ÜƧƒƒƨŋ!ƒ Ǒ5Ǒ LƧƽƒ pǍŋǍlƒ LƵ K'pǍƙ ǑƘƒ ƖƧNǤ!ƒ Σ ƽLj

ǐ Ƨù ƒƒƨŋ ýù džǤ LǍù ǒDǆ Lǰdž Ƨ‡DƟƧƱ ǐ !ǥ ÜΣ LǍƙǍ ýhƱ

.'‡ǒǍƧǍǕƒ ‡pǤ!ƒ ýǤǆǕƒ Ǒ5LǍDǆǑ

Lǰơ ƧƮ džǑoǕ5K'ǤƧƮ ǤƒpƮ DyǒǆDpǤDǑLǰ

!Σ ǒǍ !ƒ ƖǤƧ5ơ DǤDƖƧPƮ !ƒ Ǒ5LǍDǆǑƒǍLǤ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƖƥǴƖ|!ƒ" Ƨùmǰǅǐ !ƍƔ ƧƥƊƒǍǄǂ ÜƘ ǴƑdžƉǮǭ Ǎ ǑƮ ǴǬƬ!ƒǍ
ýǒǃƒ ƒƦǊǍ ÜǇǴ ǒǈƒ ƧǴƤƊƴǈǅǓ Ǜ Ƨ!ƒ ǅǒǅǇǃ "ǇǜƧǂƮ ƶ!ƒ
Ǵdžǂ ǕƔ ǍƧùơ!ƒ ƥơƊǑ!Ǵǂƒ ƥƮ !ƒ ƳǍƧƬdžƴǍơ ƘƧƒƥ Ǐ Ʀƒ
ǋ! Ɛùƕƥ ƒƦǴdžǂùǒǅǴƔ Ƨùơ Ʃ ǒǍƮ !ƒ ƖǴǰýǍơ ƘƧƒƥ
!ƿƘƒƞǉǂƒ"

Ǘùǰǂdžƚùƥǵ!ƒ ƧƥǴƮ dž ǅǍƳƒƧƮ !ƒ ƇƞƬƉǰ!
ǇǍùƵƊýűùƤǍ ǗǭƒƧơ!ƒ ƚƥǵ!ƒ Ǐ ǅǍƳƒƧƮ !ƒ ǇƵ ý|ǒǗ
."ýǍƧǂǰ" Ɵǖƙ ǇƵ ƒƧǓƤ ý|ǒǗ "ǑdžƒƟǖƙ ƇƞƬ ǒƮ

!ƿýǭǴdžǉƦǋǇǉdžǰǇǇǐǯ

ǴǇǍǂƔdžǅ ǴǍơǖǏǍ ǴǂƒƧƨǍ ǴǍƮ ƥǉǰǉƶ ƥơƙǒǏ ƙǅǍ
.ǇǂdžƴƚǑǐǇǯǃǍǴǂǉƧƤƒƨ ƧƮ dž-

ǉǴǒdž ǅǍýǍƮ ơƊǅǇǍǰƮ !ƒ ƳǍƧƬdžƧǴƤƊǇǰ
.čĕĐĔ ǅǴ Ǵǰ ƫǇýǰƒƧƮ ƍƇƬǉǇƵ ý|ƙǗ ýǒǃƒ

ƳǴdžǅū! ǅǴǉƒ ƚù|ǒǍ ǎǍùƮ ƔǴƚ!ƒ ƒƦǊƩ ǒǍ
ýùdžƒ ƚùǒǅǂƧ ƧùƵ ǇǰǍ ǇǰdžƳǂƥ ƚdžǂǅ…ƚǒǇǰƮ !ƒ
ǎǍƚƬ ǑǊǍ ǕƥƶǴƔ!ǴƘƚư ǒƵ ýǍƊƧ ƧƵ ýƕƺ Ƨƶ!ƒǍ
!ǅǴ Ƨ ǗƇƚƮ ǅǂ ƦǉdžǑƮ ǂƒ Ɵǖǂƒ"

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Nelson Gluek [illegible]

[illegible] (Ď)

[illegible]

Diana [illegible]

[illegible] Kirbridge

[illegible]

Le Temple Nabateen de Ram, son evolution architectural.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

č- l'Agriculture en Israel edité par le centre Israllien de documentation pour les pays de langue française, Ambassade d'Israel, čĕĒď.

Ď- The Master Plan for Isarel irrigation development Tel Aviv, Jun čĕđĒ.

ď- Water works in Israel, Forecast and Implication, Publication No. ٣ Ministry of Agriculture, water commissioner Economic section, June čĕĒĒ.

Ǒù5ɫù Ƶʄƨ!ʄĂ ljĠǒďǂ Ljμ Ƶ ɫďǻʄ ynʄƧďǂ Ljďǩ(ď)

: ýǯʄƧ ջ

Palestine, Land of Promise.

By: water clay Lowdermilk,

With a forward by Sir E. John Russel, London, čĕĐď.

ملاحق

* الأحزاب والقوى السياسية في مصر تدخل معركة الدفاع عن النيل

ČĔēċ ƥĆǶĦĵċčČ 'ƒ ɏĭ ǀǀƐ	ƥT DŇĵ üŭdƚ ǌ dĐ ǥ dŖŽ ɭ ȷƐĄyǎŽčċ
ČĔēċ ƥĆǶŽ ɑ¦! dĦǀƐ	DĭƥT DƥDĭĐ ŭǂ ǀǀüNǰƐƥDĬŽǀƐ čČ
ČĔēċ ƥĆǴŇĵŽd΄	ƒ ɏĭ ǀƐ Ƨ UDǀŽŭ ČƥƗǀƐ ǝ±ǀǀƐDDŽ ǮT ǀƐ ǀƥĭ đŽ ǀǀƉ Žč
ČĔēċ ƥĆǶŽ ɑČĐ	ȟǰǀƗǕÜATIVALITA ȟǀUDŽĎ

DĬŽĂĞŃǰ ĞĮ |ĮDĬĞhĮĮĞĮDĮŽ ΰƨ ĞĮDĮŽ

'ǮĭĮĮĮĮĮ! ĦDĦŽŨŃĞĮ DŬŃĞ DƶĞĮĮŃǰ

[č]

.LĵŋŏŋĆĵƨƨĂĮĵ Σ ĝƨ ĭ ƨǒƶ

.DŭŧhĐĵŽDĞĞdžĞĞdžĞĞŽDĞĂŽ ĵǫĵĂŁĂŧK LĴĐĂŋƨD

ŧdĔùuư !ĵ KĞĞĂĮ dž ŧmĵĵĂdž ĵdžĂŁŧdž DŧǩŎ Ţ ĐĞžĚ ĵĂ

ĞLdžǯŧ ɣŋĵĂ! NĵĂ Ü|ǒĵĵ ŧDǒŽdž ĮĦNjŎ5ĞĵĂDdžk ŎĦĵ

Ŏù5ŧù Ţ ĞĦĂ ǿŧĞdž Lĵdžĵǒĵ!ĵ ydžǯdĞkŏ LĴDyĵĂ!ĵ Ŏ5

ŧù|ŬLdž ǎ Ăkù Ţ dž ù ĐŽŽĞĵĂù Ţ ŧùLŊĵĵ!ĵ ƻ ĂƨU!ĵ ĈĂư

ǿŧĞdž ĮĦNjŧmĵĵĂdžŬǫĞơ ĞĵƨĞP Ŭ NĴĴĞŧž .Ğdž ĂD

ĞLdž Ǖ Lŧdž Ǖ ŧ ǒơ ŧŽĞŢ!ĵĂ ŧǒŢƨ!ĵ ƟĂư Ă Lĵdžĵǒdž

.ǎĵdž ĮǒhĞĦĞĂ ĞĵŬŎk ŎĦĵ ŧ ĵĵǒŰĵ ǿNĵĮŏLĴD

ĭ ĦùŊĵ ǿùdž!ĵ ĐĞǒĂNjĞĵĵĂ LĦŬĈŐŢ ǿŧ ƽĂƼĂ

LŰ ŧŋĞhKŢ ! ŎLĴĴƽ ǯĂ! ŎLǥĂ .Đŧ !ĵ ƽǒƨƱ Ĭ ĐŽŽĵĞĵhυ

ƧùŢ dŽŎù5Kdž ŎĦĵ ĞĦĞĞžĵ Ŏ5NĵĞĵĦĵ ĞdžDŧŽŧĦD

ƚǒďĿŽƚǒẬ ƙĂơLjýĐŽuhýdžƒ Ljdžǒǫŏ Ɣdǂ Ă ýǥƒƧ ǥĂ

.ƱƪĂǕƒƽƧT!ƒŎƼ

ƒ Ƨù5Ŏù5LǂǂTkdžĂǴ LǂƧǒǂ LƉƧǂƘ||ĐŽĂ

ǴnljĂdžǮƔǴǕ||!ƦĂ.ýdǮ!ƒ Ďǚ!ƒ ĂơLjlƧǒdžƟǴLj

ƚǒuư pƚùzǴdŽƼĐž!ƒ KƖǴKǒhƫ5||!ƦydǮ.||T ǕĂ

ŎƘƒ ƥĂnj!ƒ LjdžýƑǴƒ Đǂ LƷ ƧƲLƒ ƶ ƧƮ hɟĎǒǴ Ďǚ!ƒ

ǴǂdŽƱ5ĎǒǮ ƘƒĂ Đž!Ǵ.ƚĎǮ ƚdžǂ lǂƦNjýƛdžǴĐǮƙ

.ýǒƙůƮ dž ýǒƥLjdžǒ LǂǴ Ǵdž |ơLjƉŎư Ǵdž ĐǮƒ ŎƼ

LǴǂ ƒƦNĐǮLjƧǒǂ!ƒ ǴǴĐýƒƨ ǴǮăƧPĐƚǒơǴLjdžǂ!Ă

Ǵǂ|ƱLjdž ƔĂzT yǒdž ƠǴ ! Ďǚ!ƒ lƧǒ dýƮ ƒĂLjƉǴj

ƔĂzùT!ƒ yǒdž ƠǴ ! ýhɔǴƱ ŎĐǂƮ Ǖƒ ƔzT!ƒ ||!ƦŎƼ

NǮ Ǵǂž ĭ Ƙƒ ǴǂƘƒ LǴ ||!Ʀýɳ ƉLjdžNǥ.NĐŽƉǴ!ƒ ŎƼ

ǴƉLjdž ĕēĕ Σ ƧǴdŽĒ ĎǮƠƤdž||ƧƘTdž ƔǴP!ƒ ŎƼ

ƽǴƒ Ĭ!ǥýƮ Lǰ ƙơ ..ƚǒLƖ ơhĂ ƧƒƧdž ǴƲ ĂǴLƶ Ăƪ

ƚùǒƧž!ƒ ƚǫuư!ƒ ŎƼ ýdǂ!ƒ ŎƒƦƒ Đǂǒ!ƒ ƚƱĐŽƚdǥ ýĂơ

.LǂdžǮ ƥĂ ƔƧƥƉŎƼlƨƺ YǴƥĂ

ýǖùP ƚhůƮ ǴdžLjdžƧǂƉŎƼKƧTƉLƉƽƞɔ ǴǂĂ

ƧùdŽĂùNjƒƦNjǴǂNjĂơLjΣ ĂdĐŽǂƙƽǫơƙLǂƼǕǴǂƥǴdž

Nǰhƭ |ơŏï Ʀƒ ƨƥ!ƒ Σ ƺƫǰŎǬǯƺƪ Ǘƒ Ɣ≠Ͳ!ƒ ƠǤ dž |ơŏ
.ŎǈǬǮ ǲǯŽƔ≠Ͳ!ƒ ƠǤ dž

ƺ ù ǒǮǺƙƒ ƚ ù ǒǮǯ Ǭǭù ŀ!ƚ ơǨǳǯ ƚ Ʈ ƨƫƒ ǉǦǋǰǭǯǈǰ
ǽǋƱP ǈǺƚ ŏ || Ͳ Ǖ ǈǮǬǮ ǲǯǺ ǈǮǬǮǯƺ Ǘƒ ǈǰƫ ǒǨƙƒǺ
Ʊù ŀǈǈǅ ƨǍƨư !ƒ ǈǰǯǋǰǉƊǯǈǰǍ.ƚ ǰǬư ƥǬƒǅǉ ǴǮǬǅ
ǈǅƚ ù ǒǵǰƒ Ŏù 5 ǞǰǈƚǰǯǏ ƙơ ƨǑǷǰǭ ï ƊǈǺǯƚ ǒǮǯƒ ǉǦǋ
ƚ ù Ʈ ƨƫƒ ǉǦù ǋǰǈǰǕù Ǯ ǰǰǯ Ư ƨǕƒ Ŏ5ƻ ǈǰƊǯơ ƴư ǈǰ
.ƨǍǈǰǯ ýǰǈ ǯ Ŏ5ǎ ƨPǅƨǯƺǺǺƙǓ ǰǈǕƒ ƚ ǒƒǍǯ

ǴǍǭƵ Ɣ ǮǯŎ ƚ ǒǈǰ ơǰư ǍǴƙƒ ǈǅ.ƒǰǭ ǮǯǴǯ
ƒǉǋǨ ǴǮǯǯ ǍǮ.Nǰ ǈǰƨǤ ǯƚ 5ǴǷ ýǰ ǈǰǯǴǯǯǮǯ
YǴǰǯƒǍ Σ ƺƒ Ʊư ŀǴǰǯ ƻ ƒƨƱǕƒ ǮǯǯǮǅǋǰ|| ǍǮǯ
ǈǺù ƚ ŏ ǍƊư ǍǴƙƒ ƟǍƨ ƴǯư ƨǬǬŏ Ǭƨƞǫï ƊǰǷƙƒ ǈǯ
ǈǰ dž ǮǮǯǈǴ ý ƚ Ͳ ï ǈǰǯ !ƒ ƚ ǒǮǯƨư ŏ ǈǅNǰƒ ǈǰdž
ýǰǴ ƨǬ ǴǯǯǍư Ǎǯýƻƞŏ ǈǅýǍǴŏ ǈǅƻ ƨƱ ï ƊƭơŸ
ƨù ǮǯǮ ǮǯǍ!ǍǴǯ ƨPǕƒ ƻ ƒƨƱǕƒ NǴŏ ǈǅǍƊǕư ǍǴǮǯ
ƥǺù Ʈ |ǯ ǕǬǰƒǍ Ɣ ǈǴ ǈǰǯƙƒǬƨƞǫǰǷƙƒ ƺ ǒƨƱ ǈǯ ƴǰǍ
NǰǈǅǴǯ.ƨPǴǍƊýǂTŀƙǴ ǍǴǯ ǈǰǉǈŎ5ƨǮƙ ǈǅǴǰǯ
|| ù!ǺǍ.ƚ|ŀǮ ǯǴǍƨͲ Ư ƨǬŏ ǈǅƻ ƒƨƱǕƒ ƥơǕ ƠƮ ŏǕ

ƧNǺùŋ Lģ.|| ƒR ǺD2 ƧƱ!ƒ ƒRNjă ǺǤźþ LƵ ƧƱLƒ 2 ƧȚ ƕ

DŊǤ5űP ƗǒǺ ƙ Lǰdž ƒƧƱǛƒ LǂdžLDǺNjƱ ǺǤķƒ ƗǒDŽ

Ɨù|ǒƧƱƕƗùǒűP!ƒ KǤǺùư Ǻdƺ Ï DŽ5 ǤƙƒǏ !ǫýȚ ǺƙƒǺ

ƽùǒƧƱ LǰƵ Σ ǒǺ ýþǤƙƒǺ ƗǂƧǤdƺ ƽ ǒƧƱ LƵǺ ƗǒƵǤdž

þùơDýùƕþLǰdž!ǺǤdž ƊLƗ5 NǰDŽǺ.Ɨǒƒƨ ǓǰƒýǤDŽǛƒ

ǤdžƱ ǺǤķDŽǤǺƧƱdžƧDŽƒþƨǰdžƧ|ǒǺDDŽǒ 2 ƒƧƱǛƒ

LDƱǒǒùȚ .NǰƒƕǒǺƱ ǺǤķƒ Σ ǤǛ ǚdǤ Ǥ ƧǤƙ ýǂTǒ

ƗǒƵƧT ýǂ LǰdžǤǤdžƗǒǤ ƧƕƙǤdžƗǒƒƨǓǰƒ ýǤDŽǛƒ IǰRNj

Ï ù!ǫ|| T ǛǺ ï þƙǤǰDǛǫ.ă ƧPǛƒ 2 ƒƧƱǛƒ ƗmǰƒǺdǑ5

ƗǒDŽ ƗǒƒǺdžǒ ýƶ5þǺþƧ Ï !ǫï þƙǤǰDǤdž ǛǺŋ!ƒ DǒƵƙ

.ǤķƧǒ dǮǤLj Σ ǤDǤǰǤƙ ƧƕǒƧƒǺþ ă þ DǒƵ !ƒ

ǑùưǤdƺǑù5NǰDŽ DǒǤdž DŽƵƧƱLǰǤǺ ƽDǺ

ƽƧùƱ!ƒ ýư 5DƗTþǤǰǺ ǮǺư Ǻƕ2 þǺdƺ Dǒƙ 2 þnǰɣǒƧ|!ƒ

:ǤƙƒþNǰƗǒƧP!

2 þnǰǑư Ǥdƺ DŽƒ Ǒ5ƗǒǤ!ƒ Ʊ ǺǤķƒ ƗǒDŽ ǤþƕþǢ! (č)

.čěĚČ ǺǤǚdŽĒ ýùƕþƽǤùƙƒ Ï ù!ǫýùȚ Ǻƙƒ

ǤȚþǤDLǰ ɣǤǛ 2 þnƒ ƒRNjƽ ǒƙ LǂdžDžNǰDǓǫ

Ʊ ǺǤƙƒ Ǒù5ƧƒƧǒƵ Ǔƒ ǤǰƧþþ5|| !R ydž.ǤǤ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] (Đ) [illegible]

[illegible] (đ) [illegible]

[illegible] (Ē) [illegible]

|| !Ŗù‡Ă . Ŋ[illegible] YĞ[illegible] Ǘƒ ƒŖŊ[illegible] ŎƼ Ŏ[illegible] ŏ[illegible] || [illegible] (ē)

Ĭ ù[illegible] ‡Ƨ Lƒ[illegible] Ğ[illegible] Ă ‡[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] ŎƼ

YĂù ư Ădž ƒŖŊ[illegible] ƒŖ[illegible] Ŋ[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible] !ƒ YĂư Ădž

[illegible] ƒ ŎƼ ĭ [illegible] Ĕ ù! ‡[illegible] ‡ơ[illegible] dž[illegible]

. [illegible] || !Ŗ‡ Σ [illegible] ơĂ ĭ Ăơ Ă[illegible] Ž

‡ù|[illegible] ơ!ƒ [illegible] Ŗ[illegible] dž [illegible]

L[illegible] . Ŏ[illegible] Ă Ŏùơ Ă[illegible] ƒ ƔL[illegible] !ƒ ƒŖŊL[illegible] Lƒ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ĂD

Ĭ ù[illegible] Ăù[illegible] ö [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ŎƼ L[illegible] Ľ[illegible] dž

[illegible] ù|ƛ L[illegible] ù|[illegible] ƒŖ[illegible] !ƒ Ăơ L[illegible] ƒĂ L[illegible] ǫ

. ‡!Ă[illegible] ‡ơ!Ğ [illegible] ý[illegible] L[illegible] ‡|ƛĂ

‡[illegible] dž [illegible] ù ŊL[illegible] ...ă Ƨ[illegible] dž|| ! [illegible]

L‡[illegible] L[illegible] Ă . ‡[illegible] ƒĂ L[illegible] ƒ ý‡[illegible] dž Ƨ[illegible] ŏ

yùdž[illegible] Ă[illegible] ƒĂ ƽ Ăù|ơ!ƒ [illegible] ƒ L[illegible] ŏ ǘơ [illegible] L[illegible]

. L[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ƒ ý[illegible] ƒ

Σ [illegible] ù|!ƒ yư Ă ýĂơ ǘ[illegible] L[illegible] |[illegible] ơ! L[illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] (Ĕ)

‡[illegible] Ăù[illegible] ƒ ýĂùơ Ư Ă[illegible] ƒ ‡[illegible] dž !ǫýŋ[illegible] ŏ L[illegible] L‡[illegible]

L[illegible] Ăù Ŋǰ ă Ƨù[illegible] ‡ù|[illegible] ơ ‡dž[illegible] L[illegible] || !Ŗ ydž[illegible] . ‡[illegible] ƒ

L[illegible] dž[illegible] ù[illegible] ù Ƶ yùdž[illegible] ù[illegible] Σ [illegible] ù|!ƒ YĂư Ădž

Lǰù dž Ǧǵ‡ ǤǸǰĵ Lǰǳǆ. ǴǴǵ ƧǓLǰ ýơdžƘǴǵĂư Ădǆ

ƘǴǵǴǩŋǗǰ Ƨ ǭǮdžǑƼ Σ ƥ!ǰ ł!ǲ džǬǩ LǱǑǰǆǓǰ

ǎĂǨùƗ dǆ Ǐ ǰǮǯǰĂƗ ƘǴǵ ĂǴǳdǆ ƧǴǵǫǑƼƘdžǑǨǰ

łù LǹǰǱǆƘǰǨù!ǴĂ LǰǴǵŋǱǰǎ ĂǨ dž ǰǮǯĂǰǏ ƧǰƨĂǰ

.ƘǴǴǵǨǗǰ łLŋ!Ă łǳĂǰǴǰ

ǴǰĂdžùƤǨǰ ǑǨǰ ƘǰǴƧŋǗǰ ǰǨNjLǳ:Ư ǆ!ǰ ýĂǀǒ ƥǰĂ (ĕ)

..ǰǴdžĂǂơ ƳĂƧƼ Lǰdžǰǆ łƠƗ ǰĂƕ Σ ƥ!Ǵƽ ǰǆǑǴǳ

ǨùƤǭǒ LǱƔ ùŋǒǗ Ư ĂǴǩ Ƨ ƿĂdžǰƧŋdžýƛdžǴǳ

Ǒùư|ǩ ǑǨǰ ł|ǰơ!ǰ ǴĂư ǑƼłƬ ǴƤĂ.ƥŋ!ǰ ǨƤǭdž

||!Ǩ ydž.łǒƧƬ ý‡ Lǰdžǒǵ ƘǰǴƧŋǫǴǳdž ǴǰǰǕ

:łǒǴǰ ƺǰǴơ!ǰ ýNǴǨLǰǱǒǑǨ LǗ Ǵǰƽ

Σ ùǰǰdžǰƨ|! ǴǵưǰĂ ǴƧƤ ýƛdžƘǰǴƧŋǫǴǳǰ- Ɗ

Njǰǆơ ǴǵǴLǳǆ‡ ǰǆǰ Ǐ Ǩǰ ĎĐĎ ǰǆ LǰǴǆ

łùŋǴƕƘùƗ ! ǑLǰǰǰǆĂ yǰĂǰ ǑƼĂ.ǰǨǰǩĂ

Lǰù džNǰƼ..łǳĂǰǴǰ ýǰǴ dǆ ǰǨǰ ǑǳǰǩƟƧƬ!

ýƛdž lƧǒƤǗǰ łǳǰǰƗ Ǘǰ ƘǰǴƧŋǗǰ LǱǑư ǰĂǰ

ƺǒƧƱ LǰǑư ǰƧǗǰ Ǐ ǰǮǯǗǒǨ ǰĂ ǴǳǰǰǴ Ăǩ

ƥǰĂ ĎĐĎ ƧǰƧ|!ǰ Njǰơ Ǐ Ǩǰ ƧdǗǰ ĂNĂ.ƔƧơ!ǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧĂƧù dĬƶ ļ ŏƧơ ƽ ĂƶķLĴDĿ ǂdžŽŎƦƒ ƨŋƒĂơ!ƒ ļdǬĂDļ LǬƥdĬƶ

ţ ŏƓƖƶƦDŽƧTdŽƞǬĂdŽý⅄dŽļ ʒŏŢ K'ơƧƘƒ ƥƿĂ . lƥƓƶƒ ĂD

ƧNĴùŋĂ . ƥĂŋǰƒĂ LǰǬơǬ dĴĂ LǰƥDŽdĬƶ LǰhƧƒĂŋ!ƒ LŢ ơĂ

ļùdĴLƓƒ ļùdƧƶ!ƒ ƽ Ăù|ơ!ƒ lƥƓƶùŢ ƓƔ!ƓŏļʒŏŢ !ƒ ljRNj

ŎƵƒĂƥùDŽƥùơĂdƶùLǬƥdŽƓǰƒƓyơdƶLǬƥdĬƶ ŎƼļŏPŏƧƓƒĂ

.ļŏDŽƒ

ƓǰƥƥùƿŎƦƒ ƧƓƼŬƒ LǰhƧƶTDŎLǰƼļơƒƧŢ ýǂhĂ

DŽƼŽļùdŽŭ!ƒ ļŢ ƒƧƥƒ DǂƙdǯDŽDŽƥŢ !ƒ ƒRNjŎƼƓƒƧTLĄ

ļʒŏûŢ !ƓƽùDŽŎŎƵĂùư ĂdŽùDŽĂDƥƧ ĭ DǂƙdǯDŽ

ļdǬļƥƤ DǰĂ .ļƼƓ LǰŏƶdĬƶ ƇƓ dƶLǰDŽķŎƦƒ ļơƧƘdĬƶ

ĂùơLĵƧŏûŢ dĬƶ Ŏù5ƓDŽư ƓŎƓĵ ƍƥƶķƓƶ ŬDŽ !ƒ ļŏư |!

.ƥĂŋǰƒĂ ƔƧƶ!ƒ LǰhƽƓĂƒ

ƓdŽlƧƓư Ă ļŏƥDŽŢ Ɠ K'LǰƥDǂƙdĂǂơ LĴDƓƶ

.K'ƓǰĂķùŢ dĬƶ YĂùư ĂdŽNjƧPƇ Σ Ɠơ YĂư ĂdŽƽDŽ

ļùLǰƥŬƒĂ ŎdŽƒ Ư ƼƧ!ƒ ƟƧT Ĭ !ƍļŋƓhŎLĵă ƧDKŢ !Ă

ĂDŎLĴƓ|!ƒ ƥŏƶùŢ !ƒ Ĭ ùDŽƇƒĂùŢ ļŢ Ɠ !ƒ ljRǰ ļDŽ!ƒ

LĴDŎǂŏĂ ļŢ Ɠ !ƒ || DŽƧŏƤ!ƒ ƧŎŬƒ ƥƥƶDLĴDĂDŬƥŭPŬƒ

ŎƼK'dǬDŎƦƒ K'ƓǰĂƦ dĬƶ ljRNjLĴDLƙdŽƥŽĴƽƞƲ ƓǰǂƃD

ƾ ù ŏĕŮ Ǒù 5ƚ ȸȸơ ƚ ŀƶ ý ǂ Tk ǴǆǌŀƨƸ ǍDƚ ŏǒƶ!ƒ ƚ ƽŗ !ƒ

.ƚ ƛȹơ DŽďǆǜpKĽǴǥǱDǤǍ ǴƘǰƨƍƔ ƞƦDǕŽǔǉŽ DǛ !ƒ

NǈǳhDǂƶƍKƛȹkǴďŽǈǍƧǂƦDǂŽǱĽǉďŽ |λĬ DŽŽǴǤǍ

ŮǎŀhǷùǨǈȹơ || kơ Ţ Ľȹ5.KǴǰǍƦ dǆ ȹȹŢ Ǒ5ĽǤǍ DǑ5

ǨǨNjǑ5KDŽǍDKdǅDǴǆǆǆNǥƚ ǒơ ŀƧ ǴƤ ƚ ǂƧzdǅƔƧǴk

.ýdǂǌ!ƒ ýT ǆƒ ŀƧǒŢ dŽǍƚǒƧ Ǎ 5ýǒƽ!ƒ

DǂŽǓǅǱǈDǴŽ| dȹǅDč Ţ ȹƳ Ĭ dǅǼ ĭ ǈȹ|ƤpƳNǰNj

ǂǈĢŽ|iǂƳ üNǥǈǍƟ ƒ ƾdǆȹǴ ƔǈDŽ ďǥĹǍ|ǄÜT ƚ Dž

!øNǌĽ Ǯƨ ćpď|ǰNǰ|Ţ ȹčĬ ƺ DĭďNǰ DǄƔǳďǆ|ǄǈƟć

!|Ǵơ Ţ ||hơĭďNǼĽ ǈŃ|ǄDǄ ǂǈNǰ ƟǂƷƐǈǄǄN ǈȹ|ƺǄ

ƬƐă ďǂƟǴƦơŀj ȹǎ !ǂ ƱƷNǼĬ ƺNjǓǴ||hƟNǈǄDȹ3

ƭ ȹơDǒơƟǴƚ NǈǄǄǍ|ǄǎďǗ ďƺǈNǴƚ !|iǂƳ Ĺ Ţ ȹƳ

ƒ Ǚi Ű hǆNǈǈǄƐȹ3 Ĺ ǰǆNǰ DǄǅǰǄDǅ 3ȹNjDǅȹǄ||

Ǎø|Ǆƒ ǰǰǰ|ďȹǂƐǍǂƳ Ĭ dǅǓǄǄȹŢ ăćǍǂƳ 5ǂƳ Dž

ȹT DǰǰǈDǰǄǆǈăǂ|ǰ ȹǴƔǴǴǄ Ţ DǅǄǰj üƟ||nǈDǅǄj

ȹDďǂćăǓƚ ǰƟƚ Ű pďǅǂƳ ǍǂƳ Ĭ dǅǓüƨ |ǄüǓǆDǅŽ

DžǒǅDǰDǅǈǰNjƸ ƺNǰǅǄj DǅǅNǈǅ|ǔǴ ȹ||ďǅ||

.ƭ NǈøƔǰNjǎǄǄ ƭ ƔǴďNǰNjȹǴǴƔƐĬ ƺƬǴǄ Nǈďǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

:ŎŔŬƒ ŃŋĂƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽĵƧƧ‡ĐĹĴĎŏǥďž Ŀǿďž ĴĂ‡ŏ ĞŕžĂ

‡ ȵùĿ!ĞƒůĎŭ ţ !Ĝ. Ďŭ ţ !Ğƒ‡ ďžŔĎŽĞƒĂ Ğƒþ Ž ţ ďž ýŬk.. **ŰŃĵ**

Ŏù 5 Ƨďžŝ ţ Ŀĵž Ă ţ Ă .. Σ ƥďžŎ ŋ ďƒƧŖ ƒ ƻ ƥŃĵĞĵ

Ĭ ù!ǫƧù ďž ƒ ŨĞŕorƒ Ăù!Ă Ĭ ŕơ ŃĐŋŽĿǿďžý Ğŕ Ŀĵƒ

.ĺĵĂơĿĵĞƥĂŋ ‡ ƺĞŕ ďž

Ĭ ù!ǫ Ăƶƥù ĿĂ ƥù ďƥƥ ɣ ďǂ ƟĂƧĂ ƭ Ŀŋù ŽĐĽĎĞĵ.. **ĴŗĝŔ**

ĺĵŖŃĵĞƕĵďž Ŕk ŎŔƒ Ķ'ĞƒžŔŰƒ ‡ 5Ğ! ƽ ŏƥƥƒ ĎŽoŰƒ

.‡ ŏŐƧĞƒ ƽ ƑĈĂƒ

‡ ŏĎŽ Ŏ5 ĞƒĵĞƧŢ ĺƥƶĞ ďžƒƥžŖ ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽƧ ţ ďž ýŬk.. **ĴŖĵƙ**

ƒĂĐŽ 5 ƒŖǫ Ĭ ŕơ .ĞŃĵoĿý ȵùĂ ýĂĐŽĐŃĵďž Ďŭ ţ !ƒ

.|| ƒŖ ĂĐý ďžƒ ƒŖŃĵ‡ ďŕơ ĂĐŬƧĂ ďž ƒ yƥĵĂ ‡ ŏŢƧ Ŏ5

yďžŃĵŬĿĵĞĵ Ğďžý ďƒƧ ţ ǫ Ĭ ĐŽ ƽ ŕŬĿĵ || !Ŗ Ŏ5 Ŀƥơ ĿĂ

.ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ĞŔĂƤĐ

Ŏù 5ă Ăù ţ ƙ ƻ Ă ţ ƧĂďž ƒ ‡ 5Ğ Ŀĵŋ Ŀĵďŋƥ ƥŕ Ŀĵ Ğĵ.. **ĴɣĞƥ**

‡ ù|ŬĿďž ɣ Ăƶù Ţ ‡ 5Ğ ‡ ŋƨƧ || ĐŽǥ ‡ ŏơ ‡ ŏĞĵƒ

Ĭ ù!ǫ ‡ ƶĞ!ƒ ɣ ƧĞž ƥŏž ŏ ĿĴƥơŰ Ŀ‡ ďžŰĂ ĐĞ!ƒĂ

ĐŭžŨ Ŭ Ŏ5ă ƧƤĐƧďž |ŬĿďž yư ŏ ĿĴĂĐ ĞƒƧĂƒ

.ɣƒƧƤ!ƒĂ ɣ Ƨo!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ﻟ ƫùư !ƒ Ǿù5ﭘǒǘƘƒ Ǵǽǂǿǒ Ǐ !ǍǱǇǍǓǷǂ Ɩƨƺ ƳǴǻǷ

.ǂǿǟǂƺ!ƒ

:ǇǰǇǿǬƒƧƨǍƒ Σ ǰǅƨ ǐ ƨǣǇƵ

ǸǰǗǁ ǁǷƵǴƨǇ ǰǇǂ ƨƶƙ ǁ ǇǰǇǰǇǂǰǒ Ǐ ǱǇƵǑǇǙ

ǁ ǇǍƸ ǆǇ ƨǆǇǂƮ ƒ ƒǁǬƯ ǍǴǤƒ ǻƮ ƒǍǇǇǇǻǒƘ ǆǇ ǇǏǇǿ Ǒ5

.ǸǰǇǍǸǰǴǇ ǁǇǍǑ:ǴǴ!ƒ

.Σ ƥù ǁǇǇǴǇǰǇƘǇǇǑƘƒ ǂǇǇ!ƒ ǪǍƨ ǇǇǇǇǻǒǁƒǍ
ƦùƤƘƘ ǇǇǁ ù ɧƔ ù ǔǸǇǑǇǰǁ5 ƥǇǇƥ Ɣ ǆǇǇ Ƙ'ǴǇǇƒ ǪǍƨǍ
Ƙƶùư Ǎ ǑƘƒ Ƙ'Ǵƶ!ƒ ǂ!ƒƨǗ ǂǆǇǘ!ƒ ǂǿǿǿƮ Ƙƒ ƘƒǴƨɳǗƒ
ǁ ! ǁ ƨǁǇǑǇǰǍ .ǂǿư ǴǆǇǂǇǇǇƨɳƮǗƒ Ǒ5 Ǉǖǂ !ƒ ƽ ǒƨƱ Ǒ5
ǴǰǇǇ5ƒƦǬǴǰ. ǁ !Ʀ ƽ ǿǿƘ ǂƒǴǇǇ ǻƒǴǍƒǍ ƽ ƨƱ!ƒ ƨǴǂƤƒ
Ƶ Ǎùƞ 5Ɣƞ ǴǇǇ ƘƥǍƒ Ǒ5 Ƙ'Ǵƶ!ƒǍ ƽ ƒƒǍƶ!ƒ ǁǇƦǸǂ!ƒƨǫ Ǒ5
ǸǰǏ ǇǆǇǗ ǻǆǇ ƥƨɳǆǇǇǍǿ!ƒ Ƙ'Ǵư ǍǴǇǇǂǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǻƶɳǇǰ
ǇǇǇǇǇǆǇù ǁǀǏ ǇǇǇǑǇǰǍ . ǇǇǇ !ƒ Ǒ5ƨǣƶ!ƒ ǴǇǰǇǇǇǿǗǍ
ǑǇǰǇǇƒƨǿǇǇ . ǁ !Ʀ ǻƶǿ ǇǇǿƦ ǿǗ ǻɧǇǇǿǗ ǴǇǇǇǇǿǇ
ǇǇƘ'Ǵư ǍǴǇǇǇǂǇǍǇǂǆǇǐ Ƙư ǑǴǂǿ ƥƨ ǇǂǇǑǇǇǇǿ ǇǇǇǍǇǇ
.ǇǂǆǇǇƘƥǍ ƳƧƞ ǍǍ ǻǆǇǇǴǇǂǇǇǆǇɳ Ǒ5. ƨǆǇƮ ƙ

.ǇǰǇǿƨƞ ǆǇ !ǴǍ ǁ ǿǫǑǇǴǇǆǇƔ ǿǑǇǇǆǇ

ǀ ǴǰǇ ǁǇǇǸǰǴǇ

čěĚČ Σ Ǘƞ ƺǇčď – **!ǇǇǇǗǴ**

* * *

:Lĵŋǒ ǒƞƒƨƨĂƒ Σ ǒƨ ĭ ƨǒǝƵ

ƥùɼĂ ÜΣ ƱùƪƩ ƩDĐ ƗƤƧƨdƵ ĐǂƵƓƨ Ĭ ĐƵƵǂƵǂTD

Ĭ ù ĐƵƵLƥƨƥƥ ĐǒƞƬ ƬĂ ƓƞƵĐǂƨƬ ĐƵƵR ƒ ƥ ĐǂƵǑLƨƪ

.ĐǂƵƓĂƪ dƵƧTƓƨƵ

ĐǂƵƵù Rƒ ă ƧùƤDLƧdƵĐƵƨǂ ĐǂƵ‖ !Rǂ ǑLƨƪ ƥĂ

ÜƱùƪ ĂŰƒ ƽ Ƨù T!ƒ ǑƼýdƵ ĐƵƪ Ĭ !ƍýƮ ĂRƒ Ĭ ĐƵƵýdƵƓƨ

Σ ƓƪƮ Dýǂ Tǒ – ƓƞƵ‖ ƧRT dƵdĐĂNĵ Rƒ – ĐƵRŰƒ ƒRNĂ

ƓƞùmĵhKƨƨùzRĂ Σ ƥDƵƟRƟƵhKTƥhǑRƒ ĐƵƪ !ƒ ƗǒĐƵ

NĵĬ ĐƵƵǑzdƵĂ‖ƼƘ ĐǂƵ‖ T ű5‖ !R ydĂ ÜƓƞƵh‖ ƧRT dƵ

ƥù ơ ƥƵ Ƶ |ǒŰDɣ ŋǒ NƵĬ LzdƵR ĐƵRŰƒ ƒRNĵLĂǂǒ Ǒǂ!

Ǒù ĐƵƒ ‖ ĂĐƵ!ƒ Ǒù5 Σ ǂzLùĵǒ LƮDɣ ŋǒ ýhƲýĂ|!ƓƞƥǂR

.ƗǒzdƵ Ƶ ƒƧƱū!

ǑƼýĂPƥƒ lƧĂƧu LƵ ĐǂƵƓƨ ǑƼĐƵoK ƥĂ ƒRNĵ

ƓƪĐĂ Ü ơhýơdƵǑNĵǑRƒ Ɨǒ ƓŰƒ ƱƓ!ƒ ýĂơ ƓƞƵƨƒĂơ

Ĭ ù ĐƵƵƠT ýǂ ýhƥĂ ŰĂDƽ ƼLƮDɣ ŋǒ Lǂ!Ă ŰRNĵýdƵ ƼD

ƧùƲLƒ KƓƞĵĂ ǑƼ ƓƥƓ ŰƥƓoɣ ĐƵǑ ǑǒƥƟ!ƒ ƧƒĂơ!ƒ LƮD

ƓƲƓLƵ ƒƧƱŰƒ ƥơDƧƵDƓƵR5Üƽ Ɠƒ Ĭ !ƍýƮ ĂRƒ Ƶ ƥmĵƲ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ƒŘNjĿƩ ý|ǒŰ ǑDž[illegible]Ă ǑƩĂưǍdžɣĿ[illegible] || [illegible]ŰǨǴƌǍ[illegible]

ĿƮĂ Ű[illegible]ơ[illegible]ĿƮĂù‡ǒĿƮɣɳǒĿ[illegible]ƒ ű‡ ĿƮĂŇ[illegible] Ű[illegible]

Ǒùņ[illegible]ĿƮǏ ù!ǫĿ[illegible]ǌ[illegible]ƨɳǫ[illegible] ĂƮ[illegible] ǫƐɳƨǒ

ĿƮɣùɳǒǨ[illegible]ƮƮ[illegible] ĂƮǨ[illegible]ƨɳŰƒ ý[illegible] ĿŰ ŰǨǴƌǍ[illegible]

[illegible]ƨŰƒ Ʃ ǒù!Ă ŰǨǴ[illegible]ǌ[illegible]ƮǏǒdž[illegible] [illegible]ĿƒǰĿ[illegible]

ƻƨƮ ǩǒǏ [illegible] ƻƨ[illegible]ƒǏ [illegible] ƻƨ[illegible] ‡ǒ[illegible]

ǑƼYĂưǍ[illegible]Ǐ [illegible] ǎƨ[illegible] ƿý[illegible]ĿƮ[illegible]ĿƮ ơƕ

Ŀ[illegible]ĂưǍ[illegible]Ŀ‡[illegible]Ǐ ǩơ ŰǨ[illegible]ƨ[illegible] ýƒĂƱ [illegible]‡!Ǵ

Ű‡ƨ[illegible]Ă ý[illegible] ƟĂƨ[illegible]ǒƨơ ý‡ƕƽ ƼĂ[illegible]ơ Ǐ !ǫýƮ Ă[illegible]

ƻƨùƮ ǨĂ[illegible]ƨɳǫǏ [illegible] ƒĂ[illegible]ĿƮ||!Ř‡ ƻ ƒƨƱŰƒ Ǐ [illegible]

‡ùɳǒ[illegible] [illegible]ùơǒĿƮ[illegible]ɣ[illegible]ĿƮĿ‡[illegible]ĂƮ[illegible]ƮƮ |ǒ

.[illegible]Ư Ă[illegible] ǑNj|| [illegible]ǨǴ ǍǴƌ[illegible]

[illegible]ùƬ[illegible]Ŀ[illegible] [illegible]ĿƮǑ[illegible]! ǎƨ[illegible]ŘNj[illegible]ƕ

Ű[illegible]ù|[illegible]!ƒ ýɳ[illegible]ƼƩ ǒ ƒŘNjý[illegible] [illegible] ǑƼ[illegible]

Ű[illegible]ƒ ĂùNjƒŘ[illegible] Ű[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ĂƮ[illegible] !ƒ ýɳ[illegible]ƕ

ƽ[illegible]|ơ!ƒ ƨù‡ŘǏ ù[illegible]ùơ ƨƮ [illegible] Ă[illegible] ƼŰ[illegible]‡Ă

‡ [illegible]ùơŰƒ ‡ǒ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ŘNj[illegible]ĿƮű[illegible]ŰǑƩĂưǍdžɣĂ[illegible]ƕ

‡ùƶ|[illegible]ƼŰŘNjý‡ ǑƼĂ Ű[illegible]Ăư Ă[illegible]Ă

Ǵİ ŋǰƨƱDŎƘƒ ƨƱƒĂP!ƒ Ŏ! K'ƥhƥǀ5ÜǴƥǻƵƵ ƥDŎƘƒ lƥƨǅƒ

ƥƜƵǠĂ LƗƨ|!ƒ ĂƘƵƵ ǳ ĂdƵýhƥ ƚƥƵı ƵƵƵ ƥDǴĂ LǗƒ ƉǂƵƵƵ

ƥĂdƵK'ƥǳ Ŏƙƒ ƚhƥƱ!ƒ ƨǳ dƵƲ ƨDLƥdƶƶ|hƥ || ƘƵŎ5Ÿƒ

Ŏù ƙƒ ƚùƶ|hƥ ljƦNjŎ5LƗƨ|!ƒ ýƦƨDK'ƚƥ ƒƦǅĂ Ǘ dƵƵ ƚ!Ǵƨ

ŎƘƨƥǴİhƥƵƥhı ư dƵK'ƥĂ ı 'DLƵ Ŏƚǰǒ ƥƒƥƶƒ ǗǴƚj ýǒdƵǗ

ı ƵƵýǰƒƨǳ ǫŎƚǰǂǳ ƥK'ƥhƥ! Ǘǳ ƥdƶ dƵǰƵK'ƚǴ DƵǳ DƵ

LĂǂk LƱK'ǴƒǴ ǴƵƵƚƚǒ!Ǘƒ lƥƨǗƒ LƱĂƥhǒĂ Ǘƨǳ dƵƲ ƨD

|| ƘƵǗǴƚƥTĂ ƨǳ dƵƥƥƒƦNĂ ǗǴ ǒDƨǳ dŎ5ƚǳ |!ƒ ƚǒǴƚj

ɤƶùT || ǴLNjjLǴ ǴĂǗNƥǫK'ƉƵŎƘƒ ƚǳ ƥdƵƚdƵƵŎNj

.ǴƒƥDı ƵƵNƚƵƨƒƞ ƨǂDƨPƈ

..ƚǒƘƒ ƽƦǴ!ƒ ǴdƵƲ ƨƶǳ LǴƥǗLǗƒĂ

ƥù ǒǯƥ ɤdǴ Ŏ5ǴƥƵƵǴƚƥƒ Ŏƙƒ ƚƺǒǳ !ƒ Lƥ– **ǗNƒ**

ƒƦùNĂ ǗǰǴƚƚǒĂ kýǂTkǗ ƚǒǒǳ ƥƵƚǒư |!ǴƽƵƵǴƵ

ƽƨùT!ƒ Ŏù5DƵùǳ !ƒ ƨǴƱǫƽĂƱƚƵƥƵ|5Σ ǒĂ ǗK'hǴ

ɤùdǴ Ŏ5ƻ ƒƨƱǗƒ yǒdƵ LƱƩ ǴDı ƵƵǴ ǒDýhǗǳ Ăǖƒ

ɤƶùT!ƒ ı ùƵƵǗùơ ƒĂùư ƨǯ LƱLĂǂDƵƒĂLĂǂǒ DƵǒǯƥ

Ǘ| ǴǰjǴdƵ ǴƚƒýĂDŎ5ƒƦNjK'ƨƨƥŎƚƱƨǂƦĂ ǗŎƚǒǳ ƥƵ

lƨùkƨ Ŏ!Ǵ|ƘƒjɤǒƨkƥƨƞdƵǴ NǰƵƵǴƚƥƒ ǴƵƥ5DƵƵƥĂ

K'Gíl hě ƒ2K ƒĂ DĞź ‡oŰ ƒ ‡ù 5Ğ L]Dƒ R Nj Ǐ DźŽ Y K2K ŏĂ Üþ Ăþ ơdž
‡ù K þǝdž K'Gí ŏ2K Ă DĞ ơ DǑ Nj‡ ǒ (ƒ K Ü ƒ ‡ DƠŽ dž || D ž T Ơ! ƒ
– Ǝ ƒ ž h ơ Ğ Ž – l2Ğ ź ‡ 5Ğ ƍ L ƒ h ý Ă| ! ƒ Ə P! ƒ L ƒ dž Ü Ğ ž ǒ K Ɔ h ɔ
L]DǑ L ž K 'D ž ! ƒ 2Ğ ǵ' Ǒ 5 L ƒ dž ƒ K'Gí ŏ2K h ƒ Ơ! ƒ Ƈ η! ƒ Ǒ5
þù K dž‡ ǒ (ƒ K Ü ƒ l2K ǵ D ž Ğ þ DŽ Ž 5 ǒ ǑK ƒ K'Gí ŏ2K ƒ l ƒ R Nj L ƒ dž Ğ D
‡5Ğ ư Ű ƒ l ƒ R ù Nj K'Gí η Ğ dž Ă Ü2K ƒ || D ž z h ơ dž ! ƍ Ğ (ƒ D Ž
Ǒù 5‡ù L ğ dž L ƒ dž K'Gí ŏ2K Ǐ DźŽ 5 Ğ Ű ƒ Ǐ ! ƍ ‡ η Ğ! Ğ ƈ ǯ ‡ K ‡
. L ƒ 5 2Ơ! ƒ ű ‡ ‡ oD Ž dž ‡ ǒ (ƒ ‡ DƠŽ dž K'Gí Ă Ğ dž

K'ù h ƒ Ɛ ù η 2D ƒ 5 Ü 2‡ DŰ ‡ ǒ (ƒ K ƒ l2K 5 Ğ ğ ‡ ǒ ơ Ă
L ƒ ù dž ù (ƒ ‡ ù DƠŽ dž Ǐ ! ƍ K'Gí Ă ư Ă dž Ư z h Ǒ 5 Ǒ (Ğ ƒ
Ğ l η 5 ƒ Ă ‡ 2K T ǒ L]D L ƒ dž Ǒ T D ž Ž ỳ T Ă h L ƒ Ă ‡ ǒ Ǒ K ƒ K'Gí Ă Ğ dž
ƒ Ă dž ƒ T ǒ Ă D ƒ Ğ dž L ƒ Ž ƒ Ă 2 h ǒ Ă D ƒ 2 D Ă þ ǒ Ă ‡ ! Ğ 5‡ ‡ 2Ğ dž
K'Gí Ă ù ư Ă dž || ù D Ž Ü K'Gí ư Ă Ğ dž ‡ η ǒ L Ǐ ! ƍ ý T Ă K ƒ Ǒ5
L ƒ ‡ ! Ă Ü ƨ Ɛ Ă ‡ ǒ 2 ƒ ‡ 5 ư DŽ (Ğ ƒ ƴ ư Ă Ğ ý T K ‡ D ž dž
2 ǒ Ğ z dž Ə ƒ Ğ l h dž ƒ Ž Ǐ T 2D ƒ 2Ğ Ű ƒ L ƒ 5 ă 2 P D‡ nj L ƒ dž
D ƒ Ž ƒ Ă D ǒ ű ǯ ! ‡ (ƒ ‡ DƠŽ dž Ǒ 5 L ƒ Ă ư Ă Ğ dž Ğ ƒ ǔ ƒ K ǒ
. 3 ƒ 2 5 L ƒ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥù ŋjŧKƒ ǑùƼǍ Üƨƹ Ǎ ƚ ǒǯƨ!ƒ ƚƽƴ !ƒ ǑƼ K'ƐǇǞǍ{ ǆƺ ýǍơ
K'ƐǇǞǍùȘ ǆƹƐǇǉƻ ƿǍ ħK'ȓ ǒǂǇDǮǇƨǩƒ DǬ ħ DǮƸǍ ÜýǍǕƒ
ƻ ƒƧƱǕƒ yǒǳƺ! DǍƸǉǆƺ LǇǍ ÜK'Ǵ ǍǴǆƺ ƨǒ{ ƇǴǊDƚƥǒƞ
K'Ǵ u ǍǴǆƹǑ Nǉƥŋjŧ Kƒ ƒRNǉǑƼ Ǵǭǋ ƨǴ ǆƺ 'K'Ǵ ǍǴǆƺ' LǇD
ƪ ǴP!ƒ] ýǍǕƒ ǂƥùŋjŧK ǇǮƨoǴ ħDǭƺ ƥǍ ÜǑǩRƒ ǂǿ!ƒ
RǒǉǨ ƇƥħǑƼƨǒǂ ƥơ Ǐ !ǥDǭ{DǴǮǍNǍ ÜƇƐ{ K'ƐǇǞǍ{ ǆǒ
ǑLǴǊǩƒ ƥŋjŧKƒ ƨǒ{ ǆƹǂRDLǕ ƚ ƞǴ ħK'ȓ !Ǎ.Dǭ{ !ƒ ƽ ǒǇǍ ǆǯ
Lǉ ǆƹ ƥùŋ!ƒ ǍùNǉƒRùNǉΣ ǒƼǭǂǩ ƽDǏ DǮƸǉǍǆǮƱƿǏ Rƒ
ƚ!ǡȓ ǆƺ DLǴǂ DǍǯŋǥǆƺ LDƨƥDLDǑǂǒǴǭǍ ÜǑRǴƨ
LǒħLǆƺ LǍǂR{ ƚƨƹ Ǎ ƚ ǒǯƨ!ƒ ƚƽƴ !ƒ ǑƼƚǋǂƒ K'ƐǇǞǍ{ ǆƺ
Ǵŋǒ ƼǁƨǨùTǒ{ ǑùRƒ K'Ǵ u ǍǴǆƺ ǴǉǍƇǨ ǑRƒ ýRǴǆƺ
.LǍǒǥȓ ǴǮ

ǑǆǮǴz!ƒ yǒǮǉǆƺ Ư ƼƧ ǎ ƥǆƺ LǍǂƨƥK ǂǭǉ||T ǕǍ
ýùƺƽƒ ƥƧ LǕ ÜǂǮǆǍu ǂơ ǴǂǨ ǑRƒ K'ƐǇǞǍ{ ǆƺ ƚȓ Ǵ{ !
DǮǆƹ ǥýħǕLǥǆƹ ǒǍƥ ƚƸǍ ǆǂǆƹ DǮǉƨT{ ǴΣ ǒ ƥǴ ǆƺ
ǉRùNǉƥǴ|RƒǉǑƼDǂǒƹ LǍǂƨǴ ǒLǇǭDǮ ýǒǇƨ{ ǥƨǴ{ LDǉ
LǴ ǴǮǍ ÜLǴǆǯǂ ǑƼƚǒǍŋǉƒ K'ǒǴ!ƒ DŋǒƼǴǮȓ{ Ǵ{ !ƒ
LǉƸ NǉRƥǮǴǆƹ DǴ|ǆƺ ƒRùNǉǑƼ– ǂǯƨƨǂDLDǴ{ǴǉƸ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĜĚŽǑŕĜŐP ǑƼ+ǕǀĿĵ ljŔNjĿǱ NĵþǕĜǆǂ Ŕⱡ‡ƒŘ Ĭ !ƍyɳƧŘ D
:KȠ ǒĵĵƒ

DǍɸù|!ƒ Ĭ !ƍǑhK ɸơ ǑŔĵ ƟǍƧ!ĜǍ ǕơƒƧ T ý‡ħǍ'
LĵùƵ ĜǾĜĵ ĵǍDPŘ LDĐ‡ǎǍŽLĵ:Đ‡ ýǍþDǑLĵƼǕDǍƒ Đ‡ǎƍ
ǑùNjǍù|!ƒ LĵĦþĜŽǕƒ LǱ Ĝ ǒDƒǍDPŘ LĴǍ ǕǍɛƷ!ƒ DǍơD
.ɣ Ƨz!ƒ ydžydĜŘDŽǬǍ ƧǒP

ĜǹĵŘǑŘ ýƒɾùk ǕǍ – ĜǹŘǑĵ +ǒƧƵ Ư ƧD||ĜŇĵ
ɣĜùȠ Lǖƒ ƽǒok Ĭ ĐŽŽƧ T LĵþLǍ ǕơDǑǆ LǍ!Ĝýǒƒ Ƨ ƍ
KƧùư ơ ǑŔƒ Σ þ!ƒ ..+ǒƧz!ƒ Σ þ!ƒ ĜǒƼ ĜŽǒĜĵ ǆ ýdĵ!ƒ
Ĭ ùĐŽýUkƨ Ǎ Ǎ K ĹĜ ǑŔƒǍ ǕDǑ !ƒ +LǒþŽŇĜŽĜǒĜǒƍ
".+ ǖ⅄ƒ KĜĵĜLĵþĜǆ Lǒȶ ǒĜŘDŽơ!ƒ þǒ ɳŔƒ DǍǒƒ

LǆǍNjǕƒǒ ||ŘĜƧ ǑƼǸ!ƍ KɱǍ þǍ – **Jɛ ɕF**
ǑŔǆk LDyǒǕùȠ k Ƨù T dǍùLĜ ƒŘƍ Ĝǆǆ ǕýɳƒǑ ýǒþ
ĭ ƧǍþùħ|| !ƍDǑLĵþǍ ǕKĜ ǍĜǆǆ ĿĵĜǆǆ !ƍ LĵǒǒȠ ĐĵǍǒ
ǑùƼ+‡ƧĜT dǆ Ĭ ùĐŽLĵǒǒǑùȠ ĐĵŽýǒùTŔ ĵǍdŘƵĜŽ
KĜǒƧùT ŘƒǍ KƒĜƧɳǕƒ ||ĐŽDĜơ þŘzk ýNjKĜ ǍĜǆǆ
ĜƧƸƍĭ Dý⅄dŽKĜĵǍŔ dƒǍ Σ þ!ƒ ýǍơ Đ‡ŽƒƧþT kǑŔƒ
LǱ ǕĐǑǆǆ Ư ƧǕƒ ǑƼydǆ ýĜŽDþƵT kLǱ ƒŘĜǍ ĦDǆ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DůŽNĵ Üùzǒǎ ƚǒǚPDDǒĵĂ lƧǒ˥ hĂ ƚhpĂ ƚǒǒ Ɣ Ǵ˥ ƬĂ
DNĵǒù|ƙĂ ÜDNĵĵFǒžuƣ DƞǒŽ NĵǒŽǴžǴ Ʊ DƞĶ Ǵ ĹĵĂlǒ
Üĵù ơĵĂĵ ƚǒǒƵǕĵ ƚơDŽǒDŽNĵĂ˥ ƙĂ Ü ĵĵoǖ! ý|Ŗ dǮ
ƽù ƬhuNĵǒŽĵĂDŽ ơ ĭ Ƕĵ ýǖ|Ŗ ǕǴĵƧǒǂ ĹĂƨƙzǒ DNĵĂ
. Σ ƺǕĵ

ƚƺùuƣ !ĵ Ǒù5ƚzhǒǮ Ƙĵ Ǵ ƧηǗĵ ĹDǴơ ƥƙƨk ýNĵĂ
ƧηĴǕĵ ǑƼƘƧǒ˥ ǑƘĵ ƚǒDŽ Ƙ Ǵǒ˥ ƘĵĂ lƨƺĂ ƚǒƨ!ĵ
ýNĵĂ ĦǂĦǴĵ Ĭ !ǫƚƥǴǕĵ ǴǴŽƨ!ĵ ýǒŖ k ĹDĹǂǒžlƧǒPǕĵ
ǑƼ ƘǴĂǂơ!ĵ ýǒǮ ƻ ĂƥĂ Ɣ Ƞǒ ĹǮ ĵĂǴǴƙƙ ĹDǂǮ ƧƱP
ĦǂĶ Ǵ ĹǮ ƥĂdǮ ĵŖNĵƚƺŖŽdǮ DǴ!ĵ ǴǴƧD
:Ĺĵηǒǵ ĵƧƨĂĵ Σ ǒƧ ĭ ƨǒŽ

ƚùǒǴǒhƥƘ DĵĶ DĵĂNĵNĵƻ˥ ƈĹǮŽǂDĹǴ ǴǮ
Ĭ ùDŽĂ Ü|ƙǴ!ĵ ǑƘǴƧ ǑƼǴĵƧǑƘĵ ƱǴ!ĵ ĹǮŽǂ Ĭ DŽŽ
ǕǑù NĵǴdǮ ýǕk DŽ !ĵ ƽǒƱ ǑƼƚǒĵ Ƙ Ǵz!ĵ ĹƼĵŖNĵ
ĵŖNĵýǕ ǑƼƘǴ ĂǴdǮ ƻ ĹŖ ĹĹDĹǂǒžƻ ǂ ă ƧǒDƘ˥ !Ă
DŽǖ˥ !ĵ ƚǒuƣ|! Ǒù˥ ǚPǫĹƼ|| ! ƘƧǂŖ ǴĂ Üƻ ĂƧǕ!ĵ
ƥù ηdž !ǫDŽ !ĵ Ƙ Ǵ ĂǴdžĂơkyuƣ Ă ýĂpĹĵǮ ǑĹǒǮ
Ǒù ƙĹǑƼΣ ǒĂ ÜDŽ !ĵ ǑƼǴĵƬ ƚ|ʎĹĵǮ Ǵĵƚǒǂ Ƙĵ Ǵ

Lj̀uZ ||ùǒNǴjÜǴǵ!ǴǐŢ džǷǷǒŰ ǑUʓ ýƥŋ ǑƼýPƥDLJD

LjǶuhȷƒpùnǷ ǴǗŢ ʓDǏ ǷŽǴǴȮǷ Ǵǥǂ ǒǒǍ DǗţ !ƒ ƚǑDŽdž

ǑLǰƴ5ǗǓƒƨùLǷŽǒdǷŽýơ ǐ !ǫýŢ ǍǨLǰ ƘơǴǷŽ ýŢ ƒǍLj

ƚ!ǍǴdžǑ5ƚdžƨdǷdžƗŽ ǍNjNǂǌLJɣǍǷŽýư 5DLJDǫǨD

LJDýùhƥƥǆƒ ǴǷŽýǴ ǑǨƒ KǴǗP!ƒ ljRNjƨǍŋ YǗkƥŰ

ƻ ǴǐŢ LǗƒ Lj̀udž ǒǒǍ ƨPDƚmɲ LǰǍ. ǴǷdžƗƥnǰǍ DǷǴk

ǴǰǒùTǍ Ǵƥùŧ ǐ ǷŽjRNjǴǷŽdžƯ ƨʓLJLJDƚDǷdžǍ

ǎƨùPǗƒ ýƩǴdžǐ !ǫƨULǴǗKƥǍƒ ƒRNjǑ5ƨǨǴ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ

ǑùLǷƨǂRùk KùLǍ ǗǴǴ!ǫƨǍǂDǑNjǑǨƒǍ ǴmɲƒǍǒ ǑǨƒ

ɣùNǍ ǐ Rù!ƒ ýǍmɲdžǐ ƥLɲ!ƒ NǷhǒǒǷ ɣdǴ ǑƼNǴŢ Ǎ

ǴǷŽƨǨƒ NǷŽLJLJDǴǷŽɣ ŋǒ ǴdžýƥǍ ǗDǗţ !ƒ ƚǒư |! ǸJʓLj

ǴǗLƷ ƨdǷdžǷ ǫƶLJLJǍ NǷǍdžǫLJLJDǍNjƨǒǂƒ NǴǴj ƎƞƲ

ƒRùNjǑLǰƨƱǴTkDǂLJDLJdžǰǍdžǴǍ Ǘ| ǷŽǷǴdžǑnƒǵ

.ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ

.KǴǴǷŽƒ ɣǒƱDydž

ƖǴǷ|ƐƥNǴǷŽ

ČĔēċ Ƨ Uƶ 3ƈČƌ – !ǴǗĒ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫùlŏ̜ ăƥùdžĿùƵ 2 Tǂk2 ƥĂdž ĎžĂÜĿǂŏ ĎžĞŎT ĿǂĂ
ƽŬƨùĿǰƒĂ ÜdžƒǑĢ džƨ2 ĢƥŘ ŬƒĂ ÜŏĂƒ džĜƨĂƵT!ƒ
ɫùnjƒĂdžŅƽĢj ƽĿĢŏĎƞ K KƥĂ ŎƽÜǓ Ƨƺ!ƒĂ ăĂnƒ Ĭ !ƍ
Σ ƽǜ!ƒ YƒƥùP ĂĎĢǰdžɣ Ƨnƒ Ĭ !ƍýŏƥ Ŭ ÜŏĢ KĢƥoKƕ
.ĿĂǂkŬ ĂĎĿĂǂk ĿĎĬ ĎžĢŘƥ Σ dž ĢĿǰ ÜŠǰƒƨƍ

ĿĂŢ ŏĂ ɫŏƧƵ!ƒĂ ɫŏdžŢ Ŭƒ ɫdžƒ 2 ƧTŏ Ģdžž ŏĂ
Ģnĳ ĎžŎƵƥk ŎƒKĢdžƒĂ KĢŏĿƒ ĿĂǂk ĿĎĢƒdžǂ
ĎžƽžĂù džƒ ĢĎžK ŬĎĚ KĢƽ ɫƥƽ5 KƒĂƨĿj ɫzuƴ Ģ
Ŀƥùhƨ ŏƙĎĂ ÜƥĢĿǰ! ĎŘ ŬƒĂ ĺƥĢ!ƒ ɫŏĂƒ džĿƥ ƽƧk
ƥùhƨ!ƒ ĿƥĂ Üdžƒ ɫơĎdž |ơŏĂ Σ Ģƒ yƽĢĭ Řƒ ƧŅĂƞ!ƒ
Ģdžĳƥý Ţ Ģƒ ƯP!ƒ ɫŏƧ ĿƵ KƨƞƵĂ ÜĢƞ ɣŅƥĭ Řƒ
Ģhŏƨ Ŀǂŏ ĎžǰƒƧ Ư ƧƵ ĂŅjĢĂ KhĢ ŎƞŏƒƧŘ ƒ ĂŅj
ƽƨùdžƒ Ŀùdžù ĎžŏŎdžŢ Ŭƒ ĎĢ!ƒ ƧdžĿĎĳŅjýĢ!ƒĂ
Ÿƒ ĢnǰĿĎŎùŘƒ ɫzŏƧ!ƒ ĎƒĂ ÜŏĎ!ƒ ĺƥz!ƒ ydžƽkŬ
ɫùdžƒ Ďžnj KùǂĿĿŘƒ ǛnjŘƽÜĢƍ Ĭ !ĢĂ ŅĢƕ
Üƽ ƨùdžĂ 2 zuƴ ýƍĂƵ Ĭ !ƍ ĢƞdžĂ ĢĂƥ ƧŢ Ģƒ ĿĂĂơŏ
ƥĢ|ơŬƒ ĢƵƧĢŢ Řk Ŭ kù T Ǒƥ k ĺƥƒĂƒ ɫƵĢdž!ĢƒƍĂ
ĢŜĿĂŘƥŏɫdžƒ Ĭ !ƍĿĂƕƙĳ ĿdžƒƍĂ ÜƧƥdž KĢŰP!ƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨηǴ ǑȠƉŽƵ ƿǍdžƦǴƘǴǕLǺƼƚǒŰ ɣƧƶ!ƒ ƊǴǒ!ƒ Ư ƶhǒƒƦǫ
ɣʈ ƘǧLƉƓǒdž ǴǴƧT ɣƶT ǴǰƨdžǑƘƒ ƚLǰdž ǉƦǋǤƨǫ
ƒƦǋƧǒƨhǒǑƼLǺǀǴƘǒ ƊǯǰýhǗǋƤǴ ơǍ Ɗǯ Ǘƒ Ǐ !ǫǴdž
KùƿǍƒ Ǒù5ǋƉǮƶ ǒƵƧT!ƒ ǴǴư ǫƚ!ǍǴdǺ ǗƊƶǴ!ƒ LƒǍƿƶ!ƒ
ǗùǒǍƿƒ ƖƧʈ Ǘƒ LǰdžǒƵǴdž ƚLƒƿǫLƒǍƿƶ!ƒ ƒƦǋǋƼǑ|! ǐ Ƙƒ
ǑùƘƒ ƱƒǍƧ!ƒ ýƛdžǒư !ƒ ɣƶT!ǴǴǰƦƘ Ű ɣǍƶT LǰdǺ
ƚù!Űƿƒ ǑƼƒƦǋLǰdžƉƊǮǋǴdž| ǴǰǰýnƼǗǋǴǒdž ǴǰƦƘ
LǰƦù!ƒ Ɗǯ|!ƒ ǕǒùǋLƵ LǴǒƒ YǴư Ǎ ƽơ!ƒ ƚhǫ Ǐ ƊƵ
ƊǯʈǗƒ Ǐ ƊƵƿǴ ƚǒǰƊǎǺ! ǤƨdžKǴƧ ǋƼLǺƶƧǒ
Ÿƒ ǑƼǴǺƤƊǴǴǴǒƼ Ʃ ǍƿƘǐ Ƙƒ KƿǍƒ ǑƼǗLǰǒƊdžƒǍ
Ɗǯ|!ƒ ƧƒơLƒǐ ƊƵýƿƊýǋǺ ƘƧʈ dƒǍ Ɩƿǒƶ!ƒ ǑƼǴǴǴƧTǍ
ƊǯǰǗƊǯ ýǂ ǗƊǴ!ƒ ǕǒǋƯ ƶhǑǋǴLƉLǰdžǔƤǗƒǍ
Ǒù5ƽǒùT!ƒ ǑƧdž ɣƶT!ƒ ǴǴƉLǰdžKǴdž ǴǴƶƒǍƚʈ
ǋƤǍ Ɗǯdž LǰƔʈ ƊƧǍƿƘLƉƠʈ ǒLǴ Ǵdžǒǋǐ|| ƧǴdž
:ƊǯƵǍ ǋǰǒƊƵŸƒ Ǐ Ɗʈ Ÿƒ ýǍʈ ƨ ýǴ Ǵdž ǴdžƼǗƊǯǯdž
LǰƘƒ ƿǰ!ƒ ǗƧƒǍƤ!ƒ ǕǰǰƒƦƼǗǴư hǋƴ ƶhƿTǒ LǴǗǴ
Ǘ ù!ǍǗƒ ƚùǒǋǴ!ƒ Ƨù ʈ Ƶ Ǐ ù!ǫƚdžǴƒǍƿǍƶǒLƉLǺƿƧǒ
ƿǴ|ơǗƒ LǺƧùǒǍ ǗƿơƒǍƒ ƚdžƒ ǴǴƉLǰƽǴT!ƒ LǺƵǴ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù5Ƨù Ţ dǮ [illegible] ǨƟ [illegible] ǃǥ ǂ ɳ [illegible] Ǘ!Ă

Ʃù [illegible] ǸǉLǄ [illegible] LǇ [illegible] ǰ [illegible] ǯ [illegible] Ă ɣ Ƨz!ƒ lƧ Ţ Lǰ [illegible]

[illegible] ! [illegible] ù Ţ ƊLǇ ù!ǥ ǂ ɳ [illegible] KŢ ! Ǒ [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] Ţ ŢĂ [illegible]

[illegible] Ǒù5ƧŢ dǮ [illegible] ǑǨƒ ǂŢ [illegible] ǲ [illegible] Ǖƒ ƱĂƱP!ƒ

ǂ [illegible] ǂ ou ƒĂ [illegible] LǇ||!ƦŬKǴ [illegible] !ƒ y [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] dǮ

– ǂ [illegible] ư o!ƒ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ǉ – L [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] LǄ

[illegible] ý ɦ Ŭ [illegible] Ă Ƨ [illegible] !ƒ L [illegible] ƨ [illegible] ŬĂ l [illegible] ƒĂ ǂŢ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Lǰ

KŁ [illegible] ƒƦǫŬǥlĂƱP ĂƱPLǰŬ [illegible] Ŭ dǮ Ĭ [illegible] Ţ ý ǂ L [illegible]

LǇƒƦù ǉ [illegible] ù z ɦ [illegible] ŬĂ y [illegible] Ă Ƨ [illegible] |o dǅ o!ƒ y dǮ|[illegible] dǅ

.Ǌ [illegible] oĂ Ÿƒ Ǌ [illegible] Ă Ĭ ƵƧL [illegible] Ŭ|| ƒƦ Ă [illegible] ƒƦǉ [illegible]

Ƨ [illegible] ƊLǇ- [illegible] Ţ !ƒ ƒƦǉ Ǒ5– ɣ Ţ [illegible] L [illegible] Ă

Ĭ [illegible] PǕƒ ǂ L [illegible] Ŭƒ Ǒ5ƧŢ dǮ [illegible] K [illegible] Ư zh [illegible] !ǥ

ǂ [illegible] Ţ [illegible] !ƒĂ ǂ ù [illegible] ƒ ƽ [illegible]|o!ƒ LǄ Y [illegible] ƒĂ ŬƩ [illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible] Ƶ

Ƨ [illegible] ù Ţ [illegible] PǓƒ Ǌ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ƒ ĭ Ʀƒ K [illegible] ƒ Ǒ5Ŭ [illegible] L [illegible] Ž

ŬKĂù Ţ !ƒ Kƒ [illegible] Ţ !ƒĂ K [illegible] ƒĂ K [illegible]

[illegible] L [illegible] LǇ [illegible] !ƒĂ [illegible] Ţ !ƒ LǇ [illegible]

Ƶ Ă [illegible] ù U!ƒ l [illegible] ǉ Ǒ5 L [illegible] Ư Ƨ5 [illegible] Ÿƒ Ǌ [illegible] Ƨ5 ĭ Ʀƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĂƥù|!ƒ Ï !ǫ ǑhK'ƥơ ǑĸƒƟĂƨ!ǴĂ Ü ơƒƧȚ ý‡hĂ
LJù Ƶ ǴǦǴĳ ƒĂDPĸ LJDǂĂƵŽLǥ.. Dǂž ýĂƥDǑLJ5 DĂƥƒ Dǂžǫ
Ǒù NjĂù|!ƒ LJhƥǴƶŬƒ LƵ Ǵ ǒJƒĂDPĸ LJĂ ÜĂƨ ƺ!ƒ DžƨơD
.Ɣ Ƨƶ!ƒ ydžďǴĸDŽDĂ ƧǒP

ǴLJǰ‡ mǰƒĂdƶ Σ ĂƧƥ ƒƥǒ ƒĂƺĂƦ ĸ LJDǂĂŽLǥ
.ǴǒT ýƮ Ăĸƒ DǂƥƞǒLJ5ŽDǂǰĂ

ÜdĂǴƮ dƶ ýhĸŬ Ǵǰ ƧDLJ5ÜƟĂư ĂhDƥĸŽ ǑǂĂ
.ýƥƞDŽư ƧƵ KƮ ǒĂ

‡ù!ƨLdŽǑù5Ǵǰ ƧhƶǒǑdĂ!ƒĂ ǑLJĂƒ Ɣ ƒƧĸƒ Lǥ
DžƮ !ƒ NĳDŽŽ Ʈ ĂdŽƒ Nǰ5DƥŽ Hƒ ăĂƱ Σ ƥdƶ ï ƥĂƒ
ÜNĳLdƶơƒĂ ƧhƮ LƵ ýƨǴǒ LJDÿhǒŬĂ ÜǴdƶơD|| DǒŽŬĂ
.NĳDŽ dĂǴ dƶĂ Nǰ5ýƥƞ!ƒ Tƥhdžýhǒ LJDĂD

Ǵ nƥǒĸ ýƒƨĸ ŬĂ ýǰƒƧƮ ǫǴĸƥǒƶ ‡ǒƨƵ Ư ƧDǴĳ
ýùdĂ!ƒ ƔǴƮ LŬƒ ƺǒơk Ï DŽŽƧȚ LJLJơLĂ ÜơDžƶ LĂ!Ǵǒ
Ǵnǰǫ K'Ƨùươ Ǒĸƒ Σ ƥ!ƒ ..‡ǒƨƶ!ƒ Σ ƥ!ƒ Ǵǰ5 ǴǒǴdž
LJĂƥƒ Ï DŽŽýUĸƻ ĂƮ Ă K'LǴ ǑĸƒĂ ÜDžƮ !ƒ ‡ LǰdžǴĸǴǒ
Σ ǒĂ Ü ŭƛƒ K'ǴǰǴLJdžLǰƚ ǒƶĸDŽơ!ƒ ƥǒƮ ƞĸƒ
Σ ƥù|!ƒ ‡LǰdžƭǴ!ƒ yư Ăƒ Ǒ5ƥơDƨ‡5ǒ LJDýĂhdƶ LJdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰu Ƶ lǦ LǦdž yŠǒ Ĭ ko Nǩǿ LǦĚT LǰdžK ƒƧǗ ǀhƿĂ ŋǒĂ

.DǋǤdŽ DžŽLǰǍƺdžž ǰƧĂ ǌjdžNJ lĂPD

ƱȽƦŽk LǷL ǂdžž ƷƑǗ!ƒ LǷƧĂ Ţ kǒ Ư zǂƥ Lǯ ƒRǥĂ

|| ƧkǒŮ Ÿƒ LǰƂ ǗǷƱǦ lƧdž ǑƼ ljĂǒ ƽ o!ƒ LǰĂ Ɣ ǒǂǕǦ

ǕǷĂù ƽodž ƟĂǰƒŽǑƼ ǦǷŽĂ ǦǰǦ oDǕg lƧǒ Ţ ĂDlƧǒǂ

Ǒù dŽǒ LǷ ýhƿ– ý ǦǦkǒĂ ǇǤǰjmƒƧǒ LǷǦǰžý ǂ yǒ ǑŖ ǒĂ

:ljƒǒ K dǷǦž – ǦǦǌjĂ ƒƧĂƨ LǰƧPǓƒ

KƒƨĂǦŋǷDŽƿùŢ ǷDŽǦǦŢ || Ƨù o Ĭ Ƙƒ ƒR Lǰdž

ǑƼ ǂmjƒĂ dǷŽǷŽƒ ƧǦdž ĂNjǦĂ ǗǂΣ ƥ!ƒ ǑƼ ǂ ǒǷŽŢ Ǘƒ

|| Ƨù oƘƒ DǷù ǒŽĂ!ƒĂ ƟǦŢ !ƒ Ăù NDǗǂýƒĂ oǕƒ ljƘNjý ƛdž

|| Ƨù kǒ Ǧ ǒDŽƒƧǒǦ k ƺ ƿĂdž Ĭ DžŽƧǒƘƒ ƥŢ |hƔĂŢ odž

ƽ ù o!ƒ ƥƧù hýù ǒǂ!ƒ Ƨù ǒǯƘƒ ǂ ƥoǒĂ Ư ƧǕƒ Ĭ DžŽNǰdž ho

lƧŢ Ljýŋ DLǰdž Ăǒǯdž ǑǕNjNǰƥ Ĭ Ƙƒ ǦĂ ǗǂNǰŢ Ǘ

ƒĂù ƽǂƒ ýù NjǕǂLǰDŽdž KǦ ƥdž ŽƷ ƥĂƘƒĂ LǰǷŢ DŽ Ɣ zŢ

ƒĂƧù ǂƼ DǷǷDžLǰƒĂ KƒƧǰdž ǑƼ DǷĂŢ ƥƧƒĂdžƒǷNǰ ho

Ǒù ƼƼ– ýǦǦ u kǦǰž ǑŢ Ĭ ǂǒǒu Ƙƒ ǑƼ lƥƒĂ ǂ Uo!

.ǂƽ o!ƒ ƥƒƧŖ ƒĂ Ư ƧǕƒ ƘǦǰýǒǷ

Ǵŋnj Ư Ƨƶƙƙ ǑƘƒ ƘƠǴƧƙƍďź ŀƙŋj ǎ ƥƮ ƙ DŋŷǥǰŽ ǰdǍź

:Ĭ !ǴƶƙǍ NǰǴƒƫ ýǴ Lǰơ Ÿƒ Ǵŋƍž‡ ǑƘƒ ƚǒđǍƮ Ǘƒ ǀƥǒƶ!ƒ

.[illegible]

LƉLǰǍǍǴơǒ Lǰƙù!ƒ ƇǴǒƶƥǕƒ ƇǓƌNǰNǰƒǍǒ Ƨ ǭ‡Ǎ

ýù ŀƥDŷƮ ƼƉƳ Ƨƶ!ƒǍ LǰƌĐǑžďź ƧǍŋjǰž Ĭ ĐƵŽDŷƮƇǴƥ ƒǍư Ƨǒ

LƒǍƥù Ƶ Lǰ Ƶ Ƶ Ƨù Ʊ!ƒ LǰǍù ư ʓǒ DNǰǍ ǗDNǰƧǒ ƒǍŋjǰǍǒ LƉ

ýhǗ ƺ ơ!ƒǍ Ÿƒ ýǒƥ ǑƼ ýƘƇǴ ƺ ǒƮ ĐǰžďźǰƳƶƮ NǰƯ Ƨƶǒ

Ƨù ǒƧŀƙ Lǰ Ƶ YƧǍù ƙǒ ǕǍ Lǰƙƶďź ydž !ǴƙǒDŋŷ ƶhLǰ

ƚùƮ ǒƤƧ ƚù!ǴƵ ǑƼ Dŷƙ ǀǴ ƧdžƑǴơ!ƒ Ƶ ǒƶƙǍ DŷǴǴƵD

ƚdƵƧǒƤ ƘLǰ ǑƘƒ ƚdǰƒ ƚƍƶ‡Ǎ DǰƮ Ǘƒ ƇǍdž ydž ƼƙǗ

ƥ Ʃ ǴƉǨ ŋƧƤD

Ĭ ù!ǫƧƱLǰǍ NǰƼLǰǴǰž‡ yŋƒƧǒ Ǒ‡! LƒǍǕƒ Lǰ ƇǴƶ

Ǒù ƘƒƚdƵƮ ŋ!ƒ ƚǑƤƧƘƒ ƚǑǍƒƮ dƵƼƧǍƶƮ!ƒ ƧǴLǰƶNǰƵ

ƚǀǒư !ƒ ƚùǒƘƒ ƇǴƮ dƶ ƧǴƱLǰžƩ ǒǍ ǴǒƶǴŋǰƒǍLj

ƤƧdƥďź ƚǑǴǰƒ ƚǒƧ!ƒǍ

LǰƶǴǴ ƒƘNǰ ƥŋƒǍƒ ýdžƒ ƺ ǒƱ Ĭ ĐƵŽƧǑ LƵ ǭ‡Ǎ

!ƥƮ ƼƘƒǍ ƺ ƨdƙƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] – **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ýơĿĴƌǻĵƥĂ Ǘǥ|Ŀĵ ĭ Ƨ! ýǒĿĵ ĿǋǳǻƌǳĬ ĐǯŽĿĴĂĐŽơƙ ĐǂŽƥǕ
..ƇŐƬ ýǂ! ýơ ƓƥĐŽĿĴƂΣ ƥ!ƒ łĐƥŽǳž

ýǒĿĵ ĿǋǳǻƌǳýĿĵĿƍ:Σ ǒƧ!ƒ ƖƥǪ ƓĭƥƧ ĿǂĂ
ĿĐǥùŋǒƇǂĂ ǕƓơ łǳŽ łǒƧĂ łǳŽ ƖƧǂƼǥ|Ŀĵĭ !ƍ
ĿƥűĂǕΣ ƥù|!ƒ ýƛǳƥĐǂĂ łǑƧƇƒ ĐǂƒĿƕƓǂƥ ƽƧĿĵ
łùǒơƓĿĴǳŽ ƥ!ƒ ĿƥŽĂư Ăǳž ĿƕýƮ ƽĐŽƓǳž ǑơƒĂĿĵ
.ă ƧPĐǒơƓĿĴǳǥ|ĿĐǳĿĵ ƇƓĂ

ǕΣ ƥù|!ƒ ƳĂùư Ăǳž ù!ƍƴƓƥĂŽĐƧ Ăƪ !Ă - Ď
ĐǂŻƓP ǑƼƘƇƓ ă ƧPĐǑ|Ŀĵ ĐǯƥƧĐĿĐĿǕƒ ƥĂĐǑĿǂĂ
łùǒĿĵ Ŀƪ ơ :ǑŇĂ ƨǂƧƒ ĿǋǳǂƒƓŇĂǳŽĐǑ|ĿǑŇĂ
.ĿĂƓƙƒĂ Đǳƪ !ƒ ĐǂƥĂ ýƥƓǳž ĐŇƙƒĂ

:ǑŇǂ|ǒơ!ƒĂ

łùǒŋƧƇ!ƒ ĿĂƒùƬĐŽ Ƨùƪ ǳǂ!Ăƥƒ ƧǒĂ ĿĐ-Đ
Ǒù5ƧƛǑùǒ łùǒǒƼǕƒ ýĂƥƒ ƧĂƨǒǕĐǤ Σ ƧǑƞƨƧĂǂƥƒ
ǕĐ.ýǒƒƧƪ ƍƴǳǒǒ ƓĂƥǳ ƓƙƥűŽ ƥǒƙǕĭ ƙơ ƓƙƓĂǂơ
łǒƧùƪ ǳ ƖƥŇƓǳĐǻư ƒĂ ƓƧP ĭ ƥƧǂǕƒ ýǳǳƒ ƒƦŇƧƕǒ
łùƪ ǳƧ!ƒ ƖƥƓǳ – ł !ǑƒƓĵơĐǳŽƼƚ ĿƙǑƙƒłǒƒƧƪ Ǖƒ
:ĭ ĐǯŽ– ǳ’Ƨ|5

Ơŭǁ ƙƒĂ ýƥĞŽŀĵ DŽĞƙƒ yŏŋTkǏ DžŽLĵĞŜƱ!ƒ ýdžŏ'

."ƧPŬƒ ƺ ƧƱ!ƒ lĵĞƙ+ǆĞdž+ŏŽƥƒ LĵŻ ƺ ƧƱ ý‡ yĿdžĂ

LĵDƽ hùƮ ă ƧPDýĂƥ ă ƥ +ǆĞdž ŏŽƥ yƱ!ĞuNĵ

ĞdžĞ ýǧƒƧ ƍydž ǫ ĞĂDƥĵ K'ƥűz!ƒ ƥžk Lĵ ĞǈK'LĵŽD

Lĵ‡!Ă..(ƧƮ dž+ǆŏƧƼD+!Ăƥ LĵĂ ĞĵŋƔ Ƨơ +!Ğ || ĞǈLĵD

DŭĂ ĞĵŋDŭ[illegible] lƥNĞdžK'zƥĂĂ ÜƧƮ džLĵŋDŭ[illegible] || ĞǈLĵŬƒ

ÞýǧƒƧ Ű ǐ ƥĞdž ýdžƒ ƒRNĵRĞŽĂ ÜĞŽƽ ǆƮ ƙƒ

lƧĂƥù!ƒ Ŏù5ǐ ƧƮ dž ƔĂƥĵdž ƽ ǆƮ k Σ ŏD-Ɣ

K'ƒƧƒƧù|!ƒ Ƨ‡DƠĞ ! lƥơdž DŏŽ! +dž!ƒ +ŏždžD ŽƧĞ!ƒ

K'Ğ‡Ƨơ Ƨ‡D+ǆĂŋƮ !ƒ lƒĂĞdžƒƧƿ ƦdžýǧƒƧ Ű lƥĞdž

Ƨù hžLĵŎƙƒ" +ŏƧƮ Lž‡Ğu(ŋƥƧĞƒ Ŏ5+ǆĞLĵ+ǆĂ!ƒ ƧƧơƙƒ

Ư ƧĞzkĂ ĞƥĞdžĞƒƧĵƒüdž 'ĞNĵĞu ýĂDƥĂŋƒ LĵƥLĵ

..Dŭ[illegible] !ƒ lƥNĞdžydž

ƧƒƧùƿƠĞƮ ! ǐ ƧƮ dž ƔĂƥĵdž K'ĂƮ ƥ! - ùŋ

ĞžƥƮžDĞž – ƒƧŏ!ƒĂ ƒƥĂŋ LĵdžĞĵŋƮ LĞuýǧƒƧ ƍƔ!Ğö

.ƧhŏĂLĵčđ ýhƿΣ ƥ!ƒĂ LĵŰĂŋ!ƒ K'ĞƧdžĂ lƨƸ YĞƥĂ –

Ŏùƙƒ ƥŏƥ Ɣdž +ǆĞƒ ydžĞuƣ ƼĞƣ ƥĞĵý‡Tŏ ƒRNĵΣ ŏD

yŏĂk ƥĞĂ ÜǆĞŽƧ Űƒ K'ƒĂ|DƔĞƮ LĵƒDŏƺ Ă[illegible] " :K'Ƨ‡R

ƥù ƶŋ|| !ƦĂ "lƥƥơ dƶ ƽŀĎƶƱƐĿ ĵ ƊƶƵ ǒ|ƙơdƶ ƚ ƌƍƶ ǟƪ Ǘƒ KƒĂ|!ƒ
ĿƊǴ ơdƶ..(ĭ ƧƒƥǗƒ Σ ù ƊŋƶƉ ǑƙƦƒ Ɖǜ!ƒ ƚƱƇŽɣ ǴƦƙƒj
ƚ ù dƶǚ!ƒ KƒƇƒƧŋǗƒ ƚ ƼƋ" ĿƊĭ ƊƶKƮ Ŀƥǒƾƥ ɣ dƾ ƚǒƥƾƒ
lƧù ƙƾƒ ýǚùƤ ǴnljƧǒŋĂ ýǒƾƧƮ ǫĿƽƊĿƒƇƶ ! ƦƤƙ ƻ Ăƪ
KƒĂƪj Σ dƦ ǑnƼƚǒƇƙǕƒ lƧƙƾƒ Ǵdƶ:"ƇƾƶƲ ǴĂ ƚǒƇƙǕƒ
ǴǴƊĂ Üƥơƙdƶ KǴǗĂƒĂ ýǒƾƧƮ ǫĂ ƧƮ dƶƽƕ ƓǚĂ! ƇƙƱ
Kƒƥù ơĂ ǑƶƙƼƚǒƙơdƶ KƒĂ|ƊŽŋƲǴĂ . ƝƚǒǴǯǚ5 ǴƾƶƲ
|| !Ʀ ydĂ..lƨƸ ƳǴƥĂ lƧdǾ!ƒĂ ƒƥĂnǒ Ǒ5Ĭ |ƙơƫ ǒŋ!ƒ Ŀƽdƶ
ǑƑǴnljƧƒƦǫƠƇ ǑƼlƥơƙdƶ ƊǔƾƒǑƼƊƶĂƥƽdƶKĂƮ ƥ5
ƚƮ dƦ Ŀƽdƶƥ ƊǑ5Ǒƴ ƒƧǕƒ |ƙƝjĿƽdƶǴjǴƮ ĿƒƬƙ ýǒƾƧƮ Ǘ
..ƧĂnƮ

lƥơƙdƶ ƊǔƾƒǑƼǴǴǒ |!Ɗĭ ƧƮ dƶɣ Ăƥdƶ Ŀƽ- ƥ
:ƝƼýǴ

đ ƱĂùƱƤ Ĭ ù!ǫɣơƮ ƙjĿƊɣ ŋǒýǒƾƧƮ ǫĿƽ" (č)
ƚǒƧƮ!ƒ Σ ƥ!ƒ ǴƼǴǴǒƧƶ!ƒ ƚƽƴ !ƒ ǑƼƇĂƪ čĕĒē ĂǒĂǒ
ƥùǒƾƥ ɣ dƾ ƚǒƥƾƒ ǑƼǴĂƚdƶƝjƥŋĿĿƽƊ . lƨƸ ƳǴƥĂƊ
..ǴǴƶǴƦƶdƶǴƮ ǑƶǒǴƇƝ ƙƒ Ǵdƶ ƽƤΣ ǒƧ!ƒ lƥǴƪ Ǵ

Ǥ̆ ̆dž̆ǘ̆d[illegible] L[illegible]ǂǒ L[illegible]Ɣ ɳǒ ý[illegible] ǫ Ɣ [illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible](Ď)

U[illegible]ù P[illegible]Ă K[illegible]Ăù [illegible] d[illegible] || ù 5 yù d[illegible] K[illegible]Ă !ƒ || !Ʀ Ŏ5

[illegible] ù [illegible] Ɣ d[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ŏ5 ƒ [illegible]Ăǂ [illegible] Nj [illegible] L L[illegible] . L[illegible] Ă [illegible] d[illegible]

[illegible] Ɣ d[illegible] [illegible] ǫ Ŏ5 ǘ [illegible] Ü ƒ ǐ [illegible] K[illegible]Ă [illegible] d[illegible] K[illegible] ý Nj

Kù [illegible] Nj [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] [illegible] Ɣ ǂ T!ƒ Σ [illegible] L[illegible] Ɣ ɳǒ (d)

|| !Ʀ Ŏ5 [illegible] ɳ [illegible] ý P[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ5 Ŏ [illegible] Ü[illegible] Ă

.. l[illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5 ǂ [illegible] d[illegible] !Ă [illegible] ǂ d[illegible] Ŏ5 Nj[illegible]

.. l[illegible] d[illegible] D[illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] d[illegible] Ă[illegible] d[illegible] ƒ [illegible] ǂ Nj

[illegible] ù [illegible] k [illegible] ơ L[illegible] l[illegible] ƒ Ă ǂ d[illegible] [illegible] Nj K[illegible] [illegible] !Ʀ yd[illegible]

ǂ ù !Ă[illegible] L[illegible] ù [illegible] ĂD ǂ ù !Ă[illegible] ǂ ù d[illegible] y [illegible] Ǥ̆ h Ŏ [illegible] ǐ Ʀ[illegible] " [illegible] d[illegible]

.. Y[illegible]ù 5 Ă D [illegible] Ă D [illegible] 5 Ă D ǂ ơ [illegible] ǐ [illegible] Ŏ5 ǂ [illegible] d[illegible] ǂ [illegible] [illegible]

.. [illegible] Ɣ d[illegible] ǂ [illegible] L[illegible] ǫ

L[illegible] d[illegible] h [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible] Ŏ ! [illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] ƒ D[illegible] !

Ɣ ù d[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ü ǂ D[illegible] ƒ K[illegible] [illegible] ƒ Ă ǂ d[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] K ƒ [illegible] Ă [illegible]

[illegible] Σ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] [illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible] ƒ Ă Ü [illegible] [illegible] Ă Ŏ[illegible] ƒ [illegible]

Ǥ̆ | [illegible] ǂ ǒ L L [illegible] ơ h [illegible] L[illegible] [illegible] L Ŏ[illegible] ƒ Ă Ü[illegible] ǂ

. "L[illegible] d[illegible] ǂ [illegible] T [illegible] !ƒ " ǂ d[illegible] !ƒ ǂ [illegible] l[illegible] Ž

ҕ Ƨù ƤƘ Ǒù Ʀʄ ǑNj Ʃ ǆƧ!ʄ Ɩɓǿ ǴýǰƑƧʈ ƍƘʈ ǒ

ҕ Ǵıʂʄ Ljǆǂƶhҕ |ơƙǑ ĐǏ Ʀʄ ƧƤǓʄ Ƈƨɳ!ʄ ǍĎĎǮ !ʄ ƖɓNǴǆž

Ĭ ĐƵǈĽ ʃǍǒƧʈ ǆƶ ĽǍƔɸƙǆƶ ĐNjǴǆƶƧƤǒ Ljǆž ƍǕǿƧɸ Ɣ ǆǂ

.ƘǴǍƦ ǆƶ ƻ ĐƦǆž

Ljǆž‡ƘǴʄj ǑƵƧƦ ƊĽƊǑhɱʄǍ Ljǆž ă ƧƻƐ ǴǈǍ - ď

ƻ !Ǎɓǆıhǒ Ljɳju T ƚǒǮƶƧ!ʄ Đǂǒʈ Ljǆžɓơʄ Ǎ ĽƊĬ !ƍɓǒɳ

ýǴı ƿǴı ǆƶ : ǴǴızǆž ƚǆǈ ĽǗʄ ƧǍƧT Nǯƻ ɳƙĭ Ʀʄ ǕƧĐNǯ

ĽƊǕǍù ! ĭ ƨƤǆƶ ƻ ʈ Ǎʄ ʄƦNjǏ !ƍƧǒǓǕ Ljǂ ĐĐǍ : ýTƨTƘ

Ǵınǉ YǴıLjǆǯǴƧù ʈ ǆƘɓɳǂƘ ǑƦʄ ƚǆǴǆƶ ƚǒǿʄ ǀƦNj

ƧǒǴıƦʄ Ljuǆž Ƨù ơ Ƙùʈ ǒ ƚƼǴʈ ǑƼǍ ǕƧǆƦ ǆǯƨƘǕ

– ǑLjǰ ıhҕ ǒƧù ʈ ǆƶ ƻ ơʈ !ʄ ă ɓơƍ ǑLjǆLjǴǆž . ǑǆǍ‡ơ!ʄ

ĐǆNǴı‡ ƚǕù ʈ ʃǍhɓǍɱʄ ǑĐǈĬ |!Đƻ ʈ Ǎ ǍNǍ – || ǍǑǈ

Ǵıƙ ƧƵ Ljuơ Ljǿƙ ǕǍ) ƚǒǮ!ʄ ǇʄƵhuǴǿĐ Ǒƻ ʃǍǯž Ljǆʄ

ǴǆǕʈ Ǖʄ Ƨù‡Ʀ Ljuƶ ýƙǆĐƻ Ǎʈ Ǎ..(LǍǒǮ ǴǂǯɓǍɱǍ

Ʃ ǆƧ!ʄ Ɩɓǿ ǴʄƦNjýNjL‡!Ǎ..ƘǴĐǈƘǕǴǆǍ ă ƧƤǕʄ

.ƤýɓǴǆƶ ĐNjǴʄ ýǒɳTƘ ǍNj

ʄƦù NjǑƙǴǕƤhǴı|ƼǆžǍɳƘƼ Ʃ ɓĐƶɳLjǴǍ - Đ

:ƚλǕλƘʄɓǈ ǆž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ȹù|!Ă .ƧPƈ ƒƥơ̈DYƥ̆PDD ǎƃǂ ǚƒƥƞD|| ƵƥPDD ǒǑLǥ

ǂdǯ⁅ Ǥ Ǒù Ǌ– Ǵnǂ Ž Σ ȹù|!ƒ Lǥ ƒƧƒƧǂ ƘĂ ƒƧƒƧdǨ Ƙ Dž

..ýǴ ǚƒ yǒǂ ǂ DǨ ƘLǰĂ Kƥơ̆Ă ǂ Lǥ dž.ýǥƒƧ⁅ ǫ

Lǥơ̆ơ̆ûⁿ⁅ dǬŽǚⁿ⁅ ȹdǯ ǂǴǮΣ ȹ!ƒ Ǒ5|| ǴǉLǥ Ǵơ

Ĭ ùƘơ || !Ʀu ǂ yùuƫ Ăƒ LǂǒDǍ ǴǯǬơLǰLǫlǍ ǗLǥǬǯǰĂ

Lǥ.ǂùⁿ⁅ ȹdǯ ǂȹĂ nǰƒ LǂǴǮǴ ƀǬǑǴǮ ǑLǥǚƒ ýǔƘơǚƒ

LǴ ȹǚƒ yùǒǂ Lǰudǯ ǴLǰĂ ýǴƧ!ƒ ǂ 5ǂ! Lǰǯ ƘýǥƒƧ⁅ ǫ

Ǵ dǮ ǊǍ ǗDǂ ǂƞLǴⁿ⁅ ȹdǯ LǂǴǮ Ĭ !ǫǴǯƒƧơ ƒƧĂƧdž

ǂùǒ Ǵƒ LǰdǨǊDDǯLǫLǰ ȹǚƒ Ĭ !ǫǑ⁅ ǴǚƒLǍǴƒ Ǌǯ

Ǵ dǍ ǗLǥǬǯdǰĂ Lǥơ̆ DǬǮƞLǴⁿ⁅ ȹdǯ ȹ!Ƨ ǂǒǥƒ

ǂùǙǙ DƥǑƧǴǴLǥ..ǂⁿ⁅ ȹdǯ 5Kⁿ⁅ ǒ Ǒ ȹĂnǬǮƞLǴ

Ǒùơ!ƒ ƨùdǬƒ ǴnLǥǗDǯǬǴLǥǗDǬǮǴLǥǗLǰ 2 Ǖƈ

..ǑdǍ!ƒ Dǂ ǖP!

ǗΣ ȹ!ƒ Ųơ̆Ă ȹǒƘ|| DΣ ǰƧ!ƒ ŲǴ ǴǑ! ȹǂƘ|| Lǥ

Ʀu Lǥǯ ǗLǰ TƒĂhǑdǍ!ƒ ǂ5ǴⁿĪ !ƒ ǐ ȹǴǑ5|| ƘǴP Ǒ5Lǂ!Ă

ŲǴûⁿ⁅ !ƒ Kùơƙ ǂǒƧùT!ƒ Σ ȹ!ƒ yuƫ ĂhKƕǴ ǂDǬǮĂnJ

Ǒ5LǰǴ ǴLǰ5Ǘƴ ȹǴĬ DǯDǍǒ 2 ȹĂdǰǊǍ ǗǒƧ!ƒ

Σ ȹ!ƒ Lǥ..ýǒƦ dž.ǴǬ|ƘĬ !ǫŲĂ!ƒ ǑLǰ ŲơƒĂ ǂLǥdž

ŎĸĮƒ ƓĸĸdĪ Ƭ ÿŏĸĸ ǫ ĺƥĸ Kʻok || !Ħ ǂ Ĭ |ĥo Ƨ Ă Ă ĺƥoƒĂ

ĵĸù ĸoƒĂ ĐĸŭĪ ŎƼ Ɣ Ƨz!ƒĂ ƥĂnĸƒ ţ ĕzŏ ł ŏơĂ ŬĐĸƙŬ

..łĕĸĺŭ!

ƓĺĸƧ!ų ł ƥĸŭĪ !ƒ ÿƓĸdĸŬƒ LĐLĵ ĐĸLĵ dĸ ǫ

..ƓĸĐĸŭƱ ƓĸĸjƵǫƧƥĪ ŏƓĸŬ ƓĐĸł ĐĸŎƱƒƧ|dĸƒ

ƒƥĂùnĸ Ŏù ƼƓĸĸĂĸĪ dĸ ĐĸƷ ĸƱĸ ƧdĸƒΣ ƺĂ

Ɠzŏdĸ ƓnĸŬLĵĂùη!ƒ KʻƓĸƧdĂ lƨƸ YƓĸĂ lƧdĸ!ƒĂ

ŎdĂù|!ƒ ƓĸĐLĸƞ ηĸŬ Ƈη ƓĸĐƓĸłƵĂƧTdĂłĸƧT

ŎƼLƒĂ ƊŎƼ|| !ĦƓĸ Kĸ!Đĸ!Ă ..ƒĸƊƓĸĸ Ɗÿƒƨĸ LĵĂ

Σ ùƺĵKùĐĸŎdĸƓz!ƒ ĐĸŬƒĂłƼƓĪ !ƒ ĐƓĸĂ ŬĐĸĂươ

.čĕēē ĂĸĂŏĦĸƝƧǂĂ ƧĸƓ Σ ĸƧĐĸƱ ƇŐT!ƒ

LĸƼLĂƧǂĦĸƓĸĂ ŬĐĐĎ Ƨƒƨ|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫĐĸTĐĸ!Ă - đ

Ư ƒƧĐLĵdĸĸĸĪ Ŭƒ KƒĂ!ƒ ƔƓĪ Lƒĵ Ĭ !ǫƧĕŏƧƒƨ|!ƒ ƒĦǋ

ƧƒƧdĸĪ ƓĸĂƥǂĐƧƒƨ|!ƒ ŎƺdĸĐƓĸŬŎư ƒƧŬƒ LdĸΣ ŏĂ

đ ƱĂƠP ƇƒƧĂ Ɠĸ !ǫƔƓĪ Lŭĵ! ÿŏĸĸ ǫĐĸŏŬ Ƨƒƨ|!ƒ LĐ

..čĕĒē ĂĸĂŏ

..Σ ĸƧ!ƒ ƥĸ !ƒ

|| ĞŃİjjK'Lĝ ƥḉ! ..Dǚƺ !ƒ ǍơLjǖǒǞƱ ĞŃǍT ĞǯǕƿƥḉ!
Ğǯƥ Ǎ – lƥƥɳkdǯƥǍnjjǍ K'ĞǮƵǍ ǗǅǇǮK'ĞǯĞǯƥǍ K'ĞƥĞdž
ǗŃĿĞǯǯĞƥĞǮDǑKǨǨk Ĭ kơ ƧƦĞ Σ ǭƻ!ƒ ƥǍnjj ƒƥǅǏ ʅ LljǙ
ǑƼƔ Ƨz!ƒ LĝĢ DǮǶǍǷǯǯǯ|| ĞŃİj LǺǒ LJƥǒLjĞĝǗǉǒǮ LǄǮ
Ƨùǒǒ ǒkƒ ƚùdǯLǥǮ ǒù!Ǎ" lƨùƺ YĞǗǍ lƧǒǮ!ƒǍ ƒƥǍnjǒ
ƒǍLǥùTǍ ƒǍƧƛǯkƒƦǫĞǮǍ ǗK'Ğ ǍĝǯǮ lƥƑdǯǍơ "ƚǒǭǬʅ ĿǯǮ
ƚùdǯLǥǮĞnjjDǯǯk ǑKƒ lƧǑǗƒ ýĞǮǮǍ ǗǅǇŃĿǗƒ ýĞǮǗĞƲ
..ƚǭǮƥLǯǯǍƧư ơǒLJǮǯǒǭʅ ĿǯǮƧǒǒkƒ
yǒǬùʅ kýnƥƧǍư ơ!ƒ Ĭ ǮǮDŃĞƥǫyǒǬǮ LǙ Ğĝ
Ğzǒǯǯ ĞLǍǯƥ ƥḉ! ǗĞǮǮǯĞǯ ƽƑǒ!ƒ LǍǮǮǯƥĝƕʅ dž
K'Ğ ǍĝǮǯǯǯDǯǥLJ NǯƒƧǑDLǮǮNǯǍ ǗLǫ ơ || ǮǮ
ĞLǥž DyǒǬǮ ǒýnƥ..ƥǯƥƔdĝ ƽĞǙ ĞǗ ǎƧɳkǑkƒ
.ƥƥʅ !ƒ ƒƦNjǑƼǮǮĞǍǮǮƱP K'Ǯƿƥḉ! ..ƤNǮǮǯǯǒǯk
LJĞLjLǯdǯLĝ ..ĞǒLJʅ ơ ýǭƒƧʅ ǫK'ƥƧǍDƥḉ!
Dǯư LǥĬ ùkơ ǑƒƦƒ ǮǒƒK'Ğư ǍĝǯƦùLĞƧǗKLǮǯǍ|Lj
Dǯ ĞǮǍ ..ƔƧz!ƒ LǒǯʅǮǮǯǮǯ LƥǗƒ K'ǯĞdǮǮ
ĞLǯǮK'Ğư ǍĝǯljǬùNjǯƝǥƥǮǬƒ Ĭ ǮǮĞǍ Ǘ|!Ʀý|Lj
..ǮždǮƯ Ǎĝkƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible] *

[illegible] [*] **[illegible]**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùηƓŚ! ŇűĵǂƧǬķƲ Ƽƨ!ƒ ŎƼ|| ƧƓ ŇĴƫ ĵƧďǍƧǂ ĿĴĎĬ ĐƵǍ

ƚǒûƫ Ƣǂ !ƒ ǎǍ|!ƒ ŶƓǂǫƚħǍƶƫ Ǎ ĮǴďǂ ĮȒĳ ĺƧďǎȒ ďǂ ƧƬ dž

!ŶǍƧƬďǂ ƒȒŇĵýλďžĿǂơ!ƒ || !ȒŎƼƚư ŇǴǂƚďǇǍƒ

ƥùƶhýďǃǃ ĮǴďžýǆǂƧƫ ǫĐǂƥ ĿĴĐĐǍǂƧƬ dž ǫƶƬǍ

ǕǍùƘǆǂĿďžǴƫĵ ýǍƧƘǂ ĿǆǂĿƲ ĿǍďĐǂƆ Ŀǆďž hǴǆǂƥ

ƥùƶhƚùǒďǍǂƒ ŇǴǍ ŇǴǂĐ ĐǂǂƧƬǴďǂƧƲƤ ýǂƬǒ ŇǂǴ

ŇĴ! ƚùǂǴďžǍùƥƧƬ dž ǫƶƬ Đǂƥǒ ĿĴǛǍ|ƶďž ďǍ Ǖ|| !Ȓ

ýǍƧùƘhĿĵďžǂǴ ƘƥǛƒ ƘǴǴ!ƒ ƚƼǂhǕǂǍƥơ Ĭ ĐǂƚǂǴǍ

ǑùƼ ǕǂƨƧ!ƒ ƚǒƶƓǂǆǛƒǍ ƚǂǴ ƘƥǛƒ ĺǴĐǂ ƧƼǍ ǕǴďǍ

ǴǂďǑƼǍ ƚďǍƶ!ƒ ƚ|ƱĿǂýλďǍǂƥư ĺƧǍǴƱǂƘƚ|ƱĿdž

ƽǍù|ơ ƚùǒhýǂƧùƫ ǫǴĵ ĐǂǍĐǍ ǂƒ ƚďǂƫ ǂĺƧǍƒ

.ƥƶƚǒƶƧƬ

ĿĴŇĴǑƼƚùďǇǍƒ ǎǍ|!ƒ ǛǍ ƧƬ dž ǫƶƬ! ĿǂďžǛǍ

ƥƘùƬƘǴǂhýďǃǃ ĮǴďžýǆǂƧƫ ǫƥďžƟƧƱ ǑƼƽƱĿdž ƊƥηƘ

ǑùƘƒ ǕǂǍƥơďǂ ƚǒƶƒƨƨ!ƒ ƚƶƥƨ!ƒ ýǫ Ǎƙ ĮǴďǂ ĮȒĳ ƚηƓ!ƒ

ƥƨùǒ ĿĴ ǴǂǂƧƽƒ ƔǒƬ ĿĴĿĴƚƶƒƨƨ!ƒǍ ï Ƨ!ƒ ĺƧƒƨǍ ƥǂƬƘ

ýǍùơƘǍ Ŀǂûƫ !ƒ ƥǂƨƘƚηǒĿĴČČČ Đǂ Ĭ Ƙơ ƥơƒǍ ǴǂĴ

Ŀƒƥù5ƻ !ĐēČ ýƥƶďǂǴĴĐƲ ƒƧĐĬ !ǫƚǒƶƒƨƨ!ƒ Ǒư ƒƧǛƒ

Lʝůȋ ơDǑù5 Nǀȝůù Ț Ŗ ƒ ƫ |oƙǒ ї Ŗʄ ýƥƶdž ǍNǺ ǕǴǺȶʝ
.ȽǒǴ!ƒ ýǒǃʄ lǰǴdžƨ ǍƧU!ƒ

ýȚ ƙǑŖʄǍ lǰǴdž Lʝdžǃƒƨʄǎdž Lʝȹ lǷǴdžǃʝƶ ƒŖǍ
:Ǒ!ǴǴ ȽƵƨǍdžǴʝDLʝŖ ɣƶǂdžƨdžǴǴdžč,Ð ї !ƍ

ƥůȋ !ƒ Lʝůdž DƨǴǴdžƶ,đ Ǖýǒ!ƒ Lʝdž DƨǴǴdžē,đ
ď,đ Ǎ Ǖǰƥ Kȋ ǒ Ƚ5ƥ Žʄ ƥǍȚ !ƒ Lʝdž DƨǴǴdž,đ ǕǑ!ǴƵ!ƒ
Ǒù5Ǎ .ƨ ƧȚ lǰǴdž DƨǴǴdžǑ,đ Ǎ ǕǒǍƞ lǰǴdž DƨǴǴdž
Ǵ|5Ǎ ƸDǑČČČ ȽȶʝlǰǴdž LʝdžǴǴǴƒ Lʝ5 Kƥǃƒ Σ 5Lʝ
ēě,Ð Ǎ DƨǴǴdžĒ,čĒ Lʝȹ ϴǍʄƨƙ Ƚ5ǍdžƙƒƨƥƙȽλůλ
ɣƶǂdžƨdžǴǴdžĒ,ěď ї !ƍȽ !ǺƧƥƙǑ5ýȚ ƙǍ DƨǴǴdž
.lƥƞ lǰǴdžƨʄǍdž ʄ Ƚ ơhLʝDǴƶƵʝDǑƣ ƙǒ|| !ŖǍ ǕǴǴdž

ǴƥůƞƞǱ ї Ƨ!ƒǍ Ƚƶʄƨ!ƒ lƨƒǍ Ƚǒʄ LʝǴDžýŖǍ
Ƚ ùǒơ ƨ ƧùȚ !ƒǍ ї Ƨù !ƒ lǰǴdžƨ5ǍǷ ƱƱP!ƒ ýƣ 5Dýƣ Ǎ
ƫù|oƙǕ Ǵdžǰƞ Dě,đ ї !ƍɣǒƥ KƥǍ Ǒ5Ƨdž!ƒ UǴǒʝ
Ď Lʝůdžƨù ǂDLʝƥǍȚ !ƒǍ ƧȚ dž Ǒ5ȽơǍƧƱdž KǴǍƧTdž
.ǴʝǰdžǴǴdž

NǰƞƙLDƥùǂǴù ƧùȚ dž ɣƶT!ƒ ț Nǰǒ Ǵdž
lƧùǂ5 ї Ƨ!ƒ lƨƒǍ ϴƧƱ ї !ƍї Ƨ!ƒ lǰǴdžǑ5Ƚdž Ǖʄ Ƚƞ!Ǵdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljĞıŏdžŸĞůĐŀ˺ dĚ NğjŽŎkŏ ï Ŗƒ ͽ ƧƨŰƒ ýŏŀƒ ƥƒĂƧ Ï ĐžŽ

!!ŀŏƧ˺ dƶ Ƶ σ˺ !Ğ ..ĐĞƒ "K dƶ !ĞůŖŬ Lğŀ ŽĐğğŽ. ýŏŀƒ

ÜK ĞŏƧù˺ Ŗƒ ljŖNjĭ ĐžŽýdĝ ƧnȚ Ŏuɾ dŽLȚĐýhpĂ

ŀƵƧK" Ƨƺσ Ŏ5 Ǫdŀƥ lƧĞƒ ǫKƒƥĞ!ƒ Σ ǭƧ!ƒ Ï ƱƵĐLȚĐƥƶhĂ

ýĂ|k Ğƶ – ȚpŀƟ ÜŎuɾ Ğƶ ƧhŏƶĂLȚĐē ǾŽŭ λƒ ΘĞƥ "ĐŽ˺ !ƒ

ͽ ù ŏƧƱ Ďɗ ĂĞƶƒ ƥƶ ŀLǭƒĂ ƧĂŧ˺ ƧĞ5 Lğdž ƧhĂŧĐŀĐpŽž

Ĭ ù!ǫ..Σ ǒĂû˺ !ƒ lĞğ Kσk ŀ mjƙdŽǭŏƶ˺ ƧĂhɀ ŀŏĐŽĞƶŰƒ

Lğ dž Ƨŧ Ț ĐŏǭƧhǫ: Σ ƥɪɪŋƶ ŀuɾ ƧĞdƶ Đƶƨ ɣĐŽÜĈĞ˺

ŀƵƧk Lğdž ƥnŀƒ ΘĞɾ ŏǥ – ɣƶȚ!ƒ Σ ĐpŽŽŎ5 – ĭ Ƨ!ƒ ƧŏĂ

Ĭ ù!ǫ ljĞıŏdƶ ýŏ˺ ĂĸɀĐŀŏƒ K Ğŏƨ˺ Ŗƒ ǾĂuɾ Ŏ5" ĐŽ˺ !ƒ

."ýŏƒƧ˺ ǫ

ÜǪƒƧƨĂƒ Σ ǭƧ ljƥƶhɹLğĂ ƧŏĂƒ ƥŧĐ. ƧĂƺƒ Ï ĐžĂ

."ŀŏƧ˺ dƶ Ŏuɾ ƒƧŰƒ ǎ Ă˺ ï ĂƧk LȚ" ŀƵƧKƒ Lğŀɀ

.ͽ ƨ ɗŽŎ5ŀ ŭ λƒ Ǫğƒ Ƨɳ KƶpĂ..Ă

.Ǫ˺ Ăƒ LğŽǭ ƶ!Ğƶ σ˺ !ƒ Kŧ˺ dĂ

ƧȚLȚLƶ KdŽƥσĐŎNjŰĂ..ŀ ƥσŏ ĞŽK Ƨ˺ 5ŎNjŭ5

.ǪƒƧƨĂƒ Σ ǭƧ "Kƒƥŏŧŀ"

"Ɛdžǁƒ ƚ Ţ Ƹ5' ýďDPŽĭ ʒƆŢ džǍǂĵƒ Ǵŋ̵Ljǆ̈ǵǉ̈ǿǍ

!2 ƿǍdǯ Σ ʒĹĴ ĐǮŽǑNjǨƧŢ ƮǗʒ ƨǆǯƒŖNjĻǰdžǓǍƧPĐŽ

ĐǴdĐ2 ùƿǍdǯ Ơ[illegible] Ǎŏ ĻĴDýďDPŽĭ ʒƆŢ džþ ýǍǴ

Σ ǿƧù!ƒ NJhǰ ù!ƥĐĭ Ŗù!ƒ ǑƧŢ Ŗƒ Ljǵ :ýǴǗĐǯƒ ĭ Ʈ2!ƒ

Ǖ2hǍù ǨǂĐƚĐŋǅǬŐ5ǕΣ ǰĐǯǒ!ƒ ljǵdžǯǒŢ Ǎk ýǍơ ǗǨ ƒƥǤ!ƒ

ƚùǿƤP Ǒù5Ɣ ǴŊ̵ùĐǮƒƵŖŢ ƒ ĭ ĐǮŽNJǰhýǍ!ƒ NJƥŢ |ǒĻǤ

Σ ƥù|!ƒ ĭ ù!ǫýùǒǰƒ ljǵdžǯǤƧǫƥơ ĭ !ǫƚǒǬǑŢ ĐǰǮƚǒư |!ƒ

ǨƒƥǴŢ !ƒ Σ ǿƧ!ƒ ĻĴĐĭ Ɗ.ĻǍǒǬǑŢ ĐǰǮǴǰǂŢ ǒǑŖƒ ƚǒƨƵ!ƒ

ǗǒǬǑùŢ ĐǰǮƚǒưư |!ƒ ýùơ ĭ ĐǮŽǰƧƒƧŢ ǫǎ ƥdžǴǰǫƒƧĐ

ƚǒưư |!ƒ ýùơ! ƚùhǒǑƚùǒĻĴùƵ ǴǰƵǫýƛdžǴǂŽŢ |!ƒǍ

.ƧŢ džǵǰĐǮkŎŖƒ ƚǒư Ŗƒ ǨĹǤ ǴǆǰƚǒǬǑŢ ĐǰǮ

Ǒù52 ƧŢ Ŗƒ ýǍơ ƚǿǤƒ || ǴŊǰĻĴƒƥǒ̃ 2 ƧƵĻĴǴǰ

ǴƗư ǒĐĐĐǮǰ ǗNJƴ Ǎơ Ǒ5ƚƵǰǍ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ ĻǰǍ Ǵǰǵýǒǰƒljǵdž

ǗĵǴǒĐŽùŢ ĹǴǨ ǴǑǮdžNJƧŢ dŽ5ǑƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ỵŢ ǍŖƒ ĻĴĐ

ƚùŋǴhǴǰĐǮkƧŢ džǑ5ĻǤŢ !ƒ ƥƵ ǰǴ ĻĴǴƗ ǒĐĐĐǮǰ

Ǎù! ýùǒǰƒ ljǵdžĻĴĐĐĐǮ|| !Ŗǂ Ǖ2nǰƒ Ǒ5ǴǴdžƧƆþýǂ ĭ !ǫ

ǗǒǍþ ǨǴǿǤǗ ǴƧP || !Ŗ ýǂƮǒ2 ǍŢ 5ýǒƒƧŢ ǫĭ !ǫǨƗNJŖ

ǴŋǰƵǍ ǴŋǰƵĻǰ ƑǴ!ƒ ljŖNjýǂ ..ǴǰǆƔƧŋŖƒ ĻǂdžǗ

ǤĹŊĎŨĎǤźz!ƒ ĭ ŢƋĎ ǯǮĂ|ŏ Ǥƥǳƺ ĂŃĄ Ŭƒǿǹ Kƒƥǥ!ƒ Σ ǭƧ!ƒ

ŬĂ ŬŀĿŷ ƠƠ!ƒ ƚùǒŀƒ ƧǤĺƥǫŎĿƶǒƒƦƒƽ..ƒƚ ýǒŽĎĿŊƥƶƦ dž

."ƦŏƥĿƥĎǮŊƥƧƱ ƦƤƬĂ yuɾ Ă ǤƶĂƧTdǯ| ǤŃƥĿŊĎŎĿƶǒ

ƧĂƚƥù!ƒ ŊĴĥǰ ù!ƥĎĭ Ɽù!ƒ ƠǮƧƮ Ʀƒ ƭ ĿǰĂŊƒƦŊƥ

"ƚ ƥƒĂùơ!ƒ ƚùĎƥǯǮùù! ƧǒƤŪƒ ŊƥƥơǑ Ŀƥǳž ýǒĎƤŽ ƽƱƮ dž

ǤǂĂŊĄ ŬƥƧǒƮ ƽƙĭ !ǫŎǮƮ !ƒ ĿƵ ǤƙǤǥƮ Kƨƞƶ Ǥǳǰƒƶǒƒ ƽƙ

Ŭǫ..ŊƥƤǒơ Ŀƥǳž ƧƮ dǰ ƏƧǤƒ ŲƒƧƤŰ ƖƥǤĂ ɇ Ǥ ă ƧĿj

Σ ǒƥƧ ƚ ǭƥùơ! ǤƙǤǥƽùƮ KƥƶƽĎŎƦƒ ƚ ŭǮƒ Ǥǥơ Ʈ ĿĎ

ŀƦùŊƭ ĿǰƦƙĿŊĿƥdǯŬƥùhɔ.ƚ ƥĂơ!ƒ ĿƵ ŭ|ĿǰǤƒƧƨĂƒ

Ŏù5"Ƨǒƚ ƽƙƒ" ƒƦŊyuɾ ƙĂ – ǤƥǥdǮƥdǤĂƧP – ƚƮ Ƨƽƒ

Ŏù5– Ǥŕ ǒĎ– Ŋǳuɾ ƙ ĿŊŬǫKƞĎ.ĭ !ĂŪƒ ǤƙǤǥƽƮ ƧƥƮ

.ŊƥƤǒơ Ŏ5ĭ ƧƮ dǰ ƏƧǤƒ ýŲǒ ŬǒƤǮƥƒ ǤŊĂŎƮ ƚǒǯƨ

..ĎƚǮ ŎƚơĎƒĂǤƙ!ƥƶ ǵ

ĎǮ ýƚƥKƧTĿƥƥƚǒǤǮƤƮ Ŭƒ ƶ ǒƧǤdǳƖƥǒƶɳ KĿǥ

ƦùĿƥǮKƧTĿƚǵǒdǯƒ ƶ ơƮ !ƒ" :ĿƥhŊƽýĂ|ƙŬǤdǯǤƥƧ|ƙ

ĎǮ|ƙĿƥhǤǰƤƮ ǫǤƒƧƙƥ || ǤŃƥĿƥhýĂ|ŏǤǯɳƮĎƚƶuɾ hɔ

Ŏ5ƶ ǒƧǤdǮKƥƧƱƦ ƒĂ.."ýƥƒƧƮ ǫĭ !ǫýǒƒ ŀǤǳǰǒhǒƮ dž

ƖƧùƚƽƒ ŀƦŊ:ƚĎƥƶēĔ ƧhǒƦɔ Ďē Ŏ5ƧĂTĿƥǰ ýǤdǰ Σ ƽĿj

yùTǒƒ Σ ƥŀrŋǰůǉ lƨǂ5 ǑNjƥǒƥoƘǦǠ ǕǰǒǬǰǮǮ ϱlƨǂ5 ýƶǦǵ

ǅǦǯƵ ǑƼNǰƼ Ƞ ƥƿǍ .ýǦǸǨǂǂƧT ǑƼLǰǙƒ ýǒǳǒĭ ƦƒǑǂŽ

ƻùTLǰLǅǗǨƒƥǦǠ !ƒ Σ ǒƸ!ƒ lƧƥǦǒǳǅǳǮLǰǵ LǅǨƿǍ ēĐ

LǅǨùƿǍ ǕƳǍƧTǳǯƒƦNjLǰƵ "KƒǍ" ǂǅƿǳǑƼǂ!ǍƱǳǯǠ ƒƧƥ

!!ýǒƒƧǠ Ǘ ..ƥǒǰƒ ýǒǍƱ ƱǑƱPƘƒ LƵ ǕǍƒǠ dǰǵ

ǅǳǯŋǒýùTǒƒ Σ ƥŀrŋǰůǉ Lǵ ƥ! "ƻ ǒƧǦdǯǨƼǦTǍ

YǍƧùTdǳǒǵĭ ǅǯǯƥƵǦǨǂǒǠ ǦǠ ƻ ǍƧƲ ƥŋǍǨƻ ǍǠ NǰǰƲ

LƒǍùLǯ ýùƶŋ NǰǰĭƘơ ..ɣ|Lǰ Ĭ !ϱýǒǰ lǰǦǒǳɣǅƿǳǅƿǯơ

ǂùlǦǵϱǦǦƵǗ ǦǰǂǑƘƒ ǂǠ ƒƧƥƒ ǑNǰ ǕǅǯǠ !ƒ lǰǦǒǯNǠ ƒƧƥ

yùơƘlƥThǦǰŋǰƒǍdǯýǒƒƧǠ ϱƧƱơ Ǡ ǑƘƒ lǰǦǒǯǂǂŽdž

!"ǂǒǵǨƒǍǠǰ

yǒƒ LǰNǰNǰǯ ƼƘǨ – ƻ ǒƧǦdǯýǍ|ƘǦǯ – ǍNǰƒƦNj

ǂǒǰǯùǠ ǗƒǂƼǒơǠ !ƒ NǰLǍƧƘǦǳǦ ǑǅǍNǰ .. ēĐ ǅǯ ǑƼ

Ʊ|5 Σ ǒ ɣǍǅǳǯɣǍƧTǳǯƒƦNjƦǒǰǨ" :ǂǅǯǦǰǦǳŽ ǰLǰǑƼ

Ǧơ ǑǅƥǗ Lǂ!Ǎ ..LǰǙƒ ƧŋǰƘ ǑƘƒ || ǅǯɣdǳǒǠ ǦǠ ǦǍƧƲ

lǰƼǂlŋơǦǠ – ǎ ƧPǕƒ ǑNj– LǍǂǠ ǦǰǰŋƧǠ dǳǦTϱLǰdž

!"YǍƧTdǯƒƦNjLǰdǳǒǦǠ ƘƒƒT

!ƥƻ ǒǂ

ƧηǴiƙ LŲ̄ lƿzƙùʅ džƨǒǂ ýĂƿ || ǴŊjj: yTǒƒ ýĂ|ǒ

yù ǒƙoǑƦƒ LǪʅ !ƒ ý^džǕǭǵdž!Ăƿ ydž ƙơ ǑzǒƱ ƿƨĂdžo

Ǒù NjƧʅ dǅǵǭLnjƦ ǑƦƒ LǵǴƒĂ . ƝLǂ ƝLĂNjǴƙĂƿz! lǴǿdž

ýǒƒƨʅ Ǘ Ƨʅ džyǒƙoǐ ƊD . lǴ|ƦǗƒ ƒƦNjLdž zǂǴǕ|ǭo!ƒ Ǒ5

.Ɲǐʅ ʢLLǗ|!ƒ Ɲjyǒƙoǐ Ʀƒ Lǒǅƒ Σ ʢLjLǗ|!ƒ ǂ Zƒƨƨ! ǴǴǿdž

YƧƒƨù dž LǷĂ Ǵʅ Ăʅ Ƥ Ǖyǒƒƨʅ Ǘ Ǵ ǑDyƩǴǑT!ƒ ƒƦNǍ

ƧƙdžǴihƝƙù Lǧ– ǂǒǵǒƨʅ Ǘƒ lƿǒƨη!ƒ ýĂ|ƙǴǂ– ǑǒǵǒƨʅǗƒ

Lǿdž Ƨʅ dž ɵǖʢƒ ƝjƙǧǴdž Ǵɯ ƊǂƦ ǑǴdž Lǿdž ɣ zǂdž

.'ɣ zǂdž ǑǴdž Ƨƙdž ʢLjLǗ|!ƒ

yTǒƒ ƿǒ !ƒ YĂƱƙ . . Ǵɯ ƒĂ ǑǑT ýǂ ǑƮ ǒ Ǐ ƙơĂ

Ǖyǒƒƨùʅ Ǘ ƿù dǅƒ ýǒĂƱ ƱǒƱƤƙƒ LƵ ǗĂƒ dž ǵ LǷKƿĂ

:ýĂ|ǒ . . YĂƧTdž Ƨǒ ƱƤ! ǂǒǒƵʢƙǂƱǒƧƤ yɯ Ăhʋ

lǴLǭǏ ù ƙơ lƧNǴ|!ƒ Lǿdžƒƙdž ǂǒǒǴǕƒ ǂ ZƧƦ'

Ƨƿù|!ǴǴǵƒƿdžǴjyǒƱƦ ƙ lƧĂʅ hǴǭǒ Ăƙ Lǂdž Ǖ Σ ǒĂʅ !ƒ

Ǒ5ɣ zǂdžƧƙdžĈǏ !ǫýʅ ǒǴǅNjǕyǒ!ƒ lǴǿdž Lǿdž ĂǑǑdž

lǴLǭKoƙɣ ǒǴǕƱʅ ƒĂǂ ZƧƦƒ lǴNjlǴǿdžƴ|LǷǒĂ . . ǂ ǒǵƒ

ɣùʅ ƙǑLǵƒ ɣLǴ!ƒ ǑƩĂ Ǖ ǒǒǴǕƒ ƧƒĂη Ǐ !ǫǕ Σ ǒĂʅ !ƒ

ýǴǅT!ƒ Ǒù 5yù|ƙ ǕLǵƧƤ!Ǵ LǕƞdžǴ Ǒ5ɣ ǒǴǕƒ lǴNj

|| ǴĹǇǰĻĵůdž .lƨƱĻĵƒ – ţ ǒƨż!ƒ ƽ ǒƨƱ Ļǉdžǥ Ƨ|!ǴǑǑƨż!ƒ
ǑƼĂ ÜΣ ĽǰŏĻǬƤ Ĭ ƙơ Üţ ǒƨż!ƒ – lƨƹ ƽ ǒƨƱ ljƦǴdžǒƨǭ k
lƨùƹ YǴǬ|! ƥơƒĂ ..ĻǰǋǤƙƒ ǑƼljǴǬdž ǎ ƧɳdžǥžƬƙŏ ĻǬƤ
.'ƴƒǔ ƨǒǻ ƊǮǨƼĂƊǰǴƙƒ ǑƼǑƨż!ƒ ǥ|ĻǬǰƥơƒĂĂ

yùƬǒƒ ƧùƬĻǰǴǮžƹ :ƚǰƦǮ||!ƦĬ ƊƵǮƧ ǒƨǴdžǯ ƊǮǮ
ǋĵĻǰɲĻǰƨǒƚ!ƒ ǭƙƵƊÜƧƕǮƚƊǥ ƨơ ǥǴƵƊǑƼljƦǋjǋǭ ƒƨǭ
.ǥƒĂƮ !ƒ ƽ ǒƨƱ ƥư

ǴɳljǥýĂù|ŏÜǴɳǰƼƨƱĻǰ ĻǬdžĻǰdžƚ ĻǗƒ Ļǂ!Ă
ýǴǴǬƚǂƨƬ yǨǭ ǴǯĂǋĵ ÜǰǬǤǴƨǭɳ ƊǴǰYĂƨƬdžƚƮ ƒƨǭ
Kơǔ ƮƊĻƉǭùžǔYĂƨƬdžƚƮ ƒƨǭ ǑƼǴǴ || ǴǯĻǗƒ Ĭ !ƍ
!!lƨǒǂ ..ljƦǒǤKǗǴǭƒ

ǴdžǴɳƥĂ yƬǒƒ ǴǬƥǭ ǭƼÜYĂƨƬdžƶ ƻ ǒǴƙ ǴǮ
ĻǗƒ ljƨùƙƻ ǒƨǴždžƉǗƍ..lƨùǒ ĻǮǒǮǮČČ Ĭ !ƍýƮ ŏ
ƚù|ǨĂdž ùƊǮýĂùƮ ơƊǮÜKƒƨǗĂǭù!ƒ Ļǰǒdž !ƍǗǴǒ
ƧùƮ džƉǐ ù!ƍǋǒƨùƙƒ lƨĂƨùư hyƬǒƒ ƠƮ Ļǰ..ƧƮ dž
ĻƉĻǂdžǐ Ʀƒ ǑǰǮƮ Ǘƒ YĂƨƬdž ĻǰdžơƮdžǴj ĻĂƚƦ "
ǴdžǮǮƨùƮ dž ùƊǮƊǮɳǰýǰƒƧƮ ƍƊǴǭƚ!Ǵ ǑƼƧǴ ŏ

ƨǴŕ ƙ Ŀ�JĿǂdžŐƦƒ Üƹ ǒǍ !ƒ lǤĵ ŐƼŎƼł oǪŽ džǰƒƧ Ű

."!!ýǰƒƧ ǫǏ ƊŽǄnĵ.ƧȚ dŽǴƥł!Ǵ Ŏƽ

lĵǴ ǒdŽŐƽ'ǅǰǅŽ ĿǍǒǰƧ Űƒ ȖǍƧǒ ƥo!ƒ ƒŔǋǏ !ǫ

.ýǒŀƒ

|| ùĿĵȖƽǴdž ƧhǡNǰȚǍdžǍ|ǒ:|| !ŖĿǰdžƧǂŰƒǍ

Ǒù5ƻ ǒƧǴdžǴ ǒǅǋƧȚĿǰ Ŗƒ ǋĵdžŐƽ– ƽhǴ!ƒ ýǰƒƧ ǫ

ƧǍùƱƙŎƽýǰƒƧ ǫłǂƧǴdž ɣnǒ ÜĚ ƧhǍǂǅĿǰdžȚǴ!ƒ

ynȚǒǐ ƥǴ ƙƒ ýǍǂǍƙǍƧhƥƶ ýűP Ŀǰdž ƧȚ dž ƥǴ ƙǒŰƒ

ÜƧùȚ dŽŎù5łǒǰƧù Űƒ KƒƧǴƙȚ ŰƒǍ ǐ ƧǴƙƒ ýƥǴƙƒ

ĿǅǏ ùƊŽŰ ƧȚ dž ýǍƧƙ!ƒǍ lǴdžǴýǰƒƧ ǫƥƒodžĿǰdž ǒǍ

łǂƧȚdžǒdžĵKǴǍƧȚdž ƊŽǒǰƧ Űƒ łǒnǒƒƧ Űƒ ƨǂƧƙ

."ɣ Ƨo!ƒ ƧƱP ƥƥnƙ ylǰdžǴ Ŏƽ

.!ŖƧhǡ ƥǰ Ǵƻ ǒǂǍ

lǴdžƥǒƧǍƙ ĿǍƒhǍ ÜƧǒǂ ǅǰhǂȚ ǒPƧ łƥǴ ĿǍƒ"ʋ

ǴĵǍ Ǵ ǍȚ P ÜǴ ƧǍƱƙŎƽƧǂƙƒ ɣƻȚ ǒÜƧǒǂ ǅǰhʋ

Ŀĵƻ ý|ǒŰ Ǵdž.ɣ|Ŀƒ ƧǍƱŔ ǴǂƒǍ lǴdžǏ !ǫłnǴhʋ

!!"Ǵ ƧǍƱƙǏ !ǫĿǰƧȚ džłnǴ

"ƚ ù Ʈ ǒPS!ƒ" ƚ pǴ!ƒ Dnǉ Dǉk LƝ poǒ Shaj !ƚDǑD

DǕǑǨǒƑ ǴǑƱ!ƒ Sƶ Nǉ yƒSǒ LǉǑ Ǒ5..Sǒƚ Dnǒhu

ýù Ʈ oǒ NǉƯ SkǒNǉ Ǵǒ !ƚ Ʈ ǒPS LǍƚk LƝƱSKƬǒ

!!"ɣ So!ƒ ƒǒηk yǉǑǉǴǑDǴǒǉǴǑǴǑǒǴǑǏǑŽ

Ǒù 5 LǒǴǴ Ʈ kǉǕƒ SǴƚ ƒoD– 2 ƒSǍdǒǑǒ ǴǑ

Ǜ ù !Ǵǒƚ ùǒ Shaj ƒǒ !ƒ LǉǑǴǑƚ SƚDǍƒǒ5– ýǒƒS Ʈ ǫ

SǍù ƮLǉƑ **"!ǘ ǀǁǏ ƚD ƒDǑŽ** : NǴǉǑ5NǉɣǴǒǴǑǉǑ

ƚùǒǑý|LǉǒĔ ShoǑ Ďě Ǒ5ƚǒǉǑƮ Ǘƒ "DǍo"ùƚ DǒǑǑ5

|| !ƚǍ..DǑ S ýǴǑǉ|Lƒ ǤƒSoƮ Ĭ !ǫ ýǒƒ ljǴǑǉǑǉǑ

!!ǤƒSuPƚ |ƱǉǑ !ǫƚǒSƒ ɣ |LƒǍ ǴǴ ƚ |ƱǉǑ ɣ DŽ

!ƚýǒ!ƒ ljǴǑ !ǫƚ ηǴ Ǒ5– Ǥo – ǴǴ ýNj

ƚùƶƒSs!ƒ" Nǉ ǴǑ Ǒù 5ƒùƚǒǑǑSdǒ Σ ƒǉǉǉ

Ē Ǒ!ƒǍù oh SƒǒƚǒǍη ljǴǑƒSP ǴǉǴǴ LǉHƚǒƮ dǉ

.ǴǑǉɣ zƚdǑkdǨƒSǴǑŽ

Σ DǑǕƒ LǉǑƮ dǑ!ƒ ƚzƱ!ƒ Ǵ ǒDǉƚǑk : || !R ƽ ǍǍ

ƚù |ƱǉǑ Ǉu .SƮ dǑ5 DǑǑǉ lSƒSǍ Lǉ SƒǴ !ƒ ǗǑhSƶ!ƒ

ƚ ǒ ǕƒSǴǑǑǒ SƮ dǉƽ ƱǴǉǉ SƚD LǉǑǴǴ ƽ SƮ ɣ Ǎǉ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﺗùmj Lڸdž̌ĜĜ ﺗǒη ƧĜ!ƒ LǰŦDŽĂǆƒ ƧǣĂ Ǒ!Ǥ Σ ƧƱh υ
.ǎ ƧPD

LǰǒǥΰùŢ !ƒ ɣǒLǕ ƧǒNǰ ýďǰ :ƦǨ Ǖƒ LǰdǐǏ ǆpĂ
"ƧùƱP Ǒ5ýǒǰ" LƒĂǰhǾǆσ ƧǒŢ ï Ʀƒ NǰǨ ǕLǰǒƧŢ dǰ
YĂƧù Tdǰ Lǰ dǐù ǒPǣƧǨƒ ﺗù DǏŽdǰ ljƦlj ﺗǒŢžƧ!ƒ ﺕ ǰǾĂƒ
..ĜǰǰǗŢ dǍ Ƨù Ţ dǐĜǒ Ϊ DŽŽƧĂƱP!ƒ ǆǒŢ!ƒ ǑLǰǒŢ !ƒ
Ĝ dǐĜljǰLǰǍ ǕYĂƧTdǰ ƒƦNjýT5 ɣǨǕDƯ ǐhLǰ ƻ TǂĂ
ǕĜĜǰ ï Ƨ! ﺗǒLǰǒŢ !ƒ ĜǰDŽǑƦƒ ýǒǰ ljĜdǐKĜǰǐhýŢ Ƙǒ
ǕĜǒ5 Σ ǒĂùŢ !ƒ lĜǰKσƘ ﺕ ǤǕƒ lƧǂ5ƦǒǰǰﺗhǍŢ Ĝǰljǰ
.ﺗǍǆσ!ƒ ﺗǒ ǆǰljƒ LǰĂǰƒ ƧĂƱƘ ǆǐhLǰǕƒ ĜǒŢ ǆǐǒ DǍĜǏNǰ

ǎ ƧPDƧdǏĂnǰ!ƒ Ϊ !ǫKǆǯ YĂƧTdǰ lƧǂ5LǰDǕǫ
NǰùTLǰĜdǐĜ|5Ă – čěēď ﺗǰ ƧhǍǂDɣ Ƨσ ɣǨDǑ5
– čěēĔ ﺗLǰŢ ƧhǑǰυ Ďē Ǒ5ﺗǒǰŽŢ Ǘƒ "ƻ ǣƧĜdǏǆǣη
ƧǒǖdǏǑù ǂŽýùTǒƒ Σ ǆǰǰDǏžěēĐ DǯƧTLǰƧǣ|Ƙ Ǒ5
ﺗdǍĜŢ dǐǂƧT ǑNǰ ǕýĜĜﺗǂƧThǎ ǆdǰ ýǒƱ ƱǒƱPƦƒ
ƧĜǍǕŢ Ĝﺗù|DǏdǰ KǤƒƧdƒĂ ƱǒƱPƦĜƒ ƦPƘ ﺗǒǰŽŢ ǫ
ﺗǒǰŽùŢ Ǘƒ ﺗù dǍǂσ!ƒ || DǍĂ ǕýǒƒƧŢ ǫ Ǒ5ﺗǒĜdǰ ǆƧƒĂdǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ ƥù DPŽǰƦù Ǌ ƨ ƥù ŏ DžŽǰ ǰ Ă!ƒ ŎƽĂ . . ǰ DŽ ơĂ Ʊ dž ǭ

Ư ƨù dž ơh ǈĂ ƨP!ƒ Ĭ !ƍĭ ƥƌŏ ƥ ƢǴƢk ƋƋŽ K ư ƨƨ ƙ

Ɣ η ŏ Ŭ ƚ Ǉ ƒ ƨ ǭ K Ƣ ĂƦ dž ƚ!ƒƨ ƍ Ŀ D ƸĂ . Ŀ ƨ D Ž

Ĭ ù!ƍ Ɣ Ƣ D Ž Ʀ ƒ Ĭ Ž Ŏ Ŀ Ǖ ƍ Ǖ ƨ T ĭ D ĭ Ƹ Ƹ Ŀ D

ƨ Ʈ dž ƨ P ƈ Ƣ ǰ ƍ || !Ʀ ƨ Ƣ Ƣ Ƣ Ž dž Ʀ Ǌ ý ơ! ă ƥ dž ƒ Ʀ Ǌ

. "D Ž !ƒ ý η D Ŀ dž

Ŀ D Ɣ ù η ŏ Ǌ Ǌ ý Ă ŏ ĭ Ʀ ƒ Ŀ η ƥ ƨ Ŀ dž Ƹ !ƢĂ

Ŀ ƥ Ă Ǖ Σ ƥ ù | ! ƒ ý ƛ dž ŏ Ž Ă ƚ ŏ P ƨ ƒ D ƒ Ŀ Ƣ ƥ ƨ Ŀ j

ƚ ù ŏ Ƣ Ŀ dž Σ ƥ!ƒ Ŀ Ă ư Ă dž Ŀ ý Ʈ Ž Ƣ ƒ Ŏ ƒ Ă!ƒ

K ƒ Ƣ!ƒ Σ ƨ!ƒ ƥ ƥ5 ă ƨ P D ƚ ŏ Ƣ Ŀ dž Ɣ | Ŀ Ž!ƒ ƢĂ

:ǔ ƚ ǈ ƒ Ǌ ƨ Ŏ5 ă ƨ P D ƨ dž Ǌ ƨƨ ƥ ƚ ŏ

– Ƣ!ƒ Ŀ Ƣ T Ƌ Ž Ư ƨ Ŀ Ŀ D ƥ ơ Ĭ !ƍ Ƣ Ǌ Ʀ ƥ Ă"

Σ ƥù | !ƒ ƚ Ƌ Ž dž ý ơ Ĭ !ƍ ý Ʈ Ă Ʀ ƒ Ŏ5 Ƣ η Ŀ Ʀ ƍ – ý !ƒ Ƣ dž

. "K Ƣ Ă Ʀ dž Ă

ý ù | Ŀ Ǌ ƨƨ ƚ ƛ Ƣ ƨ dž K ƒ Ƣ!ƒ ƨ Ă D Σ ƨ!ƒ ƨ ƚ Ʀ Ă

ƚ Ƌ Ž T dž ý ù ơ Ĭ ù Ƹ Ŀ Ƣ dž Ž Ɣ | Ŀ ƒ Ƣ ƨ ơ Ʈ Ĭ !ƍ ý !ƒ Ƣ dž

ƒ ƨ Ɣ ƨ ù ȥ dž || D Ž Ŏ Ŀ ƒ Ŀ Ʈ ơ!ƒ || D Ž Ĭ !ƍ Ǌ P Ŏ5 Σ ƥ!ƒ

:Ŏ Ž Ɣ Ƣ P!ƒ || !Ʀ Ŏ5 Ƣ Ă Ǖ Ǌ ƨ Ĭ Ž

Ǒù Lǥǥýù hǖǸǰǰK ƥƸǳǰƒjƒƧƒƧƿ Ư Ƨz!ƒ ƒŖǸjLǂŏ DǮ'

Σ ǬùƒƧ Ɣ ùƑǴjýù dǮǸǰhǥǺη yǒdž LǰdžǸƥƥǮƧdǮƒ K'ϡhυ

ǴǥǸjLǥǺ ÜK Ǵ' ǍǴǰdǮ ƥƷǍ ǕƒƧƨǍƒ Σ ǰƧǍ ÜǒƧǍnǰdžƒ

ǪǍdžThýù dǮkLǰǏ ù!ƍǴǰƥDǮ !ƒ lƧǒ džƼƥ ǍǸjǴǒdž

."Ƽ ǒƧz!ƒ ǴǥƥT K'Ǵǒư ƙǍ ƧȚ dž

lǴǰdǮ K'ǖηdǰǍ ƻ σȚ !ƒ LǰƧƲLǰƒ ƻ ƿǍȚ ǒ ǴǰdǮ

ýƑǴȚ Ƨ!ƒ ljŖù NjǑƼ ýǒLƒ ljǴǰdžƳǍư Ǎdž !ƍƧTk Dǂ ǒǰdǮ!Ǵυ

Ǐ ǰǮýƥǒ ǴǰdǮK'Ǵ Ȟ ǒPLƘǮǍDLǰǍǴǰƒ ǍDK'ǴȚLǴǰdǮ ǑƼ ǤǍȚ

YǍùư ǍdǮ ƒŖǸjǏ !ƍLǰǰƒǍdǮ ƧǴǰLǰǸǰηǍk DǮ ǑƼǂhƍƧ!ƒ

.ƧǒƲP!ƒ

Lǰ džýǰƒƧùȚ Ǘ DǰdǮ Ư Ƨz!ƒ ƒŖǸjýǍǴǰLǰǰǰýhǰǍ

ƔǴƲPhǴǴη Ǵ dǮdǮ ƻ |LǰǰƥǒLǰǒǮǍư ǍdǮ ǂǒǴǰ

LǴǂ ǤƒƧƨǍƒ Σ ǰƧ LǰLǰdžƔ Ƨʒ dǮ || DǮK'ƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ!ƒ

ƘƍǑz ǒƲ ƧdǮǍǸǍ..."ƧȚ džǑƼlǴǒ!ƒ LǴƧT" Ư Ƨzhýdžǒ

ǂùȚ Ǵ !ƒ ƘǰǰLƷ ǴƧǍȚ ƥ ýǍȚ dǮ ǍǸjǂdǮǂσ!ƒ Σ ǰƧ LǰD

ǴLǰǴǰdžLǰ ǗƍǍ ǗǴǰǮ ǴhDǮǒLǰǰǖƼǗ!ǍƥDǮηƧǴP!ƒ

lƧƒƨǍ Ǐ !Ǎùƙǒ Lǰ NǰLƷ ǖư ƼǗǸǰ Ǵ ƘPƒ ǂȚ ƧǴǰdǮǑƼ

Σ ƥ!ƒ LǰǴ ǑƼýǰƒƧȚ ƍydžư ǍǴǰdǮ ƥƷǍ Σ ƬǒǍ ǂηƧǴP!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ƣyù DŽǨ ƧȚ dž ĵ5: **hųƢʂ DķǨhŭĘƋƗǯ**Ŀ ĵǆ *

ŨǒǍƒƧơùȚ !ƒ Ǒùư ƒƧŰƒ Ŀĵǆ ƶȚ ƒǍƒ ǨǴȚ dž ƟŭȚ Ʀ ƒ

ŨĵǴ ǒǆǨ ǴƒĵdžĿ ĵǆǒ ǑƦƒ ľĵǒƞ!ƒ Ŀĵǆ ǴǴĿƣĿƵ ł ĵǒƦǍ

Ǎƨ Ʃ ĿƵǍ ŨǑƒƦ!ƒ Ŀĵǆƒ ǨǴǍƧƬdžĿƵ ł ǒĵǒ!ƒ Ŀĵ ǆ ǍłĿǍ

ýǴdžƒǍ Ʊù ƱƤ!ƒǍ ǨǴ DŽƒ ľĵƦ Ǌýǂ ƽ ƽǨ ýƞ ĵ ŨǴƒƧơȚ !ƒ

Ĭ ùƘơ ýǒƒƧȚ Ű ýǒǆƒ ľĵǴdžĿ ĵǆǒƥ ĿƵ ýƨǴƦƒ ydžǒǆȚ dž

..!!Ǵƒĵ ǴĵǨ Ƶ ĵ ǍǍ

Ɵŭù ƽƒ ţ ǴƵ ĵù|5: **hơĭ ŸĵƋŰŰ hŭĘƋƗǯ**Ŀ ĵǆ *

ýù ƙǴdžǖù hýǒǆƒ ľĵǴdž DŽŽýȚ ơǒ Ŀĵ ĵ!ƒ ƻ Űƈ Ĭ ƧȚ dž

Ư ĵƒƧƽƒǍ Ǒư ƒƧŰƒ łƙǒư Ŀĵ ǆ ǂĵǒ ǴdžǴƽǂƒ Ǵĵ ƧƬǴdž

ľĵù DŽǴƞƒƧǆǍ łǒƶƒƨ Ǩŭ Ʃ DǒǨ Ŀĵǆ ǚ ƧƤŰƒ łǒǴdž

ŨǴƞǒƽłǒǴȚ ƙŰƒ ľǴ!ƒ łDƞ Ž Ǵĵƨ ǍƤǍ Ǵĵ ǴȚ Ǵĵ ǨǴǒ

Ĭ ù!ƣýùǒǆƒ ľĵǴdžýǒƞýǍơ ľĵǒƞ łdž ĿĵŰƒ ydžĿ ĵǴƦ ƆƽƦ

ĵǆƒƧǒ ǒǴƩ ǒ ƒƧƥǴĵ Ǝƨƙ ƞĿ Ʀƒ ǨƤǍƒ Ǒ5ŨĿĵǒŭ ƽƒ

DǨǍ ŨƒǍĵơ Ĭ DŽŽ|Ŀƒ ǴƒƧơȚ ƳƧƨƦ ǨǑǂ ýǒƒƧȚ ƣǴĵ

Ŀĵ dž ƽǒdžƵ ƻ ŰŰƒ Ǵǒ ƣƧƞƙłǒƵ Ž łǒƶƒƨ ǨǴĵǍƦ dž

ǴĿƘǴơ ĵùƞǒ ƒƧùƱƤ ýǂƬƦ ŸDǴ!ƒ ǴǴDƧƑǴ Ŀĵ ǍƞǒƒĦ

ýǒƒƧùȚ ƣƧǴùƬhĿŰƒ Ĭ ƘơłƗȚ dǆǒýƒƨǨŰ ǴĵǍ ŨȚ Ǵ

Ĭ ù ĐžŽĞÍ TĂ|LŋĴžÿƒƨù ŏŮ ĂŊĄ KʿƒƧʒƒ Ĭ !ǫýŏĿƒ LŊĿžă ƧĦƒ

. ĐŽţ !ƒ ljƥŊǴdžÿʋ ŎƼŎĐǰŽ[Ǘƒ K˚[ŏǂƒ LƒƧƥɳ

yùư Ăƒ ƒŖù ŊjƧù ŀŵŏ ýŊj: **ŀŭĐŽŀŭƏǰǂŽ**LŋĬž *

ƠǴ[ŎƼYǴ]!ƒĂ ƚʒư !ƒ ŎƼKʿǴĵĂŖ[dž LŽ ŭǂɳƟƧŖ[dž

– Ŏù ŀƧž!ƒ ĐǴž!ƒ ɣ ĐŽ Ƨ[dŽŎʿƫ kƚ ŏơ ŬŏƧž!ƒ ƚdǰƒ

ýù [ŀk ɣ Ǵŭ] ĐLŋĿŽŊĴŖŽk LĐLǂdžǴdžýǰƒƧ[ǫLŋĿžƥɳjž

ƚù ƼƼǂ ƥĂù ɳĂĂ Ŭýŏƒ ljǴdž ĐŽĐŋǴŋƧ[j ŎŖƒ ǴĂ|ơʋ

ŎŖƒ ɣ|Lƒ ǴƧơ[! ƚdŽǴdž ǴƥĂƥơ Ĭ ĐŽƚŏǰŽ[ǫƚŏǂ[

KʿǴĵĂŭ[dž ù!ǫĐŋǴǰŽLĵŎŖƒ ýŏƒ ljǴdžÿư ʒɳýĂơŖ[

Ǵǂŭ[Ă ǴĬžƒƧƨ ǴĵŽƥùLĵŎŖƒ ýǰƒƧ[ǫýŊĄ . . " ƚơĐžž

Ĭ ù ĐžŎ!ǴŖǴƒƧùƱP ƠʿƫkŮ Ƨ[džɱĵƒĂdžŎƼǴĵĂ|LĄ

LĵŖƒ LĵŏŎ[ĐŽǴǂ Ă! Ǵĵ!Ŗƨƹ Ă ƚʒư !ƒ ŎƼLĵŏŎ[ĐŽ

LŽ ƒĂǂ ǴĵƒĂǴ ŬĐŽLŋĿŽǴơ LǴƧTɳŎơư LĵǴĴLĐŽĵ

. . !ƚdĂŽƨdžƚŏơư Ŗƒ ljŖŊj

ƚùŏǴǰƒ ýĂƥù!ƒ ýŀk ýŊj: **ŀŭŊǂŀŭƏǰǂŽ**LŋĬž *

LĐŊĴŊǴdžù žʒŖĵĂ Ŭýŏƒ ƧɳĿĴ Ăơ ŎƼǴdžƥĂɳĂdž

ljǴŏdž ljŖɳYǴŖŬƒ ŎƼ"ǂǴdžĂĐǴǴPdžǂŏƧT" ĐǰýPƥLj

ƚTɳ!ƒ KɳŀơƒLĐƨŀʋ ƥ! . . !ŊĐŽƺ ǴƧƒ ƺĂ|ơɳǴƥŬƒĂ

ƚù DŽŽ! ýƦƓĂƒ ƦƓƘƓůK ƥNĴ ŬƳĂƧT dǅ ƒƦNjĬ DžŽ(ƓĂŏ)
ƓůŽƞůýdžƒ ýƞŋǅƵǅ ƚƶƒĂ ƚ!Ăƥ ƓƝƓƐƓůƓƙ ljƓdǅ ýĂƮ Ă
ƥƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍKƒƥƓ!ƒ Σ ǒƧ!ƒ ƧƱƳ ƒ ƓdžŽŬNƫƥ dǅƵǅ ýƞKƧƮ dž
ƓƥƠ Ĭ DžŽƓƓƠ ƔƧƠ!ƒ LǗŽƚƕƠĂƦŽůƓƙƠŰƒ ƦNjĬ DžŽ
ƚùƥƨƨ ĂDƥƒĂƮ ýŋDLƥdžýŋƫ..ƓƘƓƠ LƓƧT ýdž!ƒ ljƓdžŎ5
..ƥƧƱƓdžŽƓƥTĂ ƓNjƓĂ ƓƥǗhƲ ƧƶLLƥƓžƧƮ Űƒ LĴĂž
..ƥNƓƍĬ ƶƮ LĴ Ʀƒ DŽƮ !ƒ ĂNjƒƦNjýNĴ
ƚùŋǒLƥƧƮ dǅƅ ƥƠƦƮ ŎƦƒ ƧƓƓƤŰƒ ljƦNjKLƓ ƒƦƍĂ
ƧƓƓƶƒ Ĭ DžŽƧƒƧƮ Űƒ ƦƓdžŽýƥƒƧƮ ƍĬ !ƍýdž!ƒ ljƓdžýǒƮ ĂK
lƧƓlƶƒ ƠƧƮ hýĂ|ŏLƥŋǒhLƮĂ ƚƮ ƓƤ ŬƓƥƓƲ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƦNj
YĂƳ ĂdžLƥĂ ýdž!ƒ ljƓdžŽƓƥK LƥhƱƓƶƒ Ű NljƥhNƓƤ Ŏ5
..ƥΣ ƥ!ƒ
ýĂùƮ DŎ5ƓƧƥ ƓƥĴŎŽĴDƧ DŽ ýǂhýĂƓ Nƍýhƶ
ƚŏƤƠƧƓƒ DžƒLƥhƚƥƧƘƒ ƔĂŋĂ ĂNĴ ŬƓƠ!ƒ ƏƥƓůĂ Ƌǂŏ!ƒ
ƚùǒƓdǅ Džƶ|!ƒ LƥĂ Ŭ(Σ ƥ!ƒ YĂƳ ĂdžƚŏƠĂƧ!ƒĂ ƚǒDƤĴĂ
!(ýdž!ƒ ljƓdž
ýùƘƘǒŰDĬ DžŽ ǒƧƠ LƥŋǒhLƮƵ||!Ʀ LƥdžƧĂƚŰƒĂ
..LƥƓžƧùƮ Űƒ ƥĂùŋǒƒ ƶ ǗƤ NƥDžƚƳ ĂƧƶdǅ ýdž!ƒ ljƓdžƠ

ÜΣ ƥù|!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫýȚ ƘĿƊ- ŊǾP Ŏ5ĂƥŏĞǂ– ƥžŏǛ Ƙǫ

ŊǰƊžŽýhǗŏž!ƒ ŧƽư !ƒ Ŏ5ĿǺǻǬȚ ƊǰŽɣ Ƨž!ƒ ýƘǂŏł ŏơ

Ĭ ƽùưƊĭ Ƙù!ƒ (ǉƥǿŋ!ƒ Ɗžžž) ƻ Ț Ă ƳƨƘǭĿƊǴ ŏƊƥžŏ

Ŏù5ĿǿŋŏýĂ|ǒ5..ýǿƒȘ ǫĬ !ǫǉǾǆƌýǒȚ ĂƘƳĂȘƬdž ƊŽ

:ƘƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǿƨ!ƒ ŧ!ǴƧ Ĭ ƊžǰƥƧ ýĂǕƒ ŊǾP

ł ǿơ!ƒ || !ƦŎǺ Üɣ|Ŀƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒǰ ǉǾdž|ĿƊžƧǫ"

.''ǴŎžŽ ƥ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫǴǾǆý|ĿƒĂƧǂƘƊž

ýǒȚ ĂƘ Ư ƧùƵ ǴǴǰ ƊŽƧȚ ĿýŊ|| !Ʀýǂ ƥžǐ

ŊǰƧĂȚ ƘƊǛ ýĂƒ dž Ü ŎǰĂƒ Ƨǒž !ƒ Ŀǥ..!ǾǿýǒǰƒǾ

.ǾǿƯ Ƨž!ƒ ƒƦŊƧƒƧƌƒ Ĭ Ɗžƽ ƽĂŏ

ƥžŏ ĿƊƘƒƥǴ!ƒ ƧĂƊΣ ǿƨ!ƒ ɣ!ǾƊŎĿǰ5ǴŊĿǆž

Ŏù5ŊɣǾ ǴǾƒ dž ǿŋŏǒƊǰ ǒǴƒ ŧ!ǴƧ!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽ

ɣơùȚ ǴĿƊž ÜƘǴǰĂ dĂ Σ ƥƊŽŋ!ǴýĂǕƒ ŊǾP

ýĂƊžƒ ydžĂƘŧƊǰ Ŀǥł ŏơ Üýǒƒ ǉǾdžǰ Ŏ5Ŋ ƧŽ

ĂŊĂ ÜĿƌdžƯ Ƨƽ! Ɗž Ư Ƨž!ƒ ƒƦŊǰž ǴĂ (Ǿž Ă ƒƥĂŋĂ

Σ ǿƧù!ƒ Ƨùǂ Ʀ Ǿǿ ơ – ƘǴǰĂ dĂ Σ ƥ!ƒ ŧƊŽdžơ

ƒƦŊĿǰ5– ǴǴƊŊƊžƽ ƽĂĿǛ ǴžĂŊĂ ŊǴƧ Ŏ5ƘƒƥǴ!ƒ

Ŀǿuhuŋŏ ǴŊƧ|ŏŎƘƒ ŧƥƽƘƊŽǾƧǭ ƧƘžŏƯ Ƨž!ƒ

* * *

Ý.ƥT DĚǅĵƟĬ ʑƚ üǉ ǖƢĮĚǇĵĴDŽ

Ĭ ǁNǇĮĘƈƋƺ ƈƥĚŽ.ƞ

Ēč ƈǋǁĘ– ČĔēċ ƥǴĞǮ Ĕ :ƒ ŷƪ ǁĘ

ƣƥƧǴĭƘǝ lƧĂǂùTdž ɣƶT!ƒ ƚƷǒƮ K!ĂǴĘǰƥ!
ýù ǒǃǰ ljǴǆǅǯƍ ĂkƧƮ dǅƲ ƧƵ YĂuƞ Ădž čĕĚČ/Ĕ/ĎĒ
Σ ƥù|!ƒ Ĭ ù!ƍĂDǴǌǉǒǅǯƮ Ǘƒ LǰǒĂk ɣ|Ǉǰ ǤƧƠƮ Ĭ !ƍ
ƧùǆƕƕǴLǆǯk – lƥǒƞ!ƒ Dǅǅǆ – ƧǴƮ KƠk ǋǒƞƠ!ƒ ƚǒǴƮ !
ƚùǂdžΣ ƥù|dǅ ǊǰƕǓ !ǴkĂ ǊǴƥƕ Ÿƒ ǴǆƞƼ Ǒƙƒ Dǅǅǆ
.ƚdžǂdǅ

yùƥĂ Lǰ dǅYĂuƞ Ădǅ ƒǈǋǰĬ DŽƷ DŽDŽLǅƥĂDǑLǰĂ
ǕƧùPDǰǴǒdžƥǴƮ dǎ !ƍƧƮ dǅƞǴ ƥǂƠkǑƙƒ DǴǅǕƒ
ǴǉǆǴǰ ƽ ù|ƠkǑǂ! ǴǴ ƚƠǴdǅ ýǒǃǰ ljǴǆǎ !ƍƚƼǴƞ ǗǴƕ
.LƤ|!ƒ ƒǈǋǰýǖP ǴǗ ǴƮǆdǅ ĂƦ dž

ĐĔ KùLǴ ýǒǃǰ ljǴǆǎ,ǅdžƮ dǅƮ Ơ LǅDŽǅǒǴǅŽ
Ĭ ù!ƍKDǅƮ Ă ƥĂ ǕǑ!ǴƒƖ !ƒ ǤǴLǰýƕ ɣƶǂdžkdžǴǅŽ
ljǈǋLǅdžǴǴ DŽƦ dǅĂ ǗǋǴLǰƥƶɣƶǂdžkdžǴǅžd,đ

ƚùǌƑǈdžƚùƪ Ǉ !ƒ – ï Ƨù!ƒ ƖƧƒƨĂ KǴǊǈ!ǈ|ƽĂ – ǉǈdž

ƧǈǍždč,đ ĂǋǍ– (čĕēđ ƧhĂǂDŎƽ Ƨƥǈ !ƒ – ƚǒǉǉ dž

:ǑǓǗǂƚƵƨĂdžɣƶǂdžƙdž

ƚơǴƪ dž) ƚùǒƶƒƧƨ!ƒ ýǒƮ ǴdžïƧ! ďDžǈǍžĚ

.(čĕēĐ Ǆ ƚƵƧƨǈǉ

.ƧǒǴǆƧnƮ ŎƽƚơǘdžƯ ƒƧƸǕ ďDžǈǍžǑ,đ

yǈǈ džĂɣƧTDƵDžǈǍž,ČČ

.(ƚǄǉƒ) dDžǑdžǍč,đ

ŎƽýǒǉǈdžǆƤǅǆǕǑ!Ǵ!ƒ ýƥƶdžï ǄƵƩ ǈ!ǴĂ

ƧnǈƒƥƧǒǈdžƯ ƑǈƒǇǈǈdžǑĂuĂƒǈdžǋƽ– ï Ƨ!ƒ

ǕǥǑù ǂǒǕ – ɣùƶǂdžƙdžǨƒƧǈǍžǑǑ!ƒĂơhƧƥǒï ǉƒĂ

ǇĂǒǍž Ʈ ǈǉ ǉdžɣƧ|ƙƚơǈdžŎƽǑ|ƽǕƒ ǑƶƒƧƨ!ƒ yƪ ĂǍŽ

.ǈƒƽ

ǉdžǇĂơǴƒĂ ǇĂǒǍžǋǊĂǒǴdž !ǥƧǉ!ǈǂ!Ă

ƚ ƥơƚù Ƨ!ƒĂƚƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ƹƧƱ ƧǒĂƱǨù Ƨ!ƒĂƚƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ýǴƞƧ

ï Ƨ!ƒ ǉǈdžǆƤǅǆ ƒ ƥƮƧƙƚƪ Ǉ ǉǒǉĂ – ǴƞĂĂǂǉƒ ɣǒǈD

ǑùǉƒƚǒơǑùƪ !ƒƚǒĂƞ!ƒ ǉǈdž ǆƤǅǆ ƒ ï !ǥƚƽǴǕǴƒǉǋ–

ǇDýùdǒdž ǉdžǋƽ.ɣƶǂdžƙdžǈǍž Ʈ ǇǑ!ƒĂơhƧƥƙ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible] 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùǒƨƚǓ YǍƨùTdžǕƓǣǥƥƶhýǧƒƧƪ ǫǁ ƨoǩǩ ƒƦǂNǺ
ǠùƬ ǒǍ..ýùǒǃƒ Ï !ǫƨǒǬƦ ƘƼǕǕƚǬƨǕƒ ǀǰǠdžýǒǍoǩǍ Ǜǁ|Ǉƒ
ǤǰǬǬ LǬǩ DǍžǥƥǩ ǀƨToƠ ǕǑƲ ƨǕƒ ýƊǮǦǂ ǑNǠǂǯ ýƊǮǯƒ
Ǒù5Ǎ ƒƨǤǍ ǤǰǬǯ, ǓhǒǤƺƨdžǤƒoǍ ýǒoƦ ƘDž.ǤƵƨdž
.ǀǠǩƒ ýǂ

ýǒǃƒ ǑƼǓǒǍǰnƬ !ƒ DǒǯƨǕýƨƘƸNjYǤǮǮDƧ|ǒLǰǯǍ
Ï ùDǯǕƯ ǤǐƲ |Ǉǰ! ƨTƵ ýƪ ǤǩƒLƤ|!ƒ ƨPƒǍDƦǫǮNǰǑPǩǍ
yùdǯǒù!Ǎ ǕYǍƨùTdǯƒƦùnǃ ƯǒǓPǩƒ LƊǕoǖǒǛýǒǃƒ ǠǠž
Ǒù5ýùǒǃƒ" ǥǤǂ ýǍ|ǒǤNǰǰLǰǯǍ..LǰǑƬ ƉƼǯǒǍnƦ ƯǒǓPǩƒ
:Ï ƨǒNǰ ýdǬǂ ƦƦ ǖ! .."ƨƯP

ǇǰD ǍǂƳ ǖNTǰ Ǫǁ|Ï dNǍNTǰ|ƸƯNǰƪ DǯƦƒƯƠDǯ

.[ČĔdē !ƒƳ ƒNǰƨdǖǖǑǚƨ ƛǯƒƪ dƸDƳǍ ǖƨǂ Ǘ ǖǐdǂǯ

ǕƚùdǯǑƚùǧƊƵLǰdžýǒǃƒ ǠǠžƵ DǯǯǍ ýǧƒƧƪ ǫLǰ
:ǤǰǑ5ydǯǩǩ

ǑƼƚǒǤǑƨƛǑƚdǍǂoǃƒ Ï !ǫčĕČdʼ ýƨƘƸNjlƨǂƦdžǂ
ǀùnǯ Ǒù5ƚǒƨùƬ dǯƚdǍǂoǃƒ Ï !ǫǍ ǕǤƨǍǂǑƼƚǂDǯƒƥnǯ
.YǍƨTdǯƯ ƼƨÏ Ʀƒ ǑǕǰƒ Σ ǤǯÏ ǍǑƤ!ƒ

ǂLùj̃ʅ Σ ƧǴdžĎĒ Ǒù5ǂǒǍǒnʅ !ƒ ǂǍzh!ƥ Ƨǒƨ|k*

ǑùƘƒǍ ǕǴzǒǨǓǍ ǴƧThǍ ǴƒƧʓη ĆǴʅ Kʼơʅ džǑƘƒ čĕČdʼ

Ďĕ Ưʼ ƧƵ ƱPhǒ ƥǍnǰƒ LǴǑʅ ǚ! ǂhǍǑǑžǂ|ƱLǰž Kʼƥƥơ

.Nǰǰǰj ǑhǛ ĭ ƨƒǍdž

YǍƧù Tdžýƨù ƘƧǋǰDž|k ǕNǰǰžǴhǍ ƧǒƧ|Ƙƒ ƥzhǍ

:LʅĎ ĎžǍǴǒ Ƨǒ ǑƼƭ Lǒĭ Ƙƒ ǂǒǴǕƒ

ǂǂƧT!ƒ ǍDǕýƨƘƧǋƧǍǂƥƒ ǂǒƧʅ dž ǂdǍǂơ!ƒ ƠLǰž

lǴLǰǑpƧT ǂLǰǴ!ƒ Ưʼ ƧǛƒ ýǚƙơƒ ǑƼƽơ!ƒ ǕǴʅ ǭǒ ǑƘƒ

.ƥƥηƘƘǴǴž ĕĕ lƥdžǴƁǴžƦʅ ƒ ƽơǍ ǕǂǒƧơ!ƥ Σ ǒǍʅ !ƒ

.[NǂDžǑǑTǂ Ǵǰǚʓʅ ƒ ƽơǍ

LǰùƵ ǍDƥʅzhýǚƙơƒ LƵ Ưʼ ƧǛƒ ýNǰǴ ĎžǒʅžýNj

.!!HǂǒƧǴžʅ ƒ ǂǒǴƒ

ǂǒƧù ʅ dž ǂdǍǂơ!ƒ ýƚǰžĭ ĎžǍǴʼ ǑǂǒǴǕƒ ƭ LǍ

Σ ʓǚjhǴnǰǑǍpùpǴƘĎǰǒǒǰžĆǴʅ ǂǒhǑƼƻ Ƨʅ Ƙƒ Lǰdž

.[ƱǍƧT!ƒ

ǂùdǍǂơ!ƒ ƭ ƧùơƘLʅĎ ĎžƧTǴ!ƒ ƥǰƥ ƭ LǒǴž

KʼǴhƨƧ! Ǵ|5Ǎ LǰǒƤƦʅ dǰǍ LǰǰUǍdǰǍ lǴʼ|!ƒ LǰǒƘĭ ĎžǍ

.Dǰǰ!Ǵʅ dǍ LǰƧdžƦʅ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] – [illegible] – [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĂơĿǇ Ĭ ĐžŽĭ Ƨ!ƒ ƧǒœĂ ǴƒĎǒǅ+ƗǣƮ !ƒ +!ƥǴƌǅ ǇRƝĂ

:ŎƇǴƒ

.ǴƒƥƒŎƼ+ǒǮĂɳ ǇǴƌǅǴƌǅŽǅ

.ƥǒƶƮ !ƒ ŎƼ+ǒǮĂɳ ǇǴƌǅǴƌǅŽ,Ě

ǴĿǇǇĂ .ƻ ƧùƮ !ƒ ǇǴƌǅǇƤƦ{ ƒ ǇƥǴƍ KƒƧǴƌǅČ

:ĿǇǴ ƒƧƶƒ

ǴƒǇƲ ƒƧƸDKƥǇ{ ƒ ǇǴƌǅǴǇǇ ĿĂĂǀǒ **DNƔǇŞƥƦ{Ŀ**ᵡ

.Ʋ ƧŰƒ ƥ{ ƽǒǴƌǅơĂDǅŽĿǅǴƌǅĂ

ǇRùǇǇĿƉĂǇǇ **Ű+ǴƌǇĿƥǇǇǅ{Ŀ**ǇǇýĂǀǒƲ ƒƧƶƒ ᵡ

.ƧǴƌǅǅđ,đČ ù!ƒ +Ʈ ơ ĿǅǴƌǇǇĂ ÜƼǴ ƍKƮ ǒ

.ŎDǇŽǇɳ ǇǴǇYĂƧTdǅǅƶhƨǴƌǅŽǅ

ǇRùǇǇĂ .ýùǒĿǇ ŎƇǴƵDKǴĂƧTdǅƥƶhKƒƧǴƌǅŽ

ǇƥǒƶhĂƒƥɳ +ƼǅǴǇǇǇŎDǇǇ ƧĂǂƥƒ ǴƥǅŽƲ ƧƶǒǇƧǒPŰƒ

.PǒǇǇƒ

.ǇǴƌǅǅŎƼƧƮ dǅƆǅdǅRǇ

čěĚČ/Ě/čĚ ƥƥùƵ ĭ ƥǴ{ ǇƥŰƒ "ĎƶǇǇ" ĿǇƬǴƌǅŽ

.ăƧǂƥ+ƵǴǇdǇǇǇĂǒ{ ĎČČČ +Ƭǅ DǴ!ƒ Ŀǅ:ýĂǀǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƧƒƧ|ƘǜƮ Ǘƒ ĿǇǕdž ǜǬǍnǰƒ ǀƧƞnǰ ĿǂdžǕ: **ǗǸǰ***

.ƠƮ ǍǗƒ ƽ ƧƬ!ƒ ƚ|ƠǈǰǑƼƳǴǗƒǍ

ƚǜǍ|Ƙ ǎ ƧƤƊƚƮ ƧƼ ĿǰƞǒǕǇǕǴǰǅǴǅƷƍ: **ǰƍǰǅ***

ǕǑǰǅƧƮ Ǘƒ ǅǴƒ ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ ǅǴǅƧ ƧƠǨdž ǋǰƍơ ƨǂƧdžǍ ǀƨǂƧdž

.ǋǰƒƧƬ ƻ ǅǅdžǑǑƾƷ!ƒ ǅǴƒ ǐ ƬƧ!ƒ ǅǴǅĿƶdžǰơ Ǐ !ƍǍ ýhƲ

Ƥ...ƧƮ džǑǴǒƍǰƺƷ ƒƦǋǰýnƥ

ĿǰǑnǰǒĿƊǍǋƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƒƦǋǋǰƾǒ ǴdžƠƤƊĿƊǏ ǅƷ

Ǒǜ dǅǗƒ ǅǴǗǰǴƠǨ ǴǅǅƷ!ƍĿǂdžǗ ǂǰǅǂ!ǴƽǅǅǑ

.ǂǒƧƮ dǰǂ!ǍǅƊǑǰƧƷn!ƒǍ

ƧƒƧǜ|!ƒ ƒƦǋĿƊ **Ŀǰƺ Ƨ ǴǗ ƞƮ ǋǰǋǰƼƪ|Ƒ***

ƒǍƧǜǜƮ ǒĿƊǑǜƼƔǜ|Ŀƒ ƚ|ƠǈǰǑ!ǴǗǰ ƽ Ǎ|ơ ǅǴƷƍǑǰƾǒ

ĿǂdžǗǍ ǕǅǰƮǅdžǑƼ ǋǰǅĿǍǅǰǒ ýdž!ǰ ǐ ƍƒǍ ĿǰǰǅƧƞ

Ǒ!ǴǋƊĿƸ ĿǰǴƬ!ƒ || !Ʀ ýƠƿ ǀǰƞ ƚơƠƬhƲǍǍ || !Ʀ Ɣ|Ƶ

.ƚ|Ơǈǰ

..ǋǰƮǐǍǍ|ǰǰǑǏ ƺ ǎƬƐǋ :Ǐ ǰƐƼƪ|Ƒ*

|ƦǋǊ..ýǰ!ǰ Ư Ǎơ Ǐ !ƍǴƧƷnǍ ǴǑǰƺǑdž ƧƮ dǅƊ|| !Ʀ

ĿǇǕdž ƵǍdždž| ǅǰýǍǰƒ ĿǰƾƠdǰƾ Ŀǰž ĿǍǂdžǰƚĿǋǅǰ

Ǒǜ ƼƩ ĿǴnƦƒǍ || ǜƮ ǴǰƒĿǰǴǍĿǇƯ ƧƘ ǑƘƒ ƠǴ dǰ

ǂǫǄĝƥ ǑNǍ ǂǒǍƥƌƒ KǴĝǷǴǨǕƒ LǮ ƧUǈƒ Ư ǯƞǍ ǕKǤƧǴǆǅǮ
yùǒǆǈ Ĭ ùDZǮǑ!Ǎþ ƽ ǴǨƧƒ ƽ ơ || DZǆǂ!Ǎþ ĭ ƊLǰƼǕǉþǆǮǍ
ƒƦNǰƧƮ ǴǮ LǰhLǰǆǍ..ǂ|ƱLǰǆǮ ýǍþ ƱƦǑĭ Ʀƒ ƧnǉƒǤƧηD
ýǓ!ƒ ǉǴǆǑƼƻ ƧƮ Ʀƒ || DZǆǕ ǂ!Ǎþ ĭ ƊLǰDǑ!ǍƌƒƽǴǨƧǕƒ
LǰDýǴƮǕƒ Lǰǆýǂ Ʈ ĭ ǆhǴƒǰơ LǰǆƩ ǒǍ ǕǴƒƦǍ ǴǉDǕǄ Ǖǫ
Ǵu ƒ Ƨ!ƒǍ ýǍ|ƝǴǕǫ NǉDǮƧǒǫ! Ƨnǉƒ || !Ʀ ǉǴǆǑƼƻ ƧƮ Ʀǩ
.Ư Ǎơ!ƒ ýǍþ yǒǆǈ ǋLǴǰ Lǰǆ

ýǓ!ƒ ĭ ƥƒǍ ǉǴǆý|LǩLǰDƧƮ dǆ ơ LǰǆƩ ǒƼǮǍƩǰǆǍ
ǍǍĬ Ʀơ ýhǕýǓ!ƒ Ư Ǎơ ǕƧǴ Ĭ !ǫǴǉǰƮ LǰƽǴLǰǑƼĬ Ʀơ
ƒƦùNǰ..ǂùǒǆǮ!ƒ ƽǍ !ƒ ǑƼǴǉǒǍ NǉǴǆýǓƮ Ʀh|!Ʀ LǰǴ
yǒǆǈ ýǆǑ ƥƒǆNǰýhǕƧƮ dǆ DZǮƒƧǍƮ |dǆƩ ǒ ǰǮƦǕƒ
ýǍþù!ƒ yùǒǆǈ ƠǤ ! ǰǮƦƒ ǍNǍ..ýǓ!ƒ ĭ ƥƒǍ Ư Ǎơ ýǍþ
ǂùǆǕƒ ǉƒǍþùη KùhǨ ýǓ!ƒ ĭ ƥƒǍ Ư Ǎơ Ĭ !ǫǑǆǩǰǑƦƒ
ǰǍùƵǕƒ ǑƼǴƒƧǍƱPhyǒǆǂƒ ǆǩǑƦƒǍ ǉǴǆǮ ǑƼǂǒǆǮ!ƒ
.ǂǫǆƒ

ǴnǰǂƞǕ!ǴǕƦƧǒƮ ǒƥǴǕDǆƒ ƠǨƧƮ dǆǰǫ
LǮ Ư ǆhƥ ýǤǩǂLǰǆƱơ! ǑƼ..ƥǆhƥ Ƨǒǫ ýhƦ dǆǑƼ
Ǎù! ǂùƮ Ǵ ǂƼƮ hǍǕǋǍǉ!ƒ Lǰǆýǒ!ƒ ǉǴǆýǍơǩǂǒǴǆ

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƻ !ƓƗoƦƒĂ ƠƊƵƒ Kƒƥ ƝƔdž ƊƶƵ"ƽ ƞƲdž ƧƒƧƿǗƒ ƽ ƥǕƓƗĂƊ

Ŏù5 ýƿƥù ƶk ƓƥƊƵƶƔ ƦƧƙŏ ŎƦƒ Kƒƥ ƝƔdž ýŏdžĂ ƖƧƓƙƦƒĂ

ýdžk ŎƦƒ ĂƊǕƖƥƓ !ƒ ƽ Ăƙoh ƽ ƊƵƦ ŎƦƒ ĂƊǕ!Ăƥƒ Ŏư ƒƧƊ

.ǂ ƖƒĂ dž Ŏ5ƖƥƧƒĂƒ ƧŏƺK ƓƵ!ƒ Ɩƥ ƓƗ ǂ !Ăƥƒ ǂ ƖƒP

Σ ù ƊƵƵǕĂ ǂ ù dĂǂo!ƒ ǕĂ ǂ !Ăƥƒ Σ ƥƧ Ǖ ƝƥƧŏƺ

ƦƇƦƒ || ƊƵǂ ƶdƵdžŏƧĂƦ ƥƒ K'ƓƗ ƌdž ƖƦƝý ǂ ǕĂ Ɣ ƶƮ!ƒ

ǗƝƥ ư ƒƧƊǂdžù ƗhýPŏ ĂƊƖƥĂƒ ýǕ|Ʀ ƒ Σ dƵƓƒƧƞƣ ĭ Ɗ

Σ ŏƲƒƧ Ĭ ù ƊƵǂ !Ăƥƒ Σ ƥƧ ƥŏ !ƒ Ư ƧƵ Ɩƥ5ǕƔ ƞ!ƒ ƒƦƞĂ

ĂƝǕƔ|Ɩƒ ƓƒƧơƮ ĭ Ƨ! ýŏƖƒ ƖƓdžƖdžƮ ơ ýƥƒƧƗ ƣƓƒƧƨĂ

ýùhǕù !Ăƥƒ Σ ŏƲƒƧ ƥŏƗ !ƒ K'Ɠ Ɠ ƦPƒ ƨĂƓƙŏ Ư ƧƵ

ŎƗƥƮ ƖĂƵƥ ƧƥƊǕ ƒƦƞĂ ...ǂ ƶdƵdžŏƧĂƦ ƥƒ K'ƓƗ ƌdžĂ

Ɣoùƙ Ĭ ù!ƣǕù !Ăƥƒ Σ ŏƲƒƧ Ǖƥŏ !ƒ ƥƒƧdžŎƊƵ ƧĂǂƥƒ

Ŏù5K'ơư ĂƊƓdž ƓƧĂƦ ƥ ýƱƓƲƯ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒƦƝƖǕ ǗƝ Ƨƶ

:Ɣơƙ Ĭ !ƣƖƓŏŏǕ5"ƽ ƗƓ ýƓdž

ǕƯ 5ƝǕ ǗƵƱPƊƵǕ|Ʀ ƒ Ư ƧƶŏǂƗƞ ƖƥĂƞ5*

ƖƓǕƙ ƖǕdžƝƥǕƙ k ƖƊýŏƦ k ƓƥýƥƒƧƗ ƣǂŏĂk ƖƵ

Ɣùƙ ǂŏ ƝƖƗǕƳƧƨƦ ŎƦƒ ǂŏĂƒƧơƮ !ƒ ƽ ƱƓƖdž ƖĂƧdžŏ

[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]

* [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:ћǚYNǥ̆ŬΈ'ŭDƴ̆ŀƑ ƒ ĦΘ ɣNǰŀžʒ*

ǖĭɋŀŽǰǰDǗǸǥ||'Ű':ǎǫǂ̆ ɿ !ĭlǰʃǫGá

ČĔēċ ǫĜǨǯ̆ Čđ ŨĔ :ƒ ɏɿ|ȴ

ƚùTǫĜǰžNǰ ƛǭơ Ǖ ƧǂT DǯǰƧɋ:Σ ǫɿǰǰž DǨƤƒǍ
ƚ!ǫĜǳž ҠĜǴƤ!ƒ ҠƼǂ ǫ! :ýǤƼƚǒɳƧǤ!ƒ ƚɿ Ǥ !ƒ ƚ ƒǫơD
ƚù|ĥǴdžǬž LƵ Lǰɳǒu DǯǴǰǯ Ҡƒǫǧ!ƒ Σ ǭƧ!ƒ LǰɳƒƧǒƤD
LƵ Ǖǂ ĥǤ!ƒ ǤƧƨǍƒ Σ ǭƧ ǗýǯƤŽ ƼƆɿ džƧǍǂǫƒ ƚ ǭơ
ɣǂT!ƒ Σ DɳǯǯǑƼNǰǯǯ Ʀƒ ƚ ǭơ!ƒ ǍNǰ Ǖ|ǭơDžǯ!ƒ ljǴdž
ǫdžǴɿžƧ Ǥ ƧƵ || ǤǸǰLɈDƠ ƙ ǫLƼǯǑLɋɣDŽ DƵǮǤǰ
ƧĥƵƒ Nǰ Ư Ƽ ĭ Ʀƒ ǍNǰLǰɳǒuǂ!Ǎ Ǘýǯƒ ljǴdžýǰƒƧɿ ǫ
.ƚǭǯƤɿ Ǘƒ ƚdžƒ ǤƧT LǰdžǯǍL|| !Ʀ

ɣƨùơ! Lǂ ǫ! :ǚǰǤýdžƒ ɣƨơ Σ ǭƧ ƶ Ǥ'ƮǍ
ɣùɳǒNǰǍNǰ Ǖ!ɿdž ljƦNǰǑƼƠǯƧɿ ǍƠƒǍ ĭ Ʈ ýdžƒ
ljǴž- Ƨɿ džƧǤ ýǯƒ ljǴdžý|LǑƼţ ǤL|| ǤǸǰLǍǂǒŰD
|| ù!ƦLɈLǰƵ ǚùƠ 5- ǤǂŽɿ džǴơ ǤǫŽǫžk ýǯƒ

[illegible]

*

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù5LĴőŏơ⦋ !ƒ Ɣǒ̧Lǰ ƧǒNǌ ýǒǂ ĦƦ⦃ Ű̄ƒ Ƨǃǯ ƥƿĂ

:ýǴǁ|5YĂ̈ùư ĂdĮ̌ƒƦùNǰ+ǒǊǯĎĻĮ̌ "ƧƱP Ŏ5ýǒǉ" +ʢǒ̄dž

Ĭ ùĐƶǮ+ùƙʒƕƧùnǰǏk LĴĎŎ5ýĂ̌NǰǉăĂ⦋ LĴǴLǰ̈ƒ || ĎǒǮŰ"

Ăù! ǗƧùǒ̌ƱP YĂ̌ƧTdžƿĂ̌ƵĂ ĂDKǴǒĎǮǰƒƧη!ƒ KǴǒ5⦋

ǴǁnƙǴǒơĂ Ƨù⦋ dǮǰùnƙ+ùǒǊǰĂ +ƛƧǂ LǂǂǃNƙǂơ Kơ⦋

YĂ̌ƧùTdĮ̌ ĂDƿùƵĂ̌ƒ ƒƦηǰǕLǯĴĂ̌...+ǒǮǂ ýǴǒηŰ̄ ǴǂǰǮ⦋ dǮ̌

.ǴǂǰĮ⦋ Ƨǃǯ Ɣ|Lǰƒ ǴǰƧơ⦋ Ĭ !ǫýǒǉ ǉǴǒdžǰdžƧη ýǒĂơk

Σ ǒ̧Ƨ ƥǒ̧ !ƒ Lǒ̧ɥ+!ƥǴǒdžǰƦǴƧ Ŏ5ƧTLǰǴǒǮK ƕǒƿĂ̌

LǰudǮĎǒǮk ǴǁdǮLǰĦT Ŏ5ýǒǰƒƧ⦋ ǫ ǴǰƧƨĂ Σ ǒ̧ƧĂ̌ +ǒ̌ƧĂ̌nǰǮ!ƒ

ǴǒǰĎƶǮ ǒ̧ƿĂ̌ηǰƒ ǉƥǒ̧ !ƒ Ƈ⦋ ƕĂ Σ ƥ!ƒ +Lǒ̧ƿdžyư Ă Ŏ5KƒǴǰƧηǫ

+ùǒ̌ƧĂ̌nǰǮ!ƒ Σ ǒ̧Ƨ ƥǒ̧ !ƒ LĴĎ.ýǒǰƒƧ⦋ Ű +dĮ̌ Ǵƶ ǴǂǰǴǯƒĂ̌

.Ɣ|Lǰƒ ƧǒǯǮk Ŏ5ýǒǉ ǉǴǒǯYǴƦǰǰ̈ƒ ýǒǰƒƧ⦋ ǫĬ ĎƶŮ Ƨƶ

ǗŮ Ƨùƶ!ƒ ƒƦηǰ ǐ ƧĂ̌Ʀ ƥǰƒĂ̌ ŎLǰĴLǴƒ 2 ƿĂ̌dĮ̌ ĂNǰǴǯ

Kǂ⦋ dǮĂ̌ ĎǮǰƦǫ ǴǰƧηŰ̋ƒ ƒƦNǰLǰdǮNƦǰ ŎƦǰ ǴǴƤŰ̄ƒ ŎNǰǴǮ̌

.NǰǰýǒǰƒƧ⦋ ǫ

..ýǒǰ⦋ !ƒ ƒƦNǰ ĎǮƔƒĂ̌η!ƒ Lǒ̧ǒ̆ƱǒǮǒǯĂ̌

ƭ ùLǰýȵ⦋ LĴĎǴǰƧƿηǒ̌Ɣ ƒĂ̌η!ƒ ƒƦNǰƿƧĂ̌LĴĎýƕƿĂ̌

+ĎǮ⦋ ƧdĮ̌ +ùǒ̌ƧĂ̌nǰǮ!ƒ Σ ǒ̧uƑƧ ƥǒ̧ !ƒ +!ǴƧ Ŏ5Ʊ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒƦNǰ

ƧùƮ dž oùƮ ǑƼKƧTLjǑŔƒĂ Ŭÿǧƒƨ ǫǤƨƨĂ Σ ǧƨ!

Ɨ!ƓƧ!ƒ ljŔNjǑƼƇǵ ƥƼŬčĔČ/Ĕ/čĒ DǍǒƗǒǺ!ƓuƓƺdǯ

..ƲǥƒŽƧƮ ohǑǨǍƓdž

lƓǒơ!ƒ ĿƓƧT ƉǎƵŽƯ ƧƶĿĿƉǫơ Ǐ !ǫƓNjŔ ƥĂ"

Σ ƥù|!ƒ ǑŔƉŽdžýơ Ǐ !ǫýƮ ĂŔƒ ǑƼƓǵƞĿƒŔǫ– ýǒ!ƒ ljƓdž

ĿdǯŔNjýǍdžýƶƼǒĿƉƧPćƥơDỷ ĂhĿǧ ƓǍ ÜKƓƺĂŔ dƒĂ

ÜƉǎƵŽƧǂƼƒ ljŔNjƯ ƧƶhƓƺĂŬk ƥĂ ÜƉǍ!ƒ Ɨǒƺ Ŕƒ ýƞD

ƔƧùƶ!ƒ ƓƓƮDĿdŽƓj Ư ƧƶŔĿǑŔƒ KƒƨĂƓŔƒ ĿdŽƧŽ!Ɠ

ǐ Ŕƒ ƓƺĂƥ ĂNjƒŔNjĿǂ!Ă ÜƉǎƓ ĿdǯƓDǯ Ŕƒ Dǧƒ ĈƺĂ

."DǗƺ DǍƓǯŔƒ ĂNjƒŔNjĂƗ|ƯLƓǯǑƼNjƉDŽƉƓjƧƥ

ǑĿƓƶdǯ ljŔù NjýǧƒƧùƮ ǫǤƨƨĂ Σ ǧƨ ƫ Ŀǥƒ ƥĂ

NjhƉǗƮ ǐ Ŕù!ƒ ĿƓdǯ ƥǒokĂ ýǒ!ƒ ljƓdǯƥǒokuƓƥƺĂ

.ljƓdǯ ljŔǹYƓŬƒ

..ƲǥƒŽƧƮ ohǑǨǍƓdžƔƼ

ǑùƼƧǔƮ |!ƒ Ɠƥùơ ĿƉΣ ǧƧù!ƒ lƥƓ ƓƥǨD

..Ǒ!ƓƒĂơĿƒ Ǐ ƉŽĿǧ ƫ ǒƶ!ƒ

Dǯ ǒƥơ!ƒ ||!Ŕ ǑƼĂ ÜƔ|Ŀƒ Ǐ !ǫýǒ!ƒ ljƓdžý|ĿƉǒƧǩ - D

.ƓƉǍΣ ƥ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫƇƓdǯý|ĿƒĂƧƗŔ

Ǒhzù T! łùǒǒǍ!ƒ KĞĞDŽƒ LJD2‡ŔDDŽŽǑkǒǒĞLJǰǍ - ɣ

ƨǍĞɳk ĞĞǒŠłɳɳDŽŽŔNjýλdžLJDɸŔZǍ ǗýǒĦDŽŤǒ

DŘžùPDɸù|! ǗĞLJǰɸĞDǑù5ĞDŽŽNǰŽPŔƒ DŽǒǂ

LJDɣùɳǒDŘɸŽĞɳǍɸdžĞƒSkƒ Ǒ!ǫDŘǒɸǍ lSɸĞǒǰž

DǓǂZɸǕ ǰƒɸzkùʅ ƒ Ĭ DŽŽĞǍǗǒǍSǍłdǰǒhƨ ST Ŕj

ýơLJĞžɸǍ ɣ|Ljƒ ĭ S! ýǒLjƒ LǰdžĞǒǰž Ĭ DŽŽLJǍDŽǒk

Ğĭ ɸS LǰǍ ǗĞŐT ý‡! ýơ ĞɸDŽLJǰ5Σ ɸ!ƒ łǂŽdž

lSù‡5ɣ|Ljƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒLjƒ LǰdžĞǒǰžý|LJLJDΣ ǒS!ƒ lɸĞ

ƽ Sùɥ LJLJDɣùɳǒ ĞǰǍ ǗĞơ łǒǒZ łǒǒSǍłǒǒZ

LǰùhǍ ǗΣ ɸ!ƒ ýλdžǒɸDŽǰǍłǒPǒSĞƒ DǒǰƒLǰhuĞǰɸ

Ǒù5Σ ɸù|!ƒ Lǰzuʼ Ǎdǰž Lǰhuýʅ ɥDŽǰɸĞǒǰž ǑơƒǍLjƒ

.ǎSPDłǒǒĞǰŎ5ɣ|LDžǒLjƒ ĞĞǍłǒǒĞj

ɸɸùơǒýǰƒSùʅ ǫĞSƨǍΣ ǒùǰS LJDLǰɸǒ||!ŔLǰǍ

LJDĭ !ǫýǒLjƒ lǰĞdžǰT Ǒ5NǰDŽŽ ǒS!ƒ Nǰ SZ ĭ Ŕƒ Ư SZ!ƒ

Ĭ ùDŽŽĞNjɸơDƽ DŽǒDǍ ǗǰSǒǒǰǍ ɣ|Ljƒ ĭ Shɸɸơdžʼ ĞkǕǰƒ

.ɸǒɸơŔƒ ƒŔNj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ﾕù hŋǰƒ ĂDyǒЂ!Gĭ h ŊJ ǒ5 2 Sù Ț Ŗƒ sĂηǒ Ǖ DǾƒ ýǾdƶ LJD

LJ̀u dž ǻhbŹĂƒ || !ŧĂ ÜŊǰŽŽ ΎǴǰƒj ɉ ơ Sǒǒ|k ĂDǂǒSǴ!ƒ ĂD

ýù ǂ!ƒ Ǿǚù ơk LJD LbŹǾ ǕǴǰǰ ƨ ƒǴ Sǒ̧ ŊJǰ5 ɉ Ă|ơ!ƒ |jŖŊj

ƒŖù Ŋjý ƛdǕ Ư SŹ sĂηǒ Lǰ ǴǰƷ || !ŖĂ ÜĆ ղ !ƒ Ǿǚ ơk ýdǕǒ

ƭ LJ̀j hŊJǒ5 2 Sù Ț Ŗƒ ƥơ D|| DǰǕǕ DǾ ýǴdǰ LJƑ Ư Sz!ƒ

Sù ƛDĭ Ü ŊŖdǰ ǒ̧ LĂǂ ǒ Ư Sz!ƒ ƒŖŊjLǰ5 DǰLJǰǰ ÜLĂǴ ƒ

ÜŊǰǴ D dǰ Ă LĂǴ ƒ Lbǒ ! ǴǰǰŖ ơ ƒ ŊJǰ ýĂƥz!ƒ Ɣ ηǒĂ ǑLĂǴ

.čĕēĎ ǂ Ƭj! dď LĂǴƒ ŊjpĂǒ SdǰǰDǰ ýǴdǰ ǂǒǴǰĂ

Ĭ DǰŽŊǰǰ !ĂǕ ƒ LbǴdǰ Ǒ5 SĂǂŖdǰ LĂǴƒ ƭ LJ̀ǰ5

ý ǂ Ĭ DǰŽ Ɣ η ƒĂ ǴǰǰǰƥĂ Ǵƒǒǰǰ Ă ... ǂ dǰ ơ ǂ dǰ!ƒ ýƒĂdǰ!" LJD

ǴǰƒĂ Ɣ Sơ!ƒ Lǰdž Ǒ5 ǂdǰ!ƒ ýƒĂdǰƒ ǂ ǒǴǰ Sǰǰ Ă ÜLǰ ƒĂ dž

."Ǒdǰ!ƒ ΎǴǰƒ KǴǰƒĂ Lǰdž

ǂ ù dǰ!ƒ ýƒĂdǰǴǰǰ Ț |ǒ LJD Ĭ DǰŽ ǒǰƒ LbǴdǰ ƭ LǰĂ

ǰû u ư ǴƑ ĂDǰĂDǰ LĂù ǂ ǒǴdǰ LĂǴƒ ƒŖŊjDǰ ơD ɉ ǒǰ ǰk Ǒ5

:ǂ ǒǰ ƒ KǴǰ!ƒ ă ƥơ ƨ 2 ƒSȚ ƨ ĂD Sƒǰ Ǖ

.ǑDǒdǰ Đǂǒ!ƒ KƒƥơĂĂ ǂ !Ăǰƒ - D

Kƒǰù ơĂƒĂ Üǂù dǰ!ƒ KǴǰ Ț ǒdǰĂ Üǂdǰ!ƒ KǴǰ!ƒ - Ɣ

.Ǵǰj ǂ zǂǴƒ ǂ ǒǴ ǰǰƒ

.NJł ƶłĢĞƒ KƠĢ̂ ƌđƶ ĂDŎǂƒƧƘƬŰƒ ƥƌƘŰƒ - ùŋ

..KƒƥĞƘŰƒĂ KƠĞĢ!ƒ - ƥ

Ĭ ù DƶŽýù ďĿƒ lĳĢŏdžƯ ƧƵ LƊLɟóĥŏƥƧ̂ !ƒ ƒƦNjƥƶłĂ
yùdž ƧĂƙù̂ ƥƒ ydžDŽĞ ƙŏ ƇƒƧŋ̧ ĂNjɣ|Ŀƒ ĭ Ƨ! ýǧƒƧ̂ ̧
KƠƥƙdžƥ ýǧƒƧ̂ ̧LĴĂ łƮ ƠƑ ÜNJƒ ýĂƥƶ!ƒ ɣ ŋŏĂ ÜLĴĂĢƒ
LɟĥĂ NɟłƥƧɟƙƒ Ĭ DƶŽĞɟr ƒƧƘƶƒ Ŏ5 KƠƧƮ ƙɟĂ Ư Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒƦNj
LɟĥɭLɟĞƥĳdžŰƒ Ĭ DƶŽ ƶłŏŰ ƒƦNĵĂ ÜĞɟɥƙƶƙ ŎƘƒ KƠĢĞĂƧ!ƒ
ƒƦùŋƥÜLĴŰƒ ýùďĿƒ lĳĢdžýǧƒƧ̂ ̧ł!ĢdžDŽłDžơ ƥƧdžƒ
ɣùƙƧƙƙ LƊƒƥùłƊLǂdžŰĂ ÜĢơ ýǧƒƧ̂ Ű ƐƮLǧDžƯ Ƨƶ!ƒ
ƦùLĳdž|!Ʀ LƵ ýĂƥƶ!ƒ LĴŰƶ̧Ŏƶłŏĵ ÜłĴĂĴĢɟ NɟƦĘĿ ĵ ƊNɟDŽ
.LĴŰƒ

ÜƯ Ƨùƶ!ƒ ƒƦłĵ ŎLĴĂĴĢĳƒĂ ĭ ƧĂƦ ƥƒ Ƶ ɥĂdžLƵ ƒƦNj
ł!Ģ Ŏ5 Ư Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒƦNĵĬ DƶŽɣƙƧƙƙ ŎƘƒ lƧŏƠP!ƒ NɟƦĘĿƒ ĢĐĂ
– łďĂƥ KƠĞĞƒ ýơdžŎNjýďĿƒ lĳĢdžLɟĥɭĞɟŋĂLɟĞĳƥÜɟƦĘLĵ
NɟơLĵdžýďĿƒ ƇĢdžŎ5Ƶ ƧƮ ƙƙ LƊĞɟơĂ ƧƮ dƶýŏƦ ƙŰĂ
ĢłɟƧùdžŎƘƒ ƥŭłɟ lƧĢƧǬ ă ƧPDlƧĢŎ5ă ƧPDł!Ăƥ
Lɟûłɭɟû NɟĢdžKƶɥĂ" čĕČD łƮĵ ĂĞdžƌ Ŏ5 ÜƧłĳƒ ƒƦNj
|| DĳdžŋƒŏLƊ' : ĢɟĵdžλĞƒ lɟĞdž Ŏ5 ƇĢɟĂ ĢĂŏɡĂ ĢĢɟŏƧɥ

Ơƌţžŏ ĂDK'ƓđƶŽƨƥ[ŏǗ Lƴ́ƕǖƃ́ƓƒŏƨhƆdǍƚơ ăƥ ƚThǐ!ƒ
ƾ ƧƨǕƒ ýùďƚƒ Ǒù5ƇǑùT ĭ ƊýďƶƾƊƶŽƓƶƓƚƒƥ[Ǝhƾ
Ư ƒƧùƘƶƒ Ɣhùƚ ŏLƊLǂďƶǕƊƓǍ[!ƒ ƧnǉǍDǗƘƘlƧŏhǍD
ƚùdǍƚơ ||ù!Ʀ Ĭ ùDƵŽƾ ƽǍŏ DƶƓƶýďƚƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƓǸƓƶLƴƓƧ[
."LƒƥǍ[!ƒ ƚdǍƚơǍ Ɠƥdƶƃ́ƓƒŏƨhƆ

Ʊhùƾư ! Ýýùďƚƒ lǰƃ́dƶŏƥƓƒ K'ƶƥǍ čĕĎĕ DƓƶ Ǒ5Ǎ
ƾơ Ĭ DƶƵ||!ƦƧƛďŏǕƚ ŏhLƒƥǍ[!ƒ Ǒ5ýďƚƒ lǰƃ́dƶƒƥPƦ[ƒǍ
||ù!ƦƥǂDƥǍ Ǘýďƚƒ lǰƃ́dƶǑ5ǑzďƘ!ƒ ƓǰơǍ Ɣ[ƘǂdƶƧ[dž
Ǒďƃ́ƚ[!ƒ ƔǍƥùLƥƶĬ !ƍNƓƓP Ǒ5ĭ Ƨ[dƶƇƒƧƨǍƒ Σ ƥƧ
Ɣùƞŏ Ű NǉLǵ :Nǉ5ƇƓ ĭ ƘƒǍ čĕĎĕ/đ/ē Ǒ5ǑLƓƒŏƨhƥ
lǰƓŏdŽǑù5ƚŏPŏƨƘƒǍ ƚzďƘ!ƒ Ƨ[dƶǍ|ơhƕƓŽďƶΣ Ɠdƶ
Ǒùƶƒƨƨ!ƒ ƓǰƃùƚǍkǑù5ƨù[dƶNǰƍǗƘƃ́k ƓƶďǕǍ Ǘýďƚƒ
DƓƘǕDĬ DƶƵ Lǉ||!ƦǂǍ ǗƚŏƧ[dƶƇƓ dƶĬ DƶƵǗ5ƓdƶŽ
ƥùďǍkǍDĬ Ƨ ýƓƶDƚŏƧ[dƶƚdǍƚơ!ƒ ydž ƘƓ ƾƓƒ Ƨŏƶhƾ
Ĭ ùDƵŽǍDNǉŽǍƧ5Ǎ ýùďƚƒ Ĭ ùDƵŽK'ƒƇƧƞƍƦPƘŏǕǍ .ƚƥƓ
ƥűhù!ƒ Ǒù5ǍDLƒƥǍ[!ƒ Ǒ5ƇƒǍ[ƓǰƍƶýhƓǑƘƒ KƒƧŏh!ƥ
ƓǰƓT LǰdžǍùǂŏǗďƓƒŏƨhƥ lƧƒƥǗƒ K'ơkƚzƒǍƒ ƚďƓƶ
ơƥƧƓkýƥƶkǍDǗƧ[dž !ƍý[ŏĭ Ƙƒ ƇƓƶƧƒƥdžƓǰ

ƒSSùuư ƽùuơĐŎŽŲŋĂ ï ĎĬ ĐŽŽŇĄ̆ Lŋžư ǒşPk ĂDŇĄ̆Ţ Ă
.SŢ dŽĽǴ dž

ƒǭǂdžơǖǴƒ Σ ƺĻŎ5ŎơĎ!ƒ Ɣ ĂƅŲž ƥS ĈǴ ƥpĂ
Ǵdž ĐŽĈǴĂdžƚǒSŢ dž lSƒƨĂƒ Σ ǒS Ɣ ǴƚhƃĈǴ Ǵǆǂ!
.ŇĵƃǴ

ƚùǒǴƒ ŎŇĄ̆ čĕđĕ ĐŽ ƚǒǴƒ || !Ʀ ƥžhK ĈǴ ĎŽ
ŬĻƒƥĂùƪ !ƒĂ Sù Ţ dŽĵhƪƥĂ|zdž **[illegible]**
ƚ|ƱLŋŽĵdžƥSƒĂƒ ljǴdž ĐƤŔ ƒ ĎŽLķƞčĕđĕ ƚǒǴƒ ŎLƶĂ
lĂűù Ƶ ŬĻĵùƪ !ƒ ƨ ŰƇŔŋžǒĂǒŰƒ ƚhư nƒ LĵĂ Kƒ Sǒ!ƥ
ƚƶǴư !ƒ ƥƒĂƨƒ ƔǴ|Ŗ Ŭ ƚdžű!ƒ KǴĂSŢdž ŔǒŲķĬ ĐŽ
ƥùpľSĂǂŔùdž ƚǒǴŰƒ LĎǴž ŬƒSŋdžĂƱ Ĭ ĐŽǒ!ƒ Lĵdž
ýĂƥ Lĵudž SùƱ ï Ű ƚǒ5ǂƪ ƒSƥ ï Ű ǴĂǴdžƔǴƥ KǂSk
Sùnŀƒ ƒŔŀ ýƛdžƒĂ ýǴ!ƒ ýűƺŖ Űƒ ýƺǂǒ Ǵž ý!ƒ Ư Ăơ
ƒŔŀ ŰǴžǴĂ ŬǴƥơĂ ƚǒŽ Ɣ ĂƵŢ!ƒ ƱǴ dž ŋĎLĵŽǒž!ƒ
lĂƵƥùhýǒ!ƒ ljǴdžĽƵ LẮSŢ dž LĂĂŖ dž ĐǴƥ5ljǴŔŰƒ
ŬčĕēČ ĐŽ Ŏ5SŢ dŽSǴ! ýǴ ăĂŖ dž ĐŽŎhĂǒƥƼĂ
ljǴǒdžǴŋ Σ ǒS Lĵhǆ[illegible] ǒĎŎ5ĐžƔǴƒ Ɣ|Ƶ || !ŔĂ
|| ù!Ŕƽhƪ ǴžŬĻǒĂǒŰƒ LĵĂŖ dƒĂ KpĂƒ || !ŔŎ5ý!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]
.. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜĞTĞKŋŋĵ ƽŎŢ dŽŊĵdŽ ÜčĔĎĒ ĐŒź || ŏĦŖĂŀĵƚŢ ƧƥdŽ
ŒĿŧƽĬ !ǫƧƽĘĂ ÜŀŏƧŏP!ƒ ƧŬŒĻƒ ĆŒĥĵŎƽ|| ƧĞ ï ĦƒĂŊĂ
Ǒù5ƔĂùčž!ƒ Ư ùzhƨĂùŋĵ ƥĿŧ ýhŋĂdŽ ƥŋĵĵŹƚĐĞdŽ
.čĔĐď ĐŒź ƚǫƧT!ƒ KĞĸƒ

ýùŏŋ ĳűùķĐŭĂ Ŭ| ƧĞƃŽĞĞŏĐŽŽýŏŋ ŊĵŽĐƥĂ
Ŋŭĵ ÜƧư ĞdŽ ĳŖŊĵƧư ơŏĿĘ || T ŰĂ ï Ƨ || hýčŽĞŢŽǫ
ƚùŢ ƧƥdŽŊčƧùP Ğư ŏĐĂŊĂ ÜŔƒ ŬŢ Ă ï Ƨ!ƒ ţ ķdŽĿĘ
ƚŏĞĿĵŎƽŊĵŎ|ŔĐŽ ĂŢ Ă ÜĞĞŭ Ƨ Ŀŏ ơ ƥƒĂ" ýƒƧŔţ!ƒ
ƧùPc ŎĿĂŏŋĵŢ ŸĂƧùTdŽŔĞŀĶ ŊĵƽƐ ƥĿŧ čĕČď ĐŒƒ
ĦĂŋĐŽĐĂŧ ŎƽƚĿĞŢ !ƒ ĿŎŬĂŔ

Ǒù5ĞŊƥƧ|ķƚŏĿĂŏŋĵŢ !ƒ ƚù ŽŀƥƔùķŧķƒƧŏPŁĂ
ĐƥŽ|ŏï Ŕù!ƒ ýƨŔŊĵdŽýdŽŋķĂ Σ ƧĞŽĐď ŎƽƚŏĐŽĞŢŽŰƒ
..ĞĵŊŽĂ :KĞoűdŽ Ư zhɔ

ÜùĐŽ!ƒ ĿdŽýĂŰƒ ĐŢ!ƒ ĿĐĂ ýư ƽŏ ĿĘ Ŋĵ- č
..ŎĐŽĞŧ ĆĞ

Ăù!Ă ÜƧùư Ğ!ƒ ƚù!Ğ!ƒ ŎƽĞƥƽĬ ĿŢ !ƒ ĿŧdŽŰ"
."ĞƥĿŧ !ƒ ĿŧdŽĵĞdŽ KƧƽĂķ

Lǰu dž Ʀù!ƒ Ɣ Ʀu!ƒ Ƨǂ Ʀǒ ŬDƓ ǒDýư ƽǒ LǂƒĂ" - Ď

."Ďĕ Ư Ƨz!ƒ ǂƱP Ĭ !ƍ ƥŭ Ʀƥ ýƮ LǰƮ ƥǒ LǋƥƊ

Ăù ƦƊù! ƓƒĂdžǒ ǒĎĕ Ư ƧƵ ƱP LƮ2 ĂƧzdĂ

YĂƧùTdǅ LƮ ƊƩ ǒĂuƮ !ƒ Ǌǒu ƊƵ ùƊƵƓƦǒ|k "ǂdǅǰ

ǂơƓƮ dŽùƊƵǰdŽǂĎ ƊƵýĂƮ ơ!ƒ ýdǒ Lǂ ǑLĂǒƞƮ !ƒ

ƻ Ƨù ƶĂ || ù!Ʀ ƥù zƦƇƓǒƦ ƒ Ĭ ƊƵYƓ Ɠǅ Σ ǒĂ ŬƓǒ

."ƫ ǒƧz!ƒ YĂƧTdž

Ŭƥu Ʈ Ɠdž ƓƥƍƥǒƧǒ Lǂ ýƨƦǊLƮƇư ƒĂƒ Lǰdž

Ĭ Lǂu Ʈ ƊŽù|ƇLdž ǂǒơŭƮ ƓƥƍƥǒƧǒ lƧƓĂƞƥŬǂdǒdĂ

ƓƥƍƥǒƧǒ lƧƓĂ ŬYĂƧTdǅ ƧƱP Lǰdž ĂƞƥƊƓǂ ƥƶĂ

ǂùdĂǂơ!ƒ Ĭ ùƊƵ ùTǒŬ Ĭ ùƙơ ŬƦĂƊdǅ ǂơƓdǅ Ɗƥơ

.YĂƧTdǅ YŭƦƥǂǒƧƮ dǅ

ƱĂƺùư ǂƞǒLǰŬzƞTĂ KƦơƧ ƥLƥ!ǰK Lǂ ƒƦĂ

ŬLĂƥ LǰĂ LǰƧƦǒdk ăƥ Ɠdǅ Ă ýƨƦǊƥĂƞǰĂ ƥƊdĂƧ

Ɠƒư ĂƓĂ ŬƓƒdǰdK ƊƵĂ ǂƺƦƥ KƊƵƒ lƧǊƒ KLǂ ƒƦĂ

ýuƮ ƽƒ ýĂ!ƒ Ɠƒ ƥƽŬƓƧƦ!ƒ ï ƬƧ ǑƙǒĬ ƙơ KƲƽƙ Ɗž

ƊƓǒƊƵƧǒ !ƒ Ɣ ǂ Lǰơ Ŭǒdždžƒ ýƷƮŬƒ lƧƓLǰƒƧƦ Lǰdž

ƒŠùǒžǀĸ"čĕĎđ – čĚĐĕ" ÜšĞĿŀƒ ýǂĂ ÜĿŘ šĞ ĿĂǒĐ
.ǵĞŀĵ

ǁ!Ȑǂ ǑĐǅŽhĿǂĂ ÜĞǂhǒ [illegible] Ŏ5ĿŘ šĞ ĿǂĂ
.ŀǒĹǒŋŢ !ƒ ŀƛh [illegible] ĿǅŽĿƵ šĦǅƒ ǁ!ȐĂ Ňǂdž

ŀùhĶǂ Ŀǰdžĕčd' ĂǒĞžđ Ŏ5ĿŘ šĞ ĭ ŋǂƒĵ ǒĂ
.ĈǒƒĭšǃĎǅƒţ ķǅdž Üǰ hĂŢšǒ5 ydžǁ ƒšĸŢ ŰĞùǰšǒžǀĸ

YĂšùŢdž ĐĞǅšŪĞŎùĿƒ šùǒžǀĸƒ ƒŘŇţ ǒĞĂ
ǯƒšùƣĎĭ ù!ǫýŢ ǒ ÜǒǅdžĶĞƒšĶ ù! ĈŨ ǑĹǒŋŢ !ƒ
ýùPƒǒ Ŏƣ ƒšŪƒ ĭ š ĭ ĐŽǀŢ Ŀǒ šƛǒţ Ňǰ ÜƳĂšŢdž
.šŢ dž

ǑĹǒŋùŢ !ƒ YĂšùŢdžĭ Ŧš!Ğ hǑĿƒ šǒžǀĸƒ ǒĿǒĂ
Ňǰšķǒ ĞžĂŇǰÜČĞţ Ŏ5ĿƒǒƵ !ĎĒČ ĭ š ĿĎĭ ĐŽĈţǒ ǂĸ
ÜùǒĹƒ Ŏ5Ğǂdžšķdžđč ĭ !ǫÜĞǒŀǒ ƒ!ǒ Ŏ5ŀĿǒŢ !ƒ
yǒŘ ĸŰ ĞžĂŇĂ ÜĐĂƒ Ŏ5Ğǂdžšķdž !ĎđĐČ Ă ĞĂǒĐŽ
ŀùhĂĎŽdž ĶĞĿƒPƒ ĿĎšǂȐĂ .ǀšĂĸ ŀǒŽĞžŰƒ ŀƵšķ
ĿĎǀšǒhƒǒ ĭ š ŀǂšŢ! ƫ ƒǒ ǒĂ Üƣ šŰƒ ŀơĂĎŽĿǰdžǒšŘ
Ŀǰƶ ǑĐPŽĎĸšƱƣ ƒ ĐŽŰ šƒšhƒǒ Ŏ5ŀĐĞžhšŋĶhĸ ĸdǒ
.YĂšŢdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NƶƿPk DĂž lƨNǈƒ ŎƼĂŋ!ǴƩ ơDýƨƦNjLƆĂƥňĂ

ƚŏǴǀƒ ŎƼyǕƦ ǒ DžǴǈž ǕǑ!Ǵ Ʃ ƨǕhƚƋdž ǉƥƕǉž ƚ|ƫĂdž

Dǈž LƆƚ ƮǴƤĂ ǕǈǴdž LƵ ǴƸƦ ǕƒĂ ǕYĂƨTdž DƥǑ ǴƸƥƍ

ƨǕƮ !ǴYƨƮ ƛǕLƒĂƮ ƊLƒƨP DǴžǕ Ŏ!Ǵƒ Dǈƒ LǴ čĕČd

.ýǒƨƕDĎd ŎƼLǉƨƕǒžkýƕǴ Ʃ ǒƨǴƚǒƨƱ LƵ LƥǕjǏ !ƍ

..NƒƨǂƦdžŎƼýƨƦNjýĂ|ǒĂ

ƥǕùhǏ DžŽǂž KƧƵ ƥ! :Dǒž!ƒ LǉƨƕǒžkŎ! ýǴ

ǕyơƒĂƮ !ƒǏ DžŽƨǴ ŎNĂ ǕƥǅĂDŎNĂ Ǖ ƨƮ ǴǴƆƚƮǕǴdž

LƥǕǒƨĂǕ! ƚùƮ LǴǕ ùƙơ ýPƒƥƒ ŎƼƨǴdžŽ |Ǖƒ LǂĂ

ŎƮ ƼLjKDžƥĂ .ƨƮ !ƒĂ LƆ!ƒ ǴƼƒĂƵƨƨk LƆLĂžǒƦ ƙĂ

.ýƨƦNjƨĂǂƥDŽƆžkƥǕƕ ljƦNjLƥ:|| ǴNjǴĂ

ǴdžĂDLǉǕƮ DƵž ù!ƍɣ ǴƦù!ƒ ƥǒk ǕǴƱ || LǂĂ

.ǴƥĂǴǒ

..ýƨƦNjɣǴƮĂ

ƥžhyǒƦ LƆǕLǉƮ DƵŎƼǴƥƵǴ LĂǂk LƆɣŋǒ-

ƒƥùŋ ƒƨǂƥƒƥƵ || ǴNjLƆ|| !Ʀ ǕƥǅĂDŎƼLƆĂƦ LLƆ|| !Ʀ

Ʃ ǴƮ ƊyƱ LLƆǕĂDɣŋǒLǂĂ .lƨŋƕƒ LĂƥĂǒ ƥĂŋǒƒ Lƥdž

DǂĂ ǕƕƥŋƚƮ Ǵ yƱ Ă! ƫ ǒƨž!ƒ ŎƼǴǂƼƒƦ!Ă ǕǴǒĂƥ

ƨĂdǕǆ DŋǆǾƲ ĂDĿ]DyǕŖ{ DDĂǨ . ƧŢ dǕǑ5|| !Ŗ LǺdǌǒŬ

. LƱ!ĵǑ5ǦǊĵýz5DǦǆ

yùdǩ ǭǫ!ǦĿǭƧǌǕǩk ƥƵĂhǏ nǌǌĵǾǖǆǕ]DƹǕĂ

Ǔǥ ƧdǍƧǂ Ĭ ǄǕǂ ǒǬǬ lƧdǕƱʒư DǕǺǢ{ Lǚĵ ǂǒŋƧǾ!ƒ ƧǣĂ

ýǒǬɒ ý‡ yǓƿ – čĕČď ǂǛĵ ĂǾǾlǩǂ Ǒ5 – ǑĿǌƒ ƧǣƧ|Ŗƒ L]D

LǛdǩǫƒĂ YĂǭƱDƥzhǕǦǾǦǕǑ!Ǥ Σ ƧǓhyǬ{ ƧDǭĂ ǕyĂǭDǮ

ǭǫǕǬ{ ǭù!Ăŋ ýùǒǍǍĂ‡!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǥǦǾǾP ĂǾǾlǩč Ǒ5ǕƧǣƧ|Ŗƒ

ýùơdǩýơ ĭ Ŗƒ ǭǭŋ!ƒ ýƨŖNǰƔ ĂǭǕǌǨ ǕǑĿǺǒŋ{ !ƒ ƱǺǾư !ƒ

ƒƧù ƲĿǂ ǣƧù { dǩǂdǍ‡ơ!ƒ L]DĬ ǄǕǂ Lǒƴ ǦǾP ǕǕƧhǒƧŋ

. YĂƧTdǩƲ ƻƨ LǌǆǭhǭŋkǓ LǭŖ{ ƧǦ ƧǣƧ|Ŗ

NǬǛĿǌdǩ – NŖǣƧƱ Ĭ ǄǕ – NǌƧ‡ŖdǕǑ5ýƨŖNǰĂ‡TǒĂ

lƧƒƨĂùhǨ ǭǍǂǮYĂƧTdǩ lǭǍ{ dǕǦǕǂhǦǾPDǦǛǰĂǭǒǓ

ǦdǭǭǕýǒǓ{ ǦŖƒ LǛdǩƧǍ‡ ǦǭǥLǛ ǕǒƧ{ dǩǂǒǬǾ!ƒ

. "ă ŖǛƒ LǌdǩǒǾP ĂǭǨĂ ýǒ{ Ǧk ýƥDK LǤ" ǑŖ‡Ŗdž

ǂǣƧù { dǩǂùdǍ‡ơ!ƒ LǄ5 yǬǭƒ ĂDǕƧdǕǆ Lǌ Ǧǭ

ǕǦǦǭ{ Ǒù5ƥĂùnǒƒ LǭƱĂŖhǑǺǒŋ{ !ƒ YĂƧTdǩ Kư ƻƨ

ǂǒǺǒŋǭ{ !ƒ ƱĂʒùư !ƒ Dǩ ƨ lǦǰƒ ƧǥƧ ýǒǌƒ lǭǦdǩDǌǭǨ

[illegible] ĿŲĂ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]
.[illegible] !ƒ

[illegible] !ƒ "[illegible] YĂ[illegible]
.čěčē [illegible] ǁ !Ʀ ƚ [illegible] Ă [illegible]

ýĂƥ yù [illegible] KĞ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] dž[illegible]
[illegible] ơ [illegible] ý[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]
[illegible] Ĭ Ü ý[illegible] ŏŮ [illegible]
Ŏù [illegible] ă [illegible] Ư Ăơ [illegible]
ƚù Ţ ơ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]
[illegible] dž
[illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ţ
[illegible] Ĭ !ƍ[illegible] Ţ dž[illegible]
ƚ!Ă[illegible] – K[illegible] ƒ – [illegible] dž
[illegible] Ĭ ù [illegible] ơ!ƒ [illegible]
ƚ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] .[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K[illegible] Ă
."čěĚČ/Ě/ĎĐ [illegible]

[illegible] ŏ [illegible] Σ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible]
ý[illegible] Ů Ĭ [illegible] Ư [illegible] ýĂ[illegible]

ǑƼƧǴǷƊ ǈǆǆžƧʈ dž ǄǅǅŽǇ ǇƬǨƒ ƒȐǋǉǆƞŏ ƥƥ ǴǆǶ ǛǙǉƚǦ dž
.ǴǉǃǄǦ dž ǑƼǍ ǴǆƢư Ǵ

ǋǉǇǅ ǨƬǔǫk ǇƊƼ ƞƲ ƥƥ ƧdǕƒ ƒȐǋǉǇƊɣ ƞƵ ǇǆǍ

Ǒù 5 Σ ǲƧ!ƒ ǋǉ ƧƵ ǴǅǨǛǴǍƒ ǉȐǋǨƊǅǅǛǴǅǕƒ ǨǛǴǍ

ƒȐù ǋǉǇǄ ǴǃǍ Ƨʈ dž ǑƼ ǇǶǍƒ dž ǴǇǇ ǴǆǇǍ ǇǈƬ!ƒ ƒȐǋǉ

ɣƵù Ƭ!ƒ Σ ǅǅǅƶƶǴǑƼǍ ƚǒƒƧ ƚƼʈ ƕƒǍǯǇǉƼ ƳǍư ǍdǇ

Ư ǍƧƵ ǐ ƊƗ ƥƒk ǅǍ ǴǉƚƠʈ Ǜ ǴǆǄ:ƒǍǴǍ ǛǴǅǕƒ ǉȐǋǉ

ǴǄǅǄƥ ǴǅƼǇǍǴƒ ǉƥǴ ƕǴǉǅǴǆǍ || !ȐǍ ǛǇǈƬ!ƒ ƒȐǋǉǑƼ

ǉǍù ƵƥǍ ƳǍù ư ǍdǇ ƒȐù ǋǉƚ ƬƥǴǉɣ ƵƬ!ƒ Σ ǅǅǅƩ ǲƧ ǇǆǆŽ

ƚ!Ǎƒù ʈ dǇ ǨǴƕǛǍ ƚƶƒǍƒ ǉȐǋǉǯ ǲƥk ǋǴǫǇǆǆƩ ǅǅǇ

ǇǴǂ Ǎ! ǐ ƙơ ƚƕǃǍ ǑǋǍ ƚǉǴǆƕǃƚƕƧǅǴǴƥkƚ ƥơ ǴǆƼ

ǴǀƕƱ || !ȐǍ ǐ ƧƒƨǍƒ ǋǈƥ ǇǄƶƥǴ ƥƥ ǤƒƨǍƒ ǇǈǆɣǍƒʈ dǇ

.ƧǍʈ ƥƒ ǇǆǆžĒČ ǉƥǴǇ ǅǂƹ!

* * *

hŭ2 Ĵřs |ĘhŷğŢ Dļ|ŽhDRĚNjüďļ|ŽLĵĵDŽ

ďļĐŽďę l yāþ

ĒĎ cqļ|Ę– ČĔēċ þĜĆĕČď :ƒ ŷţ |Ę

ï ƧùŢ ďĵ ŎďŽŢ Ƨ!ƒ Ư ƧzDŽ ƧzǩŏLĵďŽLǂďžǛ

yù ďǨ ĜƛĜďĵ Lĵ ďžďļĸďž DŽďŽ ĎŜýďĵ |ĵĜďžýǒŢ ǍǩƲ

Ư Ƨùz!ƒ ƒRNjýƛďž Ţ Ă Lǂďžǖ ..ǂ!Ăþƒ |ĵRNjĭ !ƍýǒƒƧŢ ƍ

– ǂďŽĂùư ĂďĵǂùďŽƧ!ƒ ŎŜĂDýďDŽƒ ŎŜďDP! ǂηďLĵNĵǖ

ĜĞǰĂLǂùzďŬ! DŬǂƒƧþƍDŽ ŎŜĂD. LĵĂƒŢ ďŽ ǂďŢŽƧ!ƒ

.KĜ ĂĜďĵ ŎŜƧPŬƒ ƻ ƧŬ!ƒ

ǂ ù!Ĉƒ DĜz!ĜǂùďŬƒƧ|ďĵƒ Ɣ ƧĜĸƒ KĸDþ! *

Lĝ..ǂďŽĂùư ĂďǨǂďŽĜĵƍ yďĸ LĵĵDĜĵLĵDǂďŽĵǂ|ǒơ

ƧǂDĭ Lǥďžǝ KĜŬƒƧ|ďĵĜĵ ďžǒĜŽĂDKĜŬƒƧ|ďþ ƧĜĵĵ

ƻ ƧĜzǩĜďŽNjNĵŬDDNĵþơDLĵǂ !Ĉƒ DĜ!ƒ ŎŜ– ǂþ

|ĵRù NjLĵDǂǒ Ĝ !ƒ ǂǂƧĜďĵǂďžĵŬŎŢ Ĝ !ƒ Ƨǂĵƒ ŎŜ NĵDŽ

..ǂùďŽDƧĜĵǖ ŎzďŬ!ƒ ýPþďĵ KĸĵĜ "ǂ|ǒơ!ƒ – ǂďžǕƒ"

YĂĸďŽǕĂPþ..ƧďǂĵƒƧĜĵǖƒ ýĥþĜǨKĜĸďž !ƍĜĵĂPþ ĂD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

* * *

Jฤ̃ ïćƥT DŇǰ.ƥUƠĬ ʓ üĭçǀǀŽ*

ăƥĭlJR üĽJŽ

ĒĎ cφǀǀE- ČĒėċ ƥĜťď Čđ :ƒ ɣʅ ǀE

hĜĭƥøT hø˥ ʃƒDŽŽø|ǀH JƒĠĭ ƥĭUƠƖŮŅǰ ŅĐŽǰĒŽ

ŰŅ j.JƒžƏT JƷĜ́ ƨ ï||üĭŅǰ-JŅǰDĭŽŅǰ-Jƥĭ3 DDŇǰhŎIJRŅǰ

.JŇǰƥĭƨ DŇǰŇǰďŇǰƥT DŬŅǰ ƥĒŅǰ Lǰ|ǀŅ ǰhĭüĜ́Ɵ hĎŇǰ Ơ

Ȗ2 cφʒ|ĒĂø|ǀHüøïçǀǀŽLǰƥĭDŬŅǰH ƠŅǰ ŅĐŽ ï||

ŰcφƜŰŅ ǰhøïĜ́Ɵ hĎŇǰT ƠŰŅ ǰǰƒžƏT JƷĜ́ ƒ ʒcǀǀŽŅǰ

Ĭ dŽĭ ʓ ɣďŅǰƠüĭ Ű ŅǰŅ ǰƥĭUƠƖŮŅǰ ŅĐŽǰĒŽǰŅǰĒŅǰ

.!ƥT DŽʓ ƨ ïŅǰ|ǀE ɣďʓƥƏ ƥĜʓ TƒĒDŽ

lƧǂ5Ư ƽ Lǰŏ Ĝǂ̃ oĂ ůƥž ŎDžŽƥdždžLǰĝ ƥĂ

ĭ Ȓù!ƒ LǰĂdž˥ LĜ!ƒ ƥĂ ŅǰDžŽĜǰ ƧƵ Lǰŏ Σ ŏĂ˥ !ƒ lĜǰ

Lǰhƨ˥ džɣĂŏLǰDƥŏŰ ŅǰɣƥĂ.čědĐ DŽ ƧT džƒƨ

Lǰŏ Ĝ ŏDĜ˥ σ ŎDžŽƥdždžLǰĝĂ ýhɹă ƧǂJƒ ýĂƥƒ ɣĜD

Ĭ DžŽŅǰdž ƥɦƥdžĂƧ ýćŅǰDžŽŅǰ ƧƵ ĭ Ȓƒ Ư Ƨ|!ƒ Ư ƽ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

DĞĚDŘdžŬOPK ƚ ďǍǒnƮ !ƒ ƚ ǂSơ LƤDĞiǰr oƥ Lǂdžŭ ƽ ƑČĂhɔ

ǍǒƥùP!ƒĂ Ğǐ ŏSǍǂŏ5ƚǂDǰǍ ýƨ ƘNǰSǍƥǍǒǍ SdǍSǂ ƥSǍDƒŽ

Ŭýùďǰƒ ljĞdž DŽŽýǍƮ ơDŽŬ!Ğ ĞĞƩ SŬhǍ ŎdDŽŽ Ğő

Ǐ ù DŽŽĞĞLhǰŬĞdž ěě lƥùdžLǰŬǍǍDŽĞĞǰ Ǐ !ǫĞǰDǍŏkǍ

Lƒůǐ SĞ NǰƱ 5S DǍdž2dǍSǂ Ǐ DŽŽýƨ ƘNǰNǰ SŽ YǍSTdž

KĞǒǂŽǏ DŽŽ2 ǍP!ƒ ŎNǍ ŬǂďǑ5Σǐ DýĞƮLǰŬƒ lSĞLǰýǂǍ

LƒǍůǐ DLƒSP ĞĞǰLƥdžčěČd DĞ' ĞĞǰŬƒ ƥƶhýǰƒ ljĞdž

ƚùƮ ĞǍ ŬŎùŽƒSƨ!ƒ yǐ ǍƘDŽnǰƒ Ʊ Ǎơ! ljĞdžǏ |hǒǏ ƙơ

.LǍǍ|ŏƒǍĞ ĞžSǑǂŬǰ ƚŽSƨdž !ǫSƮ dýǒǍoƘ

ƽ ƑĞǍǍƒǍ yƑĞƥǍƒ ljƦù NǰLŽ 2 Tǂ!ƒ LĞ ƒƦǍ - d'

Ǐ ùƙơ ŬĞƒǐ ĞǍ ĞLǑPSdžýĞǫLŽ Ğ ŎD2 TǂǒŬǒǑP!ƒ

YǍSùTdDŽŽSĞTŬƒ Ŏ5ƚǒǰǍǍ ƚNƥLǰDǂǍ ŬDƘĞdž Ž

ŬǍ ŬŎùƶƒS!ƒ ů5.čěČd DĞ Ʊ ǍSƶdž DĞ!ƒ ŎLǍǒnƮ !ƒ

KSTLKƒSǂƘdžŎDǍDŬŎdDŽŽ Ğő ǍDŬƥS5ƥdždKƒSǂƘdž

.čěČd DĞ ýǰƒ ljĞdžýǒǍoƘ YǍSTdž !ǫKSĞDLŬƒ Ǐ ƙơ

LĞ ýdǂ Ǐ ƼƮ dž ƥĞhŎLǰǍƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ LƤDǅžǍ

Ŭǰ ǒùn!ƒǍ ŬLƒƥǍ !ƒ ƚ ĐǂdžŬSkǍƘƒǍ Ɣ ĞƘŬƒ ƥơ Ǐ !ǫĞ|ǒ

ŎƘǂdžTdǍ Ŭ ƒǍTLƥǍ ŬƚƘĞ ƚ ƥĞǍ ŬSƮ dž ƚďǍƥƒ ƥǍƥơ!ƒǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϯǘǖƸƵ Ǘƒ ƥƒƨƞ!ƒ K'Ǧƃ[Ϊ ƵǎƸƨnǀ ϊ Ʀƒ ƥǖƥƞ!ƒ YǍƨTdƵǐƵ
Ǒù NǺ ǛǀǦǦǨϯƒǑNj∑ ǚƨ ǕǑǂǎǀTǒƒ ∑ ƥƣnǖǀǇ LǇǦ! Ϊ ƵǎǍ
.čěēĐ ƊƵǇ ƦǀǇǎǀǖƒƨ[ǫǑƼǀǦǀǇǓǑǓPkϯƒǑNj

ƥǦƵǂƊƷ ùTǂ ǍNj– LǇƦǫ– ɣǦǂ!ƒ LǇdƸ ƥnǀƒ LǦǂǍ
ǀƥùǂƥƞ!ƒ ǑLǍǒƞ[!ƒ YǍƨTdǀǍ ǕƊǂǂ!ƒ ǑLǍǒƞ[!ƒ YǍƨTdǇ
ǀǀùǒǍƥ ɣǦǀƪ Ǖ ǕNjǒƊƵǂùǀƼǍdǇ ƨǓǦPdǅǀdƸǒƦǫƦƊǍƵ
ǑƦƒ ϯǀǂƨdǕƒ K'ǦǁǑdǇ Ϊ !ǫlƨǦǗƒ ydǅǀǀǒǦƵǍ ǀǒƨǍƦ[ƥǍ
ƥǍùnǀƒ ƨùǒƞnǀǍ ɣ|Lǀƒ ƨǒƥƵkýǍơ čědĚ ƊƵǇ ƦǀǇK'ƨnǀ
ýùǀƥǓǦǀǀƒ lƨǦơ Ϊ !ǫϯƪuLϯǒǑnǀƒ ϯƵƒƨƨ!ƒ ǦǦǒǍ ǕǦǀǫ
ǑƥƨùT ǓǒƨT ǕǦǦǀ[LǍƵƨƨǒƒǍLǦǂǍ ǕƊƵǇ ǑƦƑǦǀƵƊǕǂ[Ǘƒ
LǀƨǕƒ Ǒù5 ǤƒƨƦƥ ƊǀǦdǇ[ǦƵ Ϊ !ǫǗǦǂƸ ƥǀdǍ ϯǀƶ!ƒ ǇǂǑƵ
.'LǕƒ

∑ ƥùLnǖǀǇ ǁ ùƊǂǍƥǍ! ɣǦǀǂ ɣùǂ!ƒ lǀǀNjƨǓPƬǍ
LǕ ǕLǀƨǕƒ lǀǦdǀǒǍơƦ LǍ[LǍƞ NǀǫƥƦ[ƒ ϊ Ʀƒ ǕǑϯƨdǕƒ
LǀǑù[ƊƵǑù5ƥǍnǀƒ LǀƦ[klǦǀǫϯƨUL ɣơǦ ǁ ƊǂǍƥǍ!
ýùǒǍơƦuɣ|LǀǍ ǕǦǦǀ[Ǥƒƨơ[ǑƼϯƵƒƨƨ!ƒ ǦǦǒǫlǦǀǫǍ
Njlƥ Ǧdǀùǂ LǀuƵ ýǍǓǒϯ ǂƥƥ!ƒǍ .ýǒǀƒǍ ǕLǀƨǕƒ lǀǦdǅ
ƊǂǦơ ǕƨƨǦ NǀǂǍ ƊǦǦǀ[Ǥƒƨơ[LǇ ∑ LǀǍ! ∑ Ǎ[Ǧ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] (čēēě [illegible]) [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ǂɳƦǴĩ !ƒ KˈǴǒǅǯ ĂDKˈƒCǴƒǮǰƦnj ǓƗǭžǴǫ ƧĂʈ !ƒ ƧTǈǰ

ɣƶùT!ƒ Σ ùDžǯžǴǓưƵDKˈƒƧùươ LǰdžǰơDDǰǨǒDžǴǂž

ǀƧƒƧùdǰĂ ǗDžǯǅDɏ ƶhýƶ!Ă Ǘƒơĩ hǕĂ ǗƲǴƍɣDǮǯǗ

ɣƒĂùLǰ ƥơDLǛ Ǘ|ǭơ!ƒ LǰdžǮƮThƨĂƨǒ LǇ NǇǇ- NǰǯǒƼ

ǂù!ĂǥƒƧǎƨĂ LǴǂTƥǴǰžǴǅǇǏ ƥǭƥơ!ƒ ǑdǇǯƵĂǂƥƒ ĂNj

ǛƒǬùĩ NǇɳĂ ƥùƿǗǑ!Ǵ Σ ƧǑhƨĂǂƥDǮơɳƧǴ!ƒ LǰǰTDǮ

ǂùĩ ǴƧhǀ!Ʀ LǰǂĂ Ǘǰƒƨĩ Ǘ ýǒǰ ǀǴdžýǒƙ LǯǵƨĩǑǑƼǂǒɳƧǴ!ƒ LǰǰTDǮǰǈ! Σ ǭƨǂ ǗLǰƒ Ǒǒǭdžǰǭ ƼƧĂǂƥƒ

ýǑƿ DǕǰLĂƨǮǰǮǑƼƧǎƨĂƒ LǴǂýǒƦDƥĂ Ǘɣ ƶT!ƒ Σ Džǯž

ǀǴǒdžǒưƿLǯ ýƒĩ !ƒ ƧĂƥ ǴǴ Lǰơ ǂǴǗƒ LǯýǴƧǗƒ

ǴǴưƿƧùƲPDLǰdžǒư |hýĩ ƙǒǕ YĂưĂdǯLǰǂĂ!ýǒǰ

.ǂǒǯĂ!ƒ

Lǰdžǰǵǅ ĂǂTƙǑƦƒ "ǂǒǯĂ!ƒ" ƨ ơĩ !ƒ KˈLǂƒƦƨĂ

KˈdǯǮ!ƒ KˈDǮƼƥƿǗǴǴǴĩ Ǐ DǮǮLǴǭơĩ !ƒĂ ɣǴǂ!ƒ DǴƥƨƒ

ýùĩ ƧƙǑƦƒ LĂƨǮǮǂĂǂƶƒƦǗƒ ǂĩ Ǵ Ǐ !ƍKˈdž ǀƒĂ ǗDǰǰ

ǂ ǭùơ!ƒ ǂĩ Ǵ ǑNǰ ƥơƒĂƒ DĂǰ ƼƧĂǂDĂDǂƵǴ LǰƵǰ

Ư ùƶhLǰǭƼǗƧùǑƲP!ƒ ǂǒǯĂ!ƒ ǴǴư |!ƒ ƒƥƵ ǑƮT ýǂ LǯǂDùhǒƨƿǴnǇDǴƒƧ!ƒ YĂƧ ǑƼǑ|ǇǮǇDKˈƥ ǑƦƒ DǰƥǛƒ

K'ƧǴi'ʎDǑƘĵ DǓǻpǕĵ Dŉǩ K'ŀP'DǛ ǒǾǺǂơ!ĵ ƧĵĵǍǷĵ Lǰdžŀǡǀdž

.ǂǂǂùTdžDǓǻpDǴǀjǰŀýǰĵƧ[ǫǏ !ǫýǒǀĵ ǀjǴdžýǑǍơk YǍưǍdž

ǀǷùǒƧƞ Ǒù5K'ĵǷǴ!ĵ Σ ǰƧ!ĵ ǂƱP Ƨǒ[ʂŀhǕDŇǰơDYǍƱkýhɔ

ǷùơǕ ǂ ǰǷơ ƧTLǰƨǴǷǕĵ ǀǷǒƧƞ ǑƼƧPċYǍƱǩǍ ǛĵǷǎŅĵĵ

Ǖ ƧùǃĵǀƧĵƨǍù! ýǍDǕǂǍ ýdžǒ LǴǺǍ ǛLǰǕǴdž ǀǷǴ!ĵ

DǓǕ[!ĵ ǂù ƵƧk LǰŀhLǍƞƧǒ LǰƘĵ Ǐ DƵŇǀɥ ς DǴ ýƨLǰ

.ɣ|Lĵ Ǐ !ǫýǒǀĵ ǀjǴdžýǑǍơŀǂpǕƵ Ǵj (ǴǴ[ǂǒǴĵ ǂƵƧk)

ǀjǴdžýǑǍơŀǂpǕƵ Ǵj DǓ[!ĵ ǂƵƧk LǷơDý|ǒDǍ

LǰdžǴĵ ƧǴ dž ǷơǒǑLǍǒ[!ĵ YǍƧTdžǴǛɣ|Lĵ Ǐ !ǫýǒǀĵ

ǷǍǷùơ!ĵ ƧùŀƵk DǍǕǑƧ Ǐ !ǫŇǰƘ ţ ǒƶ!ĵ Ǐ !ǫǂǒƵǴƵǕĵ

K'ƧùTLǰǷùpǍ) ɣ|LĵǍ ýǴƵĵ Ǐ !ǫLǰƵƧʒ YǍƘ ǂǒƧ[dž

.(ɣǴǂ!ĵ ǑƼYǍƧTdž ǂƱǒƧP! ǀƧǍ[

ǂ ǰǷùơ Lǰǂ!Ǎ.Ƿơ!ĵ ĵŀŇj Ǐ !ǫý[Ǎ ƧdžĵK'ǒ ǴǍ

ǂùDǒdžǑù5ǕýùǒPƵ ʂƱ[džƽŀǴ!ĵ ǴĵƧƨǍĵ Σ ǰƧ ǷǰǕ !ĵ

ýùƱ|ǒǷǴ ǛǒǍǒĵ ǷĵƧƞ!ĵ ŇƘTLǰ ŀĵǍ ǛǒǴĵǷƵ ǷǍơ!ĵ

ǷùƶǒDdžǍ YǍƧTdž LƵ Dǂ Ǐ DɣŀǂŇǰ Ǜ| TǍ ýǍþýǂ

K'ǷǷŀǍ Ǜ(čĕēĕ/čĎ/čĒ) ƧŀǍǂDǂDǒdž ǰ[ŀ ýǴdžǀǴŇj

ƽùŀǒDdžǍ ǛčĕĔČ ƧǒǴjǑƼ"ɣǂT!ĵ" ǴƘƧƱDǑƘĵ "||Ǎǂ T!ĵ"

lƥùƈēɳ) ƨĂǥùƮ Ƶ ƥōdžƨĂǩƥƒ Lǰhƞ Ŏnǀjƒ ýƥɳDžǴdž
ƚǒĂƥ ýĂơ Üƺ ǒĂk ƟĂƥōdž ƨĂǩƥƒĂ (čĕĔČ/č/ĎĎ ƔƵT!ƒ
Ŏùnǀjƒ ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ ŰĂ Üƻnǀjƒ Ĭ ƊƵŽƔƮ dƺ ƚ!Ăƥ ƺ ĂǀơĂ Üƻnǀjƒ
NǰƵƢǀǒƥǴǂ ǁ ù!Ʀ ýǂ ÜK'ƻƧ ƥǒơĂ : ƨĂǩƥƒ Nǰǔ !ƥĎĭ Ʀƒ
yùdžK'Ǵ ĂǴdžƥƧĂ Σ ǒƨ Ǵ ǒDNǰǂƮ Ǵ ÜǴƒƨ Ăƒ Σ ǒƨ
!ýǒƒƧƮ ƍ

Lǰɳǒ ƊǒǴdž !ƍK'ƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ ƔǴP ƭ LǰǂĂ
Lǰdž ƔƨǀƖ LĂƵƥǒ LǰƦƒ LĎƻ Tǂ ĔČ/Ĕ/čď ŎƼ ƨĂTLdž
ƊǒnǰǕ Üùù ƨǴdž Lǰdžùd Ăǂơ!ƒ LƵ ƥƵDDNǰǂ dĂǂơ!ƒ
ǴǰƒƧƮ TĂ ǴƒƨƒƨƥLǰdž ĂƼƵǒŰĂ ƚdĂǂơ!ƒ LƵ LĂƵƼƥǒŰ
ƊǒnǰǕ ÜLĂù ƼƵǒǴdžŰ ÜLĂǒƦǒǴdž LĂƵƼƥǒ DNĂ ÜǴT
ƒĂdžǴNjLǰƦù!ƒ LĎǀ!ƦǂƔǴP!ƒ ƻ TǂĂ . ǴT LĂƼƵǒŰ
ýùǒ!ƒ ǀǴdž ýǒĂơƦ ýǒƒƧƮ ƍƥƵĂ Ĭ ƊƵŽK'ư ƨƦƒ ŎƦƒ ƊǒƥŰƒ
ƊǒnǰǕ Üƺ ƑǴơ!ƒ ŎƮ ǀK DŇƼƊĂƩǒLĎLĂƥ LĂdžǴǒǴdž
.'ýǴnǰ ƊƵýǴdž' LĂƵĂƠdž

ƭ ƥøY' Dž- ɩ Ǝƥƨ ǀƸƨ ĭǂǀƸƒ ƑƱƊƸ ƪǀ ƍNj
Ăøǀ ƑƱøƱƥ ƑøDǒ ƺǂƥƟ' ƨ ƈǀƸĂǀƑƱƈƑƱǰDŇNǂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǰdžŷǯĝƒʂʅ ǫLJǍǤǩƲƧƬ Ǐ ĐƵŽYǍuƨ Ǎdž ƒȒNǰK|ĐƵǍ Üɩƨƹ Ǎ

."KǤǦJǍʈ dǰǍ Σ ƥʃ!ƒ ƚ ĐƥŽdžŷơ ǑƼ

NĐŽƫ ǰǤŽǍNǍ – KǛǤǯǒǛǰǍ Ư Ǎƨǯƒ Lʅ ơDǑƼǍ

.lɩƨƹǍ ƚ ǒǤƨ!ƒ ƚ ƽuƨ !ƒ ǑƼǤȒʅ Ǥǩ LƵ ýǯƒʂʅ ǫǏ ĐƤǨ LǰǁƏ

:ǑLǰǒƧǬ ƽʅƒ ƒȒNǰ ƙơǍ

ǤǏdŽǍù NǍ ǛýhǤǏdŽNǰŸ|Lǰƒ Ǐ !ǫýǒ!ƒ ljǤǏdŽƯ ƧƵ Lǥ- č

LʅD- ƧǍù TLǯž ljʅƧ LǰdŽǍǰǒǤǰŽ LǰŋǑuĐǒžǤǯǯƒƧD

LǰuƵ ǑĐƤǨƒ ǍDÜΣ ƥʃ!ƒ LƵ ǑĐƤǨƒ LǰǍ Nǰǰuý ʅ ƽǒ

.lɩƨƹǍ ƚ ǒǤƨ!ƒ ƚ ƽuƨ !ƒ

Ǜýù ǒ!ƒ ljǤǏǒǰŽƯ Ƨž!ƒ Ư ƽƨǒ DŽLǰŋǑuĐǒžǤǯŽLǥ- Ď

.Σ ƥʃ!ƒ YǍuƨ ǍdŽLǰǍ Nǰǰuý ʅ ƽǒLʅĐƥƨǒLǂ!Ǎ

LǰǒǏDŽǰǯƻ ǫʅƐǫʅ LǥƵ üNǰƒNǰ ƥʅPǍǰĐŽǰ

ƖJƒƨ ǍNǰǤ- hǤǯʅƐǏ ʅ ƥÜƐü DŽ bùǜƐ!ǫYNǰùǯŽ

üǤǛƨƥǛƐüNǰǤǛƒƚǗƐDŽ ǎ ƥTDŽǛƐƥȒNǰ

!üǯǒƨ ǒʅ ŸǤDŽƐDǛƐǏ ƺ ƖƚNǰ ƒNǯƥTDŽƒYNǰ

.(LǰŋǑuŸǤƿP ýŋƒƧ)

ýǑʈ LǛ ǤǯKƧŋǰDǑʈƒ ǤƒƧǛƒ ýǂ ýdŽLǯLǰLǍ

Ǒù52 Ƨʅ ʈLʅD ǤǍƥƒƧŋǰ ýǒ!ƒ Ƨŋǰ ƧǤǯǤǁ- ǤǍLǥ–

ýù⁄dž|ǿù T ýĂþ Ǵiniǥǻ Üyhǥǆ ýĂþ Ƨuƴ ǒǴǆǅýǿǁǆ ǉǴǆdž

LǺǴiƶk KʼǴǻűƵĂ ÜǿPǒƧǴ lƧǒη ǴǆjuǴǆdž ýĂþĂ ÜLƒþĂ !ƒ

.Lǿǆj!ƒ ƻ ŰćýhKʼǴǆdž

LǺǴƒ lRǴʼDLǿhǥþĂ – || !R‡ ǴƧĂR þ yǒǑR LǗĂ

.ƟĂuƴ Ăhǥ|| !RǴRǴʼDLǆdž ƧĂR þƒ

ƒƧǒ‡ Ƨ‡D‡ǒuƴ |!ƒ LDƻ ǒuƴ DLDLǿR DǴǅjǑL‡!Ă

LǿƧùTƶ!ƒ ýhǥù⁅ dǆýʅ Ǩ Ǵʼ ǒDǴǗ ÝNηơ!ƒ ǉRǈý‡ Lǆdž

.‡ǭǆǆƒ Ǵǆǅ

:!ƑDǅƵDƟǆǆ

ɣ|Lƒ Ĭ !ǫýǿǁǆ ǉǴǆdžýǒĂơRhKƒþǴ!ƒ Σ ǿƧ!ƒ Ư ƧƵ - č

.Σ þ|!ƒĂ

.čĕēĐ DǴǅ Rǫǆ ƵĂTLǆĂ Σ ĂƧþdžǑDǆǅƵ ǫYĂƧTdž Ď

NǉLDRǫ ÜLǿûηǒhǴiniǿǫ ǟuηDǑǅûuƴ ĂǴǭK ǴǒǂK - ď

YĂƧTdžǴLǗƒ ɣ!ǴƒĂ ÜI þǴǆǅ YĂƧTdžƱ ƼǒŰ

ÜΣ þ|!ƒ YĂuƴ ĂdžǍNǺ ÜɣƶʅŰǴIǿǒĂηǷ ÜǑơĂƧ!ƒ"

.ýǿǁǆ ǉǴǆdžYĂuƴ ĂdžǍNǺ ýɳ|ǗƒƟƧƱǒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƇűùƞǍ ǂù ǒǦǉǰ ǑƼ ĎĐĎ ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƽ ǒǨǨK ǑƺƕƲǇ ǇLj

ǂĐǮǆǯ ǂǒƧƶ!ƒ Ǒư ƒƧǕƒ ýǂ LǮ ǂǫǨǆǯ ǂǒǬǮƧ[Ǘƒ K'ƒǍ|!ƒ

ǴƖǆǦǮK'ơư ƙƒ ƻ ƒƥNǏǍ K'ƒƧǒ[ƽk Ǵǰ ýǒƒƧ[ǫǍ Ǖč ěĒē ĐǼǮ

.ƧǒƤǕƒ LǰƞǒƔǴƤ Ǒ5

K'ƶƽƥ – Ǵơ ǒĐýƕǷLǰǆK'ƕǫ ǴǮǍ Ƨ[ǆǮǇǂ ƛƧǴ!ƒǍ

ƥƒƧù ǒǍ ǗLǕƒ Ǐ ƙơ ǴǰǰǮyƽƥk K'!ƒƨ ǕǍ Ǖǂƶǂ ƧĐƔ ǍƧơ LǰǮ

.ǴǮǆǮǕ[!ƒ LǰǮyƽƥk LĐǴǰ

ǗǴƽơù [ǕƥùƞK'ù[ǒ ǂǒư |!ǴǗ|!Ʀ ýƞĐLǰǮ

ǴǬƼǂ ǫơ!ƒ LǍǂǒ LĐLǰǆǮǓƤĐǂ ǒư ƥ Ǵǰǰ. Ǵǆơ ǴƒƨLǕǍ

LǰƶǗǴǮƥƧǕǴǰ ǫơ Ǐ !ƍǗǴk Ǵǰǰ ýƕǔǒǍƞƙ ǍĐǴǯǍƞƙ

ýùƕǕĎČČČ ĐǼǮ Ǐ ƙơ LǕƒ LǰǮǫǴ[ƙǷǕƒǍ ǂǒƧ Ƭ ǴǨƞǴ

ǂù[Ǵ[!ƒ Ǐ ù!ƍǴLƙƧǗLǴ[Ǵ[ĐƧùǒLLĐǏ !ƍǗǴk ǴǮƵ

ƧǍùơǆǮǴƒ ƙƍǂƥǴ!ƒ ýǍơ YƒƧ[!ƒ LĐ||!Ʀ Ǘǂǒ[ǴǍĐǯǍ

Ǘƥơ NǮ ý|ǒLJ Ǐ Ʀƒ ĐǬǯƒ YƒƧ[!ƒ LǰƼǗK'ǴǰǴǮƒ YƒƧ[

ýùǒ!ƒ ƔǴǂ ǑƼ NǰƍK'ƕǰǴǆǮNǰ. ǰǴǆǯ ýǍơ YƒƧ[!ƒ ǍNj

Ƨù ƽƺǒLJǍ ǗƧǓƤ ǑƼ Ǵơ ǒĐƧ[ǆǮǕ NǰƍƥǍƶĐǍ. ƧǓƤ Ǒ5

.ǂĿǰ Ǵǆǯ ǍĐK'ǆǯ !ƒ ơƥƧǴƒ Ǵǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Gí pēgŮ ƒ Ŏ5 ƧƲLƒ lƥGƐhüLJ!ƒ Ɣ DƷŽŎ5 Gí ŏDƔ !GŘ
.'ƥǿƞ!ƒ yư Ăƒ ydž5 ƺŔ lƧĂǂŘdž

Ĭ ù!ƍGíŏGí ƥdžk ýǰƒƧ ƍLJDƲơůŏýGí ǂŏDĬ DžĂ

Ĭ !ƍýĂơŘ LJDDƞǰ Ŏ5Üýdžŏ ŎŘƒ ljŏdž LJƎT LJdžǰĂŋŘƒ

Ü2ơŀǿĬ !ƍƒƧƥNjƔNjǿLƎ ƇGdž ƒŘNjLƍǂ!ĂldžƖ !ŘĂ ÜƔ|Lƒ

GƙŘĂ GŘŘhŎŘƒ lƧGƞ!ƒ ƥĂŋ!ƒ LƸ || !ŘýƼŘk ýǰƒƧ ƍĂ

ǂù dǿƍ5 ŏƧƲ LƸ lƥƧŘ Ŭƒ ǂ!ĂGdžĂǂ ơŀǿ ýŏƕ Ŏ5ƧƮ dž

ÜŏĂŋ!ƒ ljŏdžĂ ƻ ƧƮ !ƒ ljŏdžLJdžƥƓŭƒĂ ÜƥĂŘ !ƒĂ ƧƲGƒ

GŋljGdžă ƥù džƽƶdžǂDŽdž Ɣ ƧGŘƒ GŏGí Gƒƒƨŋƍ ydž

LJù dĂ.ƍù!ƍƲŏû|LŘƒĂ ţ Ƨ!ƒ 5 ŏƧƲ LƸ ĭ Ƨ!ƒ 5 ƧƲhŘPŬƒ

DǴǿ!ƒ Ŏ5Ü||!Ř Ŏ5K'hƍƧ ƒŘƍĬ Ŗơ ÜýŏƲŘ ŖŬ GDĎNjǿ!ǿ

ǂdžÜƥơƒĂ ǂzƼ K'GĂƧTdžĂ ƲGLƒ LJdžNjĂǕƒ ljŘNjýǂhƲ

ƧùƮ LƸ ýGíPƥƍGljT LJdžǿƇ ŖƒĂ ǂdžƼĂ ǂŏGdžK'Gíư Ŗdž

Gdž LJǿLJGj yư PLjK'Gíư Ŗdž ljŘNĂ.YĂư Ădž Ŏ5LJdž!ƒ

.Gǰǿ Gj yư Pŏ

ǂhùƮ L!Gýƺ LJĭ DƇŖƒjƥŋdž DžŽýGí!ƒ ƧƮ Ŗƒ ĂlĂ

Ü5 GíƺŬƒ ƒŘùNjLǂ! Ü2dǭƒ LJGj NǰƍƧGdž5 GŮƒ LJdžGj

ï ĂŬĽǧ ĿĴĿ ǂďžŬŀƨŏPŬƒ ŧĿĂŬƒ Ŏ5ĆĆĥǖǰƒ NĵǖĠǩ!Ġ5 Ġďĵơ

.ƸĠǥƨƨuƣ Ï ĐžŽ

.ŧȡƍĆ ƙpŬƒ ŧǒơĆĥƒ ĿȤ Dǚǂ!ƒ Ï !ǫ|| !Ʀ Ġǥηǒ Ă

Ġǩ ĠĠ ŧǥǯŎNĂ ĈĠďǩ Ï !ǫĠĥηĠ ĿĴƂŬmǰ Ŀǰǎ

Kùoƙ || ù!ĦĂ ŬĿǰ ǰ!ƒ ƨdž ĐŽŧ Żƨ[hǿǰƨƙ[ŬĎǎžĂNj

ǿǰƨƙĂ ŬŦǒďǩ ǎĂƙ[dž ƴƨ Ï !ǫŎǯ[!ƒĂ Ŀǥ[!ƒ ƨƳƙ ƨǒǩ

ŧù ĿǰƂŬƒ Ŀǰǖ dǎ. NǰPĂ yǒŢ[ƙƒ ýηĎĿǰďžĈĠďǩ Ï !ǫŧηĠ!ƒ

ŧơ[ďǩ Ï !ǫĠƦĠƣ ǫĿǰďžĿǰǿǖŬ ŎƙƒƖǿǿη!ƒ Ŏuƣ ƒƨŬƒ Ŀǰdž

ýƒĂù dǰƒĂ ǿĂmǰ!ƒ ĠǰĎŽ Ŏ5ƽ ȝĿǰŎƙƒĂ ŬǒĠ!ƒ ŧŽĂƨƨ dǩ

ŧù ĿǰĠ ƨǿĆdž !ǫĠǩƒƨƨƙ[ƒĂ Ġǿǖ Ţ ǫŎ5ŬĠơƙ Ŭ ĿǰĠ!ƒ

ýĂǿƒ ydžĿǰŢ!ƒ ƒƦNjŎ5Ư ĂĢƙƒ ýǒŋ Ŏ5ĿǰĿĂ ŬĈĠďǩ Ŀǰdž

.ýǒƒ Ï ĐžŽ ĐŽďǩ ĿǰŢ!ƒ KƒƦ ǎ ƨPŬƒ

yùƣ Ŀǰ2 ǂĂ ĦĿĂηĠơdǩ ĿǰĿĂ ŎƱƵĿǰ2 ǂ5 ĿƦ5

ĦĠǰǖhŎ5ŧǒĿǰĐǰơ Ġǰǒŀŋ

ŬNjƙƒƦ ǿùơ Ŏ5ĆĠďǩ Ï ĐžŽƨ[ƙǒŬ ƨdǰƒ ĿĴÏ ĐžŽ

NjηĂ Ŀǰù ĦĿǰĿĴǿŬĂ ŬKƒĂƱP Ġǩƙ ĽĂƱP Ɣ|ĿǰĠďĠ5

Ï !ǫ2 ƨƵƙĿĴĿǿŬ Ġǩ ŬĠǰžƴŧ ĿǰďžĠĐŽǿĂƵƙ Ŏƙƒ ŧƵȝdǩ

ŧùƱǒƨP ƨùǒƨƙ Ï ĐžƔƙƙ Ŏƙƒ ĠĦƍĂ ŧǭ Ġ[!ƒ ŊƦ!ƒ

ýù ďǉƒ ǉGĭŏdžŎ5ɣ ǒȚ ǈȢǒȢ|ĸ ǈǉdžýǤő ǤdžǑȚ ǈǥ+|ƱǈǥǉǇ

Ȣù ƲǉƒǤĝù ǇǄ ǈǍǍƒ dǇ ƨ ȢȚ ǒǈDŽƞȢǈǉǤǇ ǛýǒƒȢȚ Ű

.ǋǉǍ ǈǉdžȤǂDǈǉdžȣȢu ǈǉǒǤǇhǛǉǤǨŰƒ ƒRǋǈǇ

* * *

!ŭĭďļĔžhĢĵ – ĴŢ ĭċ – ƒ 5ďļĔžηĢ ŧŃj. *

ĴŰŷļĔŅĝ!ĭuŷļĔďŷ

Ēd΄cŋļĔ– ČĔēċ þĢĞžČ čĎ :ƒ ŷŢ ļĔ

ļĵĜdžŸĂuƣ ĂdžŎ5Ɣ ĶǂĐĹĴĎK΄þƨĐĹĵǒ ŬĵƨǒǂK΄þþƨk

Ĭ ĐžŽĵþη ýǒλ ƨdĎŽŅĵĵĭ þþƨk ƨþŢ džĹĵǂĂ Ŭŷďĵƒƨ ǫĂ ýďĿĵ

ĈĜdžĐžĜǒŢ ƒƨþ ĂĐýĜdžŎ5 ýďĵƒƨŢ ǫĐž ĹĵĔķǒĹĴΣ ĵĿĵ

..ýďĿĵ

ýùďĿĵ ĈĜdžĹĵùķǒĹĴÜĹĵŢĵ!ƒ K΄ƒƨTz! ĈĵĂzkþ!

ŧhùuƣ nĵĂ ŰďĵĂkùŢ Űĵ K΄ƒƨǒŀþŧhuƣ nĵĂ ĹĵþĂŢ !ƒĂ ƨŢ džǒ

… ŅĵĜdžþĢŢ džĂ ýďĿĵ ŷĦĜĵž ǒƣ ŰĿǒTĦǒ!ƒ

ŰŎùuƣ ĜdžĹĵƐ!ƒ ĦĵdžĹĵĂƨŢ džĹĵĂŢ þuŋĵĵž þŅĜĂ

ĐďžΛŰĵƨƒƨŢ ĐƨTǂ! ĐžŽĵnĵĵ Ưǒ ĂƨƘ ĐžŽŷĦĜĵž ƶĈķǂŰ

ĹĵdžĂĦĂ ƒĂþŅĜ Űĵĵƨǒ ǫŎ5ĐǂǒķĵĂ ļþƨĵĂdž ĐžŽƨŎĵ ĐŽ

ŧĵŢŀĵĜĈĜdžŧŬĹĴĴĜĵĵþΣ ĈĵoŰĵ ĹĵǂĂ..ĈĜdžŧŬĹĵýηĐ

ýùǒη! Σ ǒu! ĿĜǒŀƒ ŧ zhǒžŰƨǒP!ƒ ƨþŢ džŎŅĵĹĵƨŢ dĐŽ

5ĜuƣĂ ŰĹĵùŢ !ƒ þĵƨk ĜĵžĵĂ ŬĜηŰĵ ýǂ! ĹǂĂ ŰþƣĵĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰu džǰu ǂ!Ă LǰŬf ƟƓdž ýŋD Lǰdž ŏ ŬƇƓƦ ƒ Ƨǯh Ă Ɠŏdž

..ƒƥ DŋǰdžǮĂDŽdž ýŋD

KƓŏƧùƮ ƙ Kƶdžƫ Lǰûơ ŬƒơDƔ ƧƱDDžƦǰ *

Ɠǰơ ƧƮ džýƭdžLDyŏƦ ŏŬ ƒơDLƥ ýĂƙ Ŭƒƶƙ dž ŏƭžƧ

..Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ŎŋƀŬǥĂ Ŭýŏ!ƒ ƇƓdžŎ5

...Lǂ!Ă ..ƽ ơ ƒƦNj

Ŏù5 ƧƮ dž ƓǯŬLŬƒ Ɠǰ ƟƓdž Ŏ5Kƪ ŏ ƧƮ dž *

ƓǰƥûƶhƱƙƧŏ NǂǄŬƧŏǂ Ɠǰ ƔĂDŽdžĂ Ŭƒƥ Ɠǰ ƔĂDŽdž

.ýŏ!ƒ Ư Ăơ ýĂƥƲ

ƇƓdžǰdž Ŭƒ DƤƦ LǰƓdžǁ DŽƧƮ dž ƥýƓ Lǰdž ƛž *

ƚǂDŽ Lǂ!Ă ŬLŬƒ ýdžƦ ƙƓdžýŭǥƦ ƒ ƽ ơ Ɠǰ ƧƮ džýŏ!ƒ

ŬƧƮ džýŭǥƦ ƒ ƽ ơ ƭ ƮƤ .ýŏ!ƒ Ư Ăơ ýĂƥ ýǂ! YƓdž

NǰƙƥǷĂ Nǰƙdžǂŏ DŬLǰûƶdžƧƥùƿŎ5LƒĂƫ DžýŭǥƦ ƒ ƽ ơĂ

Ƨù Ʈ džǰûhĂ ŬƓLǿ ƚThơ!ƒĂ ƧƮ džǰhƚŏĂƥƒ KƓƥǥŬƒ

Ƨù Ʈ džǰûhĂ ŬƧùƙDŽǰĂ Ƨù Ʈ džǰĂ ŬƧƤƈƓǿ ƒƥǰĂDŽ

.ơƥǫ..LƒĂƫ !ƒĂ

yƧĂƙƽ ơ ƻ ƧƱ ǐ Ŭ ýƶŋŏŬ NǰƮ ƒƦNjyƲĂĂ *

ŬǐƛdžùƮ džŏ ơ Lǰdžýƶŋŏ ŬĂ ŬNjƭ ƮƤ ƓƧǯ! ƇƓdž

Ƨù ǿ ǂ ƽ Ƙƒ ƒƦù ǋ ǰ Ɵ ƧƱ ƥƧ ƞ dž Ƚ ƥ..ý ǒƒƒ Ƨ ƪ ƍ Ĭ !ƍ ý ǒ ǃƒ Ƈ Ǘ ž ý|Ǉ

..Ǉ ǂ ǒ Ž Ž Ǎ ƪ Ʋ ý ǂ ǇƵ Ɣ ǒ ƧƩ Ǎ Ǖ ƩǂƼ ý ǂ ǇƵ Ɣ ǒ ƧƩ

Ĭ ù!ƍ Ǵ ǋ ƥ Ƨ Ǉ Ɖ Ž Ǘ ƥù ƒƒƨ Ƈ Ǵ dž Ʊ |Ǉ ǰ Ǵ ƥ Ǉ ǂ Ƒ Ǎ! *

ĭ Ƨù ƉŽ ơ!Ƈ ƪ !ƒ ƚ Ǉ ƒ ǃ Ǚ ƒ Ǉ ǰ Ž ƥ Ǘ dž ƘƒƧ Ƭ Ƶ ǋ ƥ Ǎ ǕǇ ƒƥ Ǎ ƪ !ƒ

.Ǉ ƒƥ Ǎ ƪ !ƒ ƽ ơ ƒƦ ǋ Ǎ... Ƈ Ǘ ž ǀ Ƨ ƥ ǃ ǰ Ĭ ƬƱ Ƶ || ƧƘ

Ƨ Ǵ ǒ ƉŽ Ĕ,đ Ǉ ƒƥ Ǎ ƉŽ ĕ đ ĕ ƉŽ ƚ ǒ ƥ Ǵ ƒ ƘơƘ ƈ ƥ!

Ǒù Ƽ ĭ Ƨù ƉŽ ù Ɖ Ǿ ƒ ƚ ơ Ǵ ƪ dž Ǉ ǰ Ž đ Ƨ ǒ ƨ! Ǒ ǂ Ƙ Ǚ ĭ ƧƉŽ

.Ǉ ƒƥ Ǎ ƪ !ƒ

ƥù ƪ !ƒ ƚ ù ơ ƕ ơ ƕ Ǒ ù Ƽ ƫ ǒ Ƶ Ǉ ǰ Ǵ ǂ Ǚ Ǉ ǰ ǀ Ǎ Ƨ Ƭ ƪ dž Ǒ Ƽ Ǎ

Ƨù Ƙ dž Ƙ ƒƧ Ǵ ǒ Ɖ ž đ Ǎ ơ Ǉ ƒƒ Ƨ Ʀ ƪ ƒ Ĭ !ƍ Ǵ ƥ Ž Ǘ ǰ Ǵ dž Ǉ ǰ Ž Ǒ! Ǵ ƒ

Ĭ ù!ƍ Ǎ Ǚ Ƨù !ƒ Ǒ Ƽ Ǵ ƥ Ǉ ǂ ơ! Ǵ dž ƻ ƧƇ ƪ dž ǀ ǰ Ǵ dž Ǉ ǰ dž Ɣ ƶ ǂ dž

Ƨ ǒ Ǎ ù Ʀ Ƨù Ƙ dž Č Č Č ƨ ǋ Ǵ ǰ ƽ Ǵ Ž Ɖ Ǉ ǰ Ž ǒ Ǎ ƞ ǀ ǰ Ǵ dž Ǉ ƒ Ƨ Ʀ ƪ ƒ

.ƚ Ǚ ǋ Ǵ ƻ ǒ Ǵ Ƙ Ǎ Ǖ ƥ ƞ!ƒ ĭ ƥ Ǎ ƒ Ǒ Ƽ ĭ Ƨ!ƒ ǀ ǰ Ǵ dž

Ǉ ƥ ý Ǎ ù|ǒ Ǉ Ɗ ƥ ơ Ɖ ý ǒ Ǒ Ʀ ǒ ű Ƽ Ǖ Ƨ Ƭ ƪ dž Ǒ Ƽ Ǵ ǰ Ƭ ƒƦ ǋ Ǎ

..Ƨ ǒ ƨ Ɖ Ž Ǵ ǰ Ǒ ƪ Ž Ǉ ǂ Ɖ Ž Ƽ Ǉ Ǚ ƒ Ǵ ƥ

Ǉ Ǎ ǒ ƪ Ǵ ƪ !ƒ Ɖ Ž Ž Ž ý ƞ ƽ Ǖ Ǵ Ǵ dž ǂ !Ʀ Ǉ ǂ ƒƦ ƍ Ĭ Ƙơ Ǎ *

Ǉ Ƨù |!ƒ ƒƦ ǋ ǂ ǒ Ǵ Ǉ ý ƕ ĭ Ƨ Ƭ ƪ dž Ɣ Ƶ Ƭ!ƒ ƚ ƞ Ǵ Ǉ ƥ Ǖ Ǉ Ǎ Ƨ Ƭ ƪ dž

ƻ ù ǂ ƻ Ƨù ƶ Ǉ Ǚ Ǖ ǒ Ǵ ư ƍ Ɣ ƶ ǂ dž Ƙ dž Ƨ Ǵ ǒ Ž Č Ǎ ơ Ǉ Ɖ Ž

ǂ ǆǿǅ Kƒ ƇƒƧ ɳƍ Ĭ !ƍƧ Ʈ dž Ŏ5 ĭ Ƨ!ƒ ýƓɲƧ ǖɲ ǅ ǅ Ǟ ǙǤ ƥɧ ƥ ǈ

ƆdǙƮ Ʈ Ǎ) ƒ Ǟ ƵǤ ǴǨ ƒ Lǈ Ǟ .|| !Ʀ Lǈ ǵǘ ! Ǚƒ ƥǂ dǩ K Ǵ Ǟ ƧT dǍ

ƻ Ǟ ù Ʈ 5(ǴLǈ Ǵ ƆǍ Ǐ ǧ D ǯ Ǵ ǂ || !Ʀ ǂ ǈ ǴdǮ Ŏ5 || T!Ǵ Ǒ Ʈ ǆ!ǰ

.Ǒ!Ǵ!ƒ ƥ Ʈ !ƒ ƨ Ǵ ɲ Ƶ ƍ ý ƛ dǮ Ƥ ƈ ƒ ƨ Ǵɲ Ƶ ƍ || !Ʀ Lǈ Ǟ ǂ ŏ

ĎČ Ƨǒ ƥ ǩ Ǵ Ǵ ǅ L ǅ Ƨ Ʈ dž Ŏ5 Lǈ Ǟ ǈ Ǵ !ƒ Dǯ Ž ý Nǰ*

Lǈ ǚ ư Lǈ Ǒ ǂ! Ǚ ƥ ǒ ɳ Lƒ ƥ5 Lǈ ǘ dǮ Ɵ Ǚ Ʈ Ʀ Ǚ ƥ ǒ ɳ Ƨ Ǵ dǮ

Lǈ dǯ Ƨù Ʈ dǮ LǈǞ ù dǮ Ɣ ǚ Ʈ L!ǰ Ǒ!Ǵ!ƒ ǎ Ǟ Ʀ dǮ Ʊ5

Ŏù 5ƆƆ Ʈ dǮ Ʀ ĐČČ ƨ Ǟ Ǵɲ ŏ Lǈ ĭ Ʀƒ Ǟ Ǚ ǂ ǯ ƒƧ ƨ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƧ Ǘ ƒ

!Ƥ ĎČČČ Dǯ

Ĭ ù Dǯ Ž Ǟ Ƥ Ʈ Lǈ Ǆ Ŏ5 Ƨ ǂ ǆ Lǈ D Nǂ ǯ Ʀ Nǰ ydž Ǟ ɳ ŏ ý Nǈ

!Ƥ .ǂ ǈ Ǵ K Ǵ Ʈ K ý ɳ D Lǈ dǮ ƥ Ǵ ǰ Ʃ ƥ dǮ Ǵ ƒ Ǵ ǯ ƥ ư D

ƥù !Ǟ dǯ Ǒù Lǰ ŏ Nǰ ..Ɣ | Lǰ Ŏ5 ý ǒ ǰ Ɔ Ǵ Ǒ Lǰ ŏ ƒ Ʀ Ǵ ǯ*

.Ǵ Ǵ ǯ Ǚ ƥ ǒ ɳ ǎ ƧƤ D ý ǰ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ ƍ

Ǵ ư ĎČ ƨ N ƥ ǩ ǂ ǯ ƒ Ƨ ƨ ǂ ơ Ǵ dǮ ý ǰ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ ƍ Ŏ Ʊ ǯ ŏ Nǰ

Ǵ ǰ Ǵ Ʈ ǂ ǆ Ƶ Ǵ dǮ ý ǰ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ Ǘ Ɔ Ʈ ǯ Ǟ Ǚ Ǵ Ǵ ǂ Ƶ ƧƨL ǰ ǂ ơ Ǵ dǮ Ž

.Ɣ | Lǰ Ŏ5 Ǚ ƥ ǒ ɳ Lƒ ƥ5 ƻ !Dd ČČ Ĭ Dǯ ý Ǟ Ʈ ơ!ƒ Ǟ Ǚ L ǘ Ǵ!ƒ

..ǎ Ƨ ǂ ǂ ƒ ý ǰ ƒ Ƨ Ʈ ƍ ƥ Ǟ ǩ Ǟ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

KĞĂĞĺ džŽyùŏŀĳ ljĞŏdžĵDyuƌ Pk DĂ .čĕđČ łǫǫĞĳĂ
.Uƌ Sƹ ĭ ŰĂ YĂLĵ DLŷdžĞĞ !ĳ

NĮ ĳƥ LĂSzTR ŏĂ LĂSdžR dž NJoŏĞơ || !R LĞ
ƧùŢ džŎù5ýk!ĳ DĳŽη LĐLĂdžĂ Ů ƧŢ dž ƟŰĳ ăƥ
.ĭ Ƨ!ĳ ljĞdžŽĞĳ Ĭ DŽŽ ŰP!ĳ ýηDLŷdž ƥơŏĞdžŽdž

ýù‡ ƧĞkĂDΣ ùdžŎùkĳ ŰPŪP!ĳ lƧĳƧT || !R LĵĐ
Ğdž ĞĳDŽK Ăŏýηĵ.ĆƥnĳĂDɣPŢ !ĞĞĳ‡ƧokĂŰ ƧŢ dž
!ƥƧĞdžR Űĳ Ĭ DŽK ŏDž

LĐƥžhŰ Ƨ!ĳ ljĞdžƥŏTƧkŭ ƥĹjLŷLĂ ƧŢ dŽŎĂ *
lƥùǫη ƥƧĳĂùdžŽŏĂkýηDLŷdž ĞĞĆĞ !ĳ 2 ĳƧŢ ǥĞƥŢ D
ĭ ƧùŢ dž ƟŰùĳ Ĭ ù!ǥƱĞƌ Lĳ lƥĞǥĬ !ǥƧƱƌ Lž Ă
ŰĳĞŏĐŽƨĂù dž ĭ ƧŢ dž Σ ƥnjdž Ĭ !ǥĂ ŰĳĞĐŽƥR dž
Ʊhùƌ Ĭ ù!ǥĂ Ğnĳǥ lĞĳ!ĳ lƥĞǥĂ ĞĳĂƧTdžŽĞǥĬ !ǥĂ
..ljĞdž Ţ ơ LŷĳkĬ !ǥĂ ŰNdžŢ Ĭ DŽŽƧŮ !ĳĂ yŏĂkĳ
LŷûoŰĳ LNŗŎ5ƱhĞk 2 Ă KĳĞƧηǥLŷdž|| !R Ƨč Ĭ !ǥ
..ƱĞƌ Lĳ ý|ĂŰĐĞLĳ LĂ |hLŷĞƧŢ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɫǒǍùʅ ƙŎù5NǊƉǮǇʅ ơƙLJƊƥǒƨƙƧʅ dǯǇdǮǠǁǂǃǍ
.ƽǍǀơ!ƒ ǐ ƉǮǅdǍǤ dǮǍƊɫǬǫ ǬǬ

LJƥƨǕƒ Ŏù5ǐ Ƨ!ƒ ǀǦǬdǮLJdǰǮɂdǯƨƙdǯ ƥǦǵ LJǥ*
Ŏ5ǍNjǦdž ƧƥƊǕǍ Ǖƥơƒ Ǎ ƧǕǍƥ ǍơLJƩ LJǽƙƽ ƱǦǰǕ ƶɦǍ
.ýǯƒƧʅ ǫ

ýǯƒƨùʅ Ǘ ɣƶɂdǮƨƙdǮLJǍǒƉǮ ČČČ ǦǦǵǫ ǐ LJǰǮǍ
LJǍǒƉǮ ČČČ ǐ ǍǤ ǒ ǦǦǴ ǫǘƤƥ ǦǬǕɂLJLJƊýǒ!ƒ ǀǦǬdǮLJdž
.ýƥǕƒ ǐ ƉǮǦǍʈ ƧǕǍƥ

ɽǕùʈ Ʀ ǘ! ɫù ƉǮLJƒƥ5ƶ !ƊĕČČ ǦǦʅ Ŏ5LJǥ*
ƒƨƙdǮČ ǕǀČ LJǁǦǬ5 ǀǦǬdǯ ƴƨ ɽǍƒƨǨǍ Ǖýǒ!ƒ ǀǦǬdǐ ƉǮ
.ƧơǂƥƠƱʅ ƽǍ5

LJǖùǒdǮ ǍƉƉ ǦǦʅ Ŏù5LJƱǍùLJLJƊýǒƦʅ LJǍ
LJǁƱǍƦƒ – ɫǒǍǕƒ LJǍɂƙ LJǬ5…Ư ƧǕƒ ǀƦNjǐ ƉǮǐ ƧʅdǮ
Ƿ…ɣǀLJƒ Ŏ5LJǁƱǍƦƒ ǍƊǦǦʅ Ŏ5

Kɀùƣ Ǎɫùǯƒƨƨ!ƒǍ ǐ Ƨù!ƒ ƒƨùǒǍ KǀɂǰLJơ *
LJƒƥù5LJǍùǒƉǮǑ,Ě Ŏ5Ƨʅ dǮŎ5ƴʅ ǍƦƉǮƉǮǂ ɫǒȠǒƒƨƦƒ
ƶ ù!ƊĒČČ) ǦǦʅ Ŏ5ǀƧǍɂƤdǯɫơǤdǯ ǦǀǬLJǂǍ ǕǀǬȠ
LJǦɂǍ..Ŏ!ǦǮƬ!ƒ ýơǤ!ƒ ƥƥƙǬǮǐ ƉǮǍ ǕǀǤǀƒ ǑƥƧƬ (LJƒƥ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

.ƧùƤǓ ǍDƔhùƮ ! || ƇǸǰǰǍDƇǸǰǰ+ǒƶƒƨƨ!ƒ Ǒuƴ ƒƨǕƒ ƨǍǸǰǩ
lǴǒơ!ƒ Ɣnǰǐ Ʀƒ ƥǒơǍƒ Ƨƥ Ʈ dǅ ǑǸǰǐ |ƙơǴǅ+Ʊ LǇ‡!Ǎ
.Ǹǰǰ ǍǨDǒ+ ǒơǍ ýƺƦ ǒLƥơ ǴƤƧ!ƒǍ ƫ ǒƶ!ƒǍ

ǑùƼǍ ƧùƮ dǅǑƼ ǑƒƦƺ!ƒ LǰǓƒ ǨǴǍƧTdǆ‡ Lǰ
ǐ ù DǅƵýǍǕƒ LǰǴdǅ ǑƼ ƥǒǩ ǕǸǅ ǅDǴ!ƒ ǑƼǍ +ǒƨƶ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ
.ǑƑǴǅ ƥƧǍdǅ ƧƼǍǩ

ǑùƼLǰDǑùƙƨƶ!ƒ DǴ!ƒ ǑƼǴǰ ƒƨƥ LǰǴǅǅƥ! *
Ǖù ǒƶƒƨƨ!ƒ +ù ǒǰǅDǨǴǍƧTdǅ ǒƒƦƺ!ƒ lǍƞƺƒ ƥƮ LǰǴdǅƒ
ǍơLǰƺ ǰǨǍ lǰǴǅ Ƨǒƥǰ ǍǐƧDǨǴǍƧTdǅ DǅƵǴǰǅƥǩ
.ƧǕǍƥ ƧǴǅǅČ

DǴǐƶ!ƒ ƺ ù ǰǅƺ Ǎƫ ǑƙƨƶƒǴƦƺ!ƒ ǑƼƨƞƶ!ƒ LǰǍ
.ĎČČČ DǴǅ ǐ ƙơ ƧǕǍƥ ƧǴǅǅdČ ǍơLǑƙƨƶ!ƒ

lǍƧùƛƒ lǰƦù ǸǰýùƛǒýǒƒƧƮ ǥDǅǰLǇLDL‡ǒǅýƞƼ*
ƥƧù ǒǥ LǰǅĖč ýƛǅǴƦǍƮ ǨǑƼǑǸǰǑǨƒ +ǒƼǴ Ǖƒ +ǒƑǴǅ
ǕDǰǍùƿƥơ ǐ DǅƵǴǰ+ƞuLǴýǒƒuƴ ƧǅDǍǸǍ ǕǑƶǒƱƒ ýǒ!ƒ
ǕƑǴǸǰƒƧǅƧƙƶǒ+ǒƨƶ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ ǑƼDǨƒ Σ ǴǅǅǴ!ƦL‡!Ǎ
ýùƥDǕǥ+ǒơƱƮ!ƒ lǰǴǅ Ǵǰ ƟǨǕ +ǒƨƶ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ DǅƶdǅǇƼ
.ƧǴǅǅǰdǅ

ýGíǒŋŬƒ DǔžǒNǰYǍùLķŋùGíǒǒǍϸGŋƒǍ GǰǒǴŽLǥ*

.ǑǰƒƒϸĬ DžǍ ULGǿdǰƒ ϸƧŋdǍ Ţ DPǎdǰ

ýlpǹlϸǒϸŋ LƒƒǤLǰǒǖdǍD+ŽƒƧƨǍ ƟǓŢ Rƒ ƒ ǑƼ-

.ĎČČČ DǴǯ

ƧùŢ dǍǑù5ĭ ƧùDǍƧǂϸKǴǍƧTdǍǬǰķǰ ǑƼ-

.Nǰŋ LǍǒDŽČČČ GŋǰǒǂƙƨNǰķϸǍϸơƒ UƧǴǍ

ĭ Ƨù!ƒǍ+ŽƒƧƨ!ƒ ɣǒǴŢǍ+ŽƒƧƨ!ƒ ƱdǍƧǒǯkǑƼ-

ǴǍùƪ Ǎ ǓƧ ƒƧùƪ Ǔƒ ɣ Gǀkùƪ ƒ ýŋDLǰdǍLƒƒǤLǰǒǖdǍ ǑƼ

.+ǒdǍǴƒ NǰǓϸzdǍ !ǥǑŽƒƧƨ!ƒ UǴǓǰƒ ƧǍǑTǍ ýǖʓR ǓƒǑ

lǰRùnǰƱ nǰǰLǰDǔ GǍǑƒƒRʓ Ƨ|5+!Gǿ ǑƼĭ |hǰǰǍ

ƒRùNǰĭ ùDǍǑƒRʓDǍǰϸƧǍR dǍ |hǰǰǍ ǓǍ Ƨǂǂƒ KǴǍƧTdǰ

.ƧPƈϸzhGǍǯ NǰǂƠ DǴǰǒĭ Rƒ ǍơLƒ

ϸùDǍǑù5+ùŽƒƧƨ!ƒ DǍϸLǰLDLǰǂdǍƧǍǑP!ƒ LǰǍ

lƧǑǰ !ƒ Ĭ DǍNǰǂhKGǍdǍ NǰŋǒƧR ƒ ý‡ yơ ǒǓƧǍGdǍ

.NǰƧǒŋ Ĭ DǍǒϸǴ kϸǓƒ

ϸùnǯ ĭ ƊǑù5ĭ ƧŢ dǍ ƊLǰNRĭ !ǥƽ ƧǑkǍlǍ*

ƒƧùdǍ|ù!R LǰǂƇ! ýǒƒ lǰǒdǍǒϸŢ K+ǒǴdǰLǰdǍĭ ƊǑƼǍD

ǑùRƒ Gǒǒǒ ýùƛdǍƧǍGdǰ+ǒǒƨ!ƒ ýǍϸDǰƧǍ ǒǍ GǰdǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

ƒNDĴĚŎNjüĭǂƥƨ ƋƱƶƉǕŽ*

ƥƑ ƌĿĵƑDŽŽ

Ēď ơƣƚƐ– ČĔēċ ƥƍƓĶŽ čĎ:ƒ ƴƪ ǀƑ

ƚùŏǂĿŹ!ƒ ƚďǈǰǹǜ Ţ !ƒ ĿƉƼ ǀƓ!ƒ ƓƑǆďžŎƼ Ɠǵǔ ǍD

ƦǜĿǵž !ǍǕƒ ƓƒǨǨǍƦ ďžŏǂǩŎƼ ýǈĿƒ ǀǵďž !ǫǍĿǩķ ĶĿǴ

Ɠɱƞǌ ŽĿǋŭ ƥDŎǩƒ ƚŢ ƑƐƒ ĶǕǍƓďǰ ƓƥǍǍ ǕčĕČď ƚŢǰ

ýʎďžǑĿƓǯǶƥ Ŏďǘ!ƒ ɣǍƥĿǰǰ ǎ ƥ ýǭ ƒ ƒƦǋǑƼ ýƨƦNj

ǓƩ Ɠǀǯ ǐ ǍƥùƤ!ƒǍ ǕƧùďǍƻ ƥƧǍù ĿƑŽƧǍƻƦďǰ ýǖƙǕƒ

ƨùŏƉǰǰƒ Ư ù Ƽƨ ƥǍ ǕƒƨǍƒ Ʃ ǫƨ ǕŎƓ ƓƓƩ ƧǓǍ

ƳƓďŽDĶù!ƒƨ Ɠďǯ . ĿƑ!ƒ ƒƦǋǑƼƚďǈǰǹ Ţ !ƒ ƉďŽƼ ǫƙ

ƼùǫƙýǍƓƙǍ ýďǯƒ ƒƦǋǐ !ǫ ƝǰƙƓǰǕžƠǍ ƚďǈǰǹ Ţ !ƒ

.ƚďǈǰǹŢ !ƒ ƳƓŽD

ƚďǈǰǹǜ Ţ !ƒ ǤƨĊĿǰƵ ɣƓ|Ŀƒ ƻ ùƬƻĿŎďŽƓǯǍ

Ɠďžďǈǰǹǜ Ţ !ƒ ĿƉƠ ƙŏ ƝǰǯǕƧ Ţ ƶ!ƒ ƒƦǋǑƼ ƓǫƧƻƾďǯ

ĿƓǒǔŎďŽƓǯǍ ǕƝǫƙ ýǍƓƙǍ ýďǯƒ ƒƦǋǐ !ǫǍĿǩķ Ķ!ƒƨ

ƓƶŏďǨ ĿǍƧù Ţ ďǰ|| Ƨǫùŏǐ ƙƠ ĿƑ!ƒ ƒƦǋǑƼDƒƨĊĿƶ

Dŧǐ lǴó!ƒ LƺǴ2T ýǒǉƒ lǰǴdž ǚǘƦ ƒ Ŏ5 Dŧǐŀ ǉǒdž 2ǴǷŰƒ

ă ƥù! ŀùȚ ǴP ŀǯùȚ ĿǮǴǄǕŰDŧǉǑȚ dŽŎǺ Dǋǐ ƲǴ Ŏ5

ƱǒuƱPkŀùzǒ2Ʀ 2ùǒP ŊǋƦǫǗǴǉǒzĂŀǒdžǃƒŀǉĂǒǹȚ !ƒ

.'Kƒ2ǯƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒǉƒ Lƺdžŀǒǰǐ2Ț Űƒ ƥĂƥơDŽ ŎǴǉǰ 2ĂȚ k

KǕĂǴơdžǊLǋǴǉȚ Ĭ !ǫ22ŧkdž 2 ơ2!ƒ 2ǒȚ ǯk Lŧdžǚ

Ĭ ø2ǀǀ:Dǋŧǯdž ǊǴdžǀ !Ʀŀǒ ǗýǒǉƒĬ !ǫýĂȚ ĂDŽ22ŧkdž

:ŎǮǒǴdžǴƦǫčĕēĔ/ĕ/Ďĕ **!ǉǊǍ– Ƹ ǒDŽ**

YǴȚ!ƒ Lǉdžă 2PDKǕǴǉdžŎ52ĂƱk LDLŧǒdž Lǉdž

ƒƥùǒzk 2ù ǂD– ŀǒǴȚ kǒŰƒ KǴůz!ƒ Lǉdžŧƕ ĭ ƥǴȚ kǒŰƒ

ǀǀǴǊǉLDLŰƒ Ʀdž Ă2zdžzƒ22!ƒ Ŏ5Ű2ƒ2dž ƒĂ ůPƒƥkĂ

Ŏù5ýǴǒ!ƒ Kƒ2ƥơLdž ƦuǴŀ2Ț ƒĂŀǒ2Ț džǒǉǰyǒ2Ǵdž

Ŏù5ŀǀƱLdž ǉƦǊǉǊdž Lŧdž ŰƱ2 2 2Ǵdž ƱǴǉĂ Ǵǰ

yǯƥ ýǴdž ǀǀƒ Ĭ !ǫýǒǉƒ lǰǴdž Ǉdž Ǉdž KǴdž ýǀLǉyǒ2Ǵdž

ǴǰȚ ŎǴdž ŀǀƱLdž ĂơkŎǴǴĂ ǗýƘǴýǴdž LǉdžƬdž

lǰǴdž LǺ ǗǴ2ĂDŎ5Ǵdž ǴƒƲ P Y2ƒ2dž !ǫŎ22!ƒ ǀǀƒĂ

KǕǴƞdž ǉƦǊŎ5ŀǒǰǐ2Ț Űƒ l2ǴǉĂ l2P!ƒ ydžǒ2Ț dž

Ŏù5 Lǉǀk ă 2PŰƒ ŀǒǴdžĂ ǗKƒ2ƞzdž 5 DŽ LDyǒƦȚ k

LǴǒƱǕȚ kLǉƒŽ 2!ƒ Kƒƥzdžŀǒǰǐ2Ț Űƒ l2ǴǉdžŽ 2ǒȚ k

ƚǒŽùƮ dǆƚùƶƒƨƨ!ƒ Ǒù5ɣ ǍDŽǆ ɣ ǚ|ǇǛƓǕǍƘ ǇDǄ dž

ǐ ƧùƺƒǏ ù!ǥǐ ƥùǒDžǐ Ƨ!ƒ ɣ ǍƮDŽǇdžǇƒ Ǒ5ýǺdžǆ

.ƧǍƯƘdǆǍ ɣ ƥƧdǆ

Ǉù ƶ ƓùTƓ ýƇdǆ ɣ oƓ ƧǂƦǒ ƧPƈyư Ǎdž Ǒ5Ǎ

ǇǅƶùƺƒƧǍƧùdžýùdǅ' ǑDžǆƧƮ Ǘƒ ƧǂǇƒ Ǉƶ ǎ ƧPDƚǒǍƒƨ

ƓƧù ƹǥƥƥù ǒƧdžƮ dǅ Dǆƥ yư Ǎ Ǐ !ǥǢƥǌƒ ýǒǍoƘǍ

ƚƮ ǒPƧǍ ƚǒǍƥƚDǅ ƚƥƓ || DǅǑƘƒ ƚ|ƱǇǆ Ǒ5ƧƓƮ Ǘƒ

Ɠuư ǒD|| ƓǇǍ Ǖǎ ƧPDƚǌ Ǉdžƙƥdž ƧǍƯƘdž Ǖǌ Ǉdž

ǐ ƥƓ ƙƥǗƒ YƓ|!ƒ Ǒ5ýǒǍoƘƒ ƚ ƥoǒ ǇDǍǊǍ ƧǒǂƒƧƯP!ƒ

ƚǒǅ5DǇdžƓǒdžƓƥ ǑƮ ǒǍ ǑƧ ƻ ƧƓdž !ǥǑDžǆƧƮ Ǘƒ

.".. ƭ ǒPƧ ǐ ƧƮ dǆdǅǍ ƚǂǒƧdǅýƒǍdǅ ƥǍǌǒ

ǇDƚǒǍǒǜƮ !ƒ ǇǊƦ Ǒ5ǑǇƓǆƒ ǉƦǋDƓƥǂǒƓdž

Ǘɣ|Ǉƒ ǐ Ƨ! ýǒǇƒ ǉƓdž DǅýƮ oƘǇDǇƥǊƓ ýǍƓƘýǒƒƧƮ ǥ

ɣ|Ǉƒ ƧǒǅƘǑ5ƚƮ ǒPƧ!ƒ ƚǒƧƮ dǆƚ!Ɠƒ Ǐ DǅýƮ oƘǇǍ

Ǎù dǆǍ ƚƺ|ƙƥ ǉƦǋǑ5ƥǍǌǒƒ Ǉdžƥƶ Ǉǒdž ɣƶǍƮ ǒǏ ƙơ

ƚƺǒùƮ Ƙùƙǂ Ǐ Ǉdžǆ ƒƦǋǑ5Ǎ ǕƓǆǒDž ǀ|oƘǍ ýǒƒƧƮ ǥ

ǉƦùǋǇƶ ƻ Tǂǒ **ƥǋǂǏ|ƐǗƒƥ**ǒù! ǗƓdžǒDžƧƮ Ǘƒ ƻ ǒƧƓdž

.čĕēē/čĎ/dČ ƚǒDžƧƮ Ǘƒ ǑǇƓǆƒǍ ƚǒƧǍƒ DžǒǗƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĞınĐĎŽŏk LĴdžŬþ ŁĦŏǍ!ĜůĜǯdž ƻ ơƮ !ƒ Ĭ ĐŽƻ ƒƧŦů!

ƻ oùƮ !ƒ ljŖù NjĽǍŧŔ LĴĂŲĴĂdž ĜŧĐŽŁǒŦ KŒĐLǰž !ǫ

.ĐŧĜ!ƒ Ɣ ƨơ!ƒ ĂĐŁdǍŧơ!ƒ lƧŬǒ LŽ lþžŀɒ

ýùhŲKĜǒƧƮ Ŕƒ ŎƼƔ ƧĜŔƒ ƒŖNjþƮ |ŏĜĜơĐýŀɒ

ƧùǍŧǕ þŋǂŏ ĂĐŬdžǰž Σ ƽĴĜƒþĦƭ ƤŦ LĴdžǍŧĐƻ ĐþǍ

ýǂ þŋŏ Ĭ Ŕơ ŬKŬǒŦĜk LĴdžĂǒĜž LĴĜŧĴĂ þƨ!ĜŁmǰ Lǰž

ČŬđù Njþù ơĐŎƨùƮ ƘŎù5Njŕ ƨŏĜžĽĦ ĭ ŖĂĐƻ ƧƱ

ƧǍĂù! ŒþùơþùŋLĴĜLĜơƼ..KĜmǰ!ƒ || ĐǍĐƭ ĜŦŬƒ

ĐǍŬŏŋƧĜ!ƒ LǍŦĐŽĂþƒ ƧǍĂ ĜǒƮ Kƻ !ĜŏŁŏŋƧĜ!ƒ

ýǂ!Ă..!!ŁdǍŧơ!ƒ Σ ǒƧ ĂĐŁ!Ăþƒ Σ ǒƧ! ƧƤcljĜƙ ŎƼĜĜŀɒ

.ĜǰǰǍĐžĜǱNJƽljƧĜŔŏLĴĐ

lƧNĜ!ƒ ljŖNjNƼKĐŽYĂŕ ĂdžƱƤĂ ƨƧĦĐýƶ!Ă

Ĭ ù!ǫ– ƧùƮ dǒŎù5lĜơ!ƒ LĴĜƮ – ýǒƒ ljĜdžýǒƮ ĂkĂNj

ŬƔù|Lƒ ĜƒƧơùƮ ĭ ĂƧùǒ ĜĜĵ lƧǍŋ NƼ ƧĦǍ ýǒƒƧƮ ǫ

LĴƧŋmǰž þĂŋǰ LĴdžƽǒdž ƻ ĂŬƒ LĴŎĂŔ Łơ!Ĝ ĜŦƼ Ŕ

.ĐǒƷ!ƒ ĜĜĽǰ ŔƮ Lǰž

Σ ǒƧù!ƒ lƧĜĭǍ Ɣ|ƶ || !ŖLĴĂǒǒƧƮ Ŭƒ LĐǍĜǰƼ

Ŏù5lƧþĜƮ !ƒ ƧĦĂùŀŦĐŁùĐŽƧùƮLǍ ŬĜƽǒ! Kƒ þĜ!ƒ

ƚù DđǍ ƚƪ ƒƧƿ ýdžhƨdŽK ƒƿĜ !ƒ Σ ǥƧ!ƒ LJDčĕēĕ/čĎ/čĒ

Ǫƥù Hƥ lƧĜƒǥ Ǐ ƱƵDĜƿžƺ Σ ƥ!ƒ Ǐ !ǥýǒ!ƒ ljĜdžýǒƪ ǍkLƵ

lĜƥKok ƧǍƚƪ ƧĜýƔƧƹ Lƥdžmjkdž Dǖƪ !ƒ ƚƵƧkƧǥơ Ǒ5

"ƥù ǒƥƞ!ƒ Dǖdž" ǑNjýǒ!ƒ ljĜdžLJǍƚk (ĈĜƪ Ǐ !ǥΣ ǒǍƪ !ƒ

ƧƧù ǂǒ DùžƛÜƛǕƛƒ ƚǒǍĜƪž ƒ LJǒÜĜLJǍƥdž ĜƥdžǍƧǒ

yùdžLJǍùǒƺƥǍ ƚƵƒRú! Nƥơ Ǒ5YǍƧTdž Σ ƥ!jNJ ƧƵ

ƽù ƥǍdž Ǒùư Ĝdž ljǖǒdžǍǒ Ǒ5Ǐ ƥƱƪ džKdžjƥǒ !ƒ

Σ ǒƥƧ Üyù ǒDŽ ƥƱƪ dž ƧǍƚƥƒ ƻ |ǒ…čĕēĕ/čĎ/Ďđ

ƚùƪ DƞǍƔ ƶùT!ƒ Σ ù DǍdžĜdž LJƥ DǍ Üù ƒkǍ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ

LJù! ýǒ!ƒ ljĜdžLJDLJDǍ YǍƧTdž ƒRNjǑƥǒ čĕĔČ/č/čē

ƚ ƥƒǍơ!ƒ ƚDǍdžǍƥơ ǑƱƶǒ DžÜ ƚǒƧƪ džư ƧÜƒ Ǖǥǐ ǍƧk

NJdžŽNƥ ƧǂRǍ Üǒǂ!ĜùĜƪdž ƻ ơƪ !ƒ ljƧTLƥ ƚǒĜƥŽ

ĜdžýǍƥǑ ÜYǍƧTdž ƒRNjƧƒƧư TǍ ƧƱĜdžýǂhΣ ǥƧ!ƒ DǍ

:NJ Lj

ljĜǒdžǑ5ƻ ƧƪRDǍ Ĝƥƒ || ĜjLJDƒǒƞ DǍLJƥL"j

LJDĜư ǒDùžǍÜNJ Ǎơ Ǒ5ƚƶƒǍƒ ýǍƥƒ LJǍ Ĝƞýǒ!ƒ

DǍ ÜĜdžǍƞLJĜK ĜǍdžNJ Ƨƪ džǑ5ǑƵƒƧƨ!ƒ yƪ Ǎkƒ

ýùǂ! ƚùƞĜhĜǍk Ƨƪ džǑ5LJƪ !ƒ ƥƵ ƥĜ LJDĜǒD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨùǒǝĂ ɣùʈ Lǥǆ !ĂùƙǒĂ ÜƖƨʆƨĂʃ Σ ƮƋǒ Lǂǥ ɫ ǒʊ ýǒƉǷŽ
ǑƙƒƦù!ʃ ƉɇǒǶ!ʃ KǤǵ ĂǤǥǆžï ƧʈǆǮ ƥƸĂʃ Σ ƮƋǒĂ ÜɫǒɳƧƇ!ʃ
!!ýǒƒƒƧʈ ƍyǆǮ ǂǒǒǚǑʈ ƉǷŽ

:ƨĂǂǂǆʃ ɫǆǯǴǆǮ ɣĂɳĂɳʂ ƖƇǵ ýƇǆǑƼ ƇǤǵ ƥɳĂ
ɣǝùƬ!ʃ Σ ƉɳǆǮǑǤǆɣɲĂƉǮƼƇǆǮ ǊǧǵɹLǮ ýǒƉǷǍ ƼǑʈ ǆž
ǊǉǒǯǫǕ ǑƙʃƨĂƦ ƥǆʃ LǆǮĒČ ƖƥǤǆǮǆǕ ÜýǒǉʃǆǕǆǆǮLǮ
ƖƥĂùǝ ƨǤƖUƙʃǰǑƼLǫƖĂ ÜƖƨʆƨĂʃ ǊɇƧKƉƺǮ ɫǒĂƒʈ ǆǮ Lǆž
ǑƖƥǒǕƊǏ ƉǮǮ ƨʊǒƻ ǒɇ ăƧLǰǊǫƇǵƍLǆǮɣǝƬ!ʃ Σ Ɖɳǆž
ɫùǀǆʊƉǮ ƇǆǮǚǵƇǵ ǝƉƥʊƉĂƉɫǆĂɇʊ!ʃ Σ ǒƧ ǊǆǵǆǮ
ƖǤǒʊ!ʃ ʊɳǆƇǑƼƖƧǒƉ ɫǀƖǵ ǑƞƙǏ ƙʊ ǛǀƦǀ ǊǆǮǮýǆž
!!ƇǆǮɫǒǆǵǆǂ

ǏƼǑʈ ǆǮƨĂǂǂǆʃ LǆǮǵǕʃƒƦǊǏ ƉǮǆƨ yǒǮLǂĂ
ǕùʈƙǆǯʆƨǕ ǊǉǀǉǆǮǮǵǕǊǆǮ ƻǕƉǏ ƉǮǮýǒƉǷŽ
ɣƨùʊ!ʃ Σ ǒƧ ɣƑǤǊǫʈ ɦýǒƒƒƧʈ ƍyǆǮƧƒƒǆʃ KǤǵ ĂǤǥǆǯǵ
ǕǍùǆǮǯʆƨ ǕĂ ÜɫùǒɳƧƇ!ʃ LǂĂƒùƬƉǮǮǑʆƧǀǆǆʃ ǑǀǫĂʃ
ĂùǊǂ ƖƧʆƨĂù!ʃ ƻǕƉ ɣɳĂǆǑƼLǂ!Ă ÜɫǒƨʈǆǮ ɫǆǂʊƉŽ
ƉǆǮ ɫǒǝĂɳǆǂʃ Σ ǒƧ ƧʃƧƿɣɳĂǆǒǑ!Ăǆʃ ǑɦƨǶ!ʃ ƻƧʈ ǆǮ
ƖƧʆƨĂù!ʃ ǊǉǂƧƦ ǑǀƇƙʃ ƉĂǒʃ ǑƼƧƥǤʈ !ʃ čěĒČ ɫƉǰ! ĎčČ

ýǆŧTk ƧƒƧƿ ǸĵƧĂTLƋĵƶ+ŏǮžƧ!ƒ lƥŏƨŋ!ƒ ƥƥƵ Σ ƫLĴŎƃƧTLĄ̧
ƠŊƮ ƮĂ (čěĔČ ĂǒƓƊžƌ ŎƃyƙƓĎČ ƥƥz!ƒ) lƥŏƥŋ!ƒ lƧƒƨĂƒ
ï ƘƒƵ ƧƮ ƋƶΣ ƫLĴĂǸĄ ÜƵ ƧƮ Ƌƶ ƒƦǋlƧƒƥƍ Σ ƊŋƋžƓƿƧ
.+ƋĂŧơ!ƒ +ƮƓƧ ǸĵĂkýhƿǸƃýƋžŏLƓ

ýùƱƓŐ!Ăƥù!ƒ Ŏƌƨz!ƒ ƵƧƮ ƋƶŎƃLƥŏƨƘƒ ƒƦǸĄ
Ŭ ƔzùT!ƒ Σ ùƊŋƋžLĂƓĭƿLĵ ƋžĔ lƥƓƋǮǸƙƓƋžƓĂLƓ
Ăùuƣ Ƶ ĂǸĄ ŬýƋƊƵĬ ƫƱƮ ƋžƧĂŧƥƒ LƥzŏLƊƨĂŋŏŮƘƍ
ƒƦǋŎƃ+ƋĂŧơƊĂƛƋžƶýƋĵƒ ƧƮ ƿlƧƒƥLƶ ƔzT!ƒ Σ Ɗŋƌŏ
lƥùƋžƓƊ+ƋĂŧơ!ƒ ƓƥƃƊƴk+ƋĂƥ+ŧƧT ƧhƶƋƶƵ ƧƮ Ƌƶ
ýùƋƊƵĬ ƫƱùƮ ƋžƧĂŧƥù!ƒ Ɣ!ƓLĵƓƫƒƦĂ…ƓƌĂuƣ Ƶ
lƧƒƥƍ Σ ùƊŋƋžùƮ ƓƧ LĵƋž!ƓƦŮƓuƓžǸuƣĂ ƠŏƮ ƘƱ
ƔƘƧ+ƋƊuƣ ! ƧĂƮ ƘŏŮ ƓƋžǸĄ ŬƠ!Ăƥƒ Ŏƌƨz!ƒ ƵƧƮ Ƌƶ
Σ ùƊŋƋžŏĂùuƣ Ƶ LĵƋž!ƓƦŮƓĂƊŬǸƓơƊƶƔƮ LƋĵƒƦǋ
LƊƘƍÝƥùƥŋ ï ƧĂùmƋž ƧƒƧlhǸĵƥƶkƥƓŏLƊĬ ƊžŬƔzT!ƒ
ǸĵƘƓƋžLĵŬƱhù!ƒ ǸƓT ƥƿčěĔČ+Ʈĵ! ĎčČ ƊƶƵ ƧƒƧl!ƒ
.lƧĂƥƮ KƿĂ LĂƓƒƒ

ƵŭƘƒ Ĭ ƊƶƵ+ƌƮ Ɠƌ!ƒ +ƋƱĂƒ ǎĂl!ƒ ïƮƵ LƓ ƒƦƍĂ
Ĭ !ƍýƋĵƒ lĵƓƋžýƌƮ Ăklƨŧƫ Ɠĵuƣ ƃƨ LƵ KƧhƶ ƥƿƓƒƓƓƘƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜŇЈ Lý ǧfSˋ ǫ ƚ dǨ ơ Σ ǭS ÜLǬ ǒ ǒ DǬǬ Ǵ ǰ Ž Lǥ - Ď

Σ ǬùǀǃƒƚǬǓŽTdžý ù ơ h ŇǬǬ ý ǀ ǒ DǨ Ư Sz!ƒ ƒRŅ Ư Ş

.Ǵǂ R LǬ ǭ Ǵ K ǴǬǍǨ dǮ ǍD

ƚ ù ǒǬLǰ ž Ǵǭ ǬƚǓK ƒǬǴ!ƒ Σ ǭS!ƒ LǴ ƒRǬǍ

Ǖ ù ǒ ǬƒSǀ dǬǴǬǭ TǍ Ǖ ƒ ǬơǕ ƒ ǬǬK DǴLLƑǍ Ǖ Ư SǴ dǮ

LǮ ƚ dǨ!ƒ Sǭ ǥ ƒ ǬơǕǍ ƚ Ư SǴ dǮ SǬK LǬǑǬǒǗ ŇǬ

ǴnǬǍ ǗǴ ǬǬǍǍ ǴǍǬ ǭ ýǬǴ Ư Sz!ƒ ƒRǀ ǴǬǍǬ DǮ

ǍŇǍ ǗǬǬǬ!ǴǬ ǒǗǍ ƚǬǬǬǬǒǗ ǴǴ 5Ǒ5ǬǬ K

LǬǴnǬǮ 5ˋ ýǂ Ňǰ ǬK K Ǵǭ ǀǬ LǬǴǴ yǬǬǒǏ Rƒ

Lǰ ž ýǍǬ ù zǬǴnǬǍ dǮ LǬǬǒ LǬǍ ǗǴǬ YǴǬ Ǘƒ L ǬơǑ

:ƒ ù ơS SǬ h ƚ ơǑ LǬǍ ǀSǍTdǮ Ǵǰ ǬǬǒ LǬǍ ǗŇ SZ

Ǐ ù DǮǴǰ Ư ƒSǬƒ yǬǮ ƚ dǨ ơDǮ ǭSǍ Ǖ!ǍǬDǮ ǭS Ǎnǥ

Σ ǬƒSǍ ǗSǍǬ ǬDǴnǬǴǬdžLǬ ǴS!ƒ LǬǴǰLǬ yǬǮ!ƒ

ýùPƒǬƚǀơǴ!ƒ ƚǬǬǬǓƒ ƒ ơǴ ǑǬƒSǀ dǬƒ ǑǬǍƒ ƒ Sơ!ƒ

.ƒ zT!ƒ Σ DǬǮ

Σ ǭSù!ƒ Ňǰ h ƒ!ǴǑ Ǵž LǬ Ư ǬǴƒ yǬǍ ǗǬǍ ƒRŅ

Ǖ ù ǒǨ!ƒ SǍùdǮƒ Ǒ5ƻ ǬǍdǮ ǬǬǍK ǀSǍSư LǬǮ K ƒǬǴ!ƒ

ƚ ù ǑǬƒSǀ dǬƒ K ǴǬdǨ dǮ5ǍùK Ǐ DǮ Sơ!ƒ ƒ ǍǬǍ LǬǨ

* * *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] : **[illegible]**

. [illegible]

[illegible] : **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

. [illegible]

[illegible] : **[illegible]** [illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] . [illegible]

[illegible] -

. [illegible]

[illegible] . [illegible] -

. [illegible]

[illegible] -

. [illegible]

Ư Ăơ ýĂþ ydžǒĂþǃf ýǒǃf ǉǴǒžǒǫǴǯf ƽ ƨdžýǊ-

.ýǒǃf

ýùǒǃf LǰǂıhǰƧǑPDŀǒǂžƧ!f ƔƱP!f ǑƼƧƧǂk ǂ! -

Ǒù dǮǮǂıƱP ǂŔùǋǺ Ǖ ƔùƶǂdžƙdžǴǒǮ ƨơhǂǑƼǑǀǑǮ

ǉRPǂǂ ǐ ǂf LǂǃĂ .ǑǴǃf ǂ !f ǂƶhǂơƮ !f LǰǂǋǍƩ ǴDǕ

ǴƧùhPǃf ƨǂù|ǒĂ .ƨùƮ džùƮ ơ LǰǂĂǋǉǴǒǰdžýǒǂƧƮ ǫ

ǂƶǴǂƮ ǒƶ ĂùƮ Ɣ|ǃǂ ǴƧơƮ ǐ !ǫǉǴǒǂ ǂdžǰǂhLǰĂǒǂƧƨ!f

ŀơǴǂƮ dǂŀǂLǰƩ ǂLǰ ƊǕLǰǂƼ LǰĂǒǮ YƧƨ ǐ ǮǮýǒǂƧƮ ǫ

ƔhùƮ hLǰǕf KƮ |LǰǑǂĂ Ǖčđđ ǮǮ ƧƮ dǑƼŀƶĂƧƨdǂ

ýùǒǃf ǐ ǂĂ ĂǋýǋŀǒǂƧƨ!f Ǒư ǂƧǕf ǐ !ǫLǰƧdžǂ ǂǂǂǮ

.ýǒǂƧƮ ǫǐ ǂĂ ǮǮ

LǰDLǰǂƮ ǂǂǂǂŀǂǂLǂƮ ǴĂ KǴǂǃf Ɣ!ǴDǑǃǂ*

Ɣù!ǴDǴdǂ Ǖýǒǂƨù ƮǕ ǴǴdǂ ƨǂ ǂĂdǂǂǂǂ ƼǂLǰǂǮ

.ǴǂŗƼǂ LǰǕƶhǴǂǂPǂ ǐ ǮǮKǴdǂǃf

ǮǂǂùƮDƶ ǖǂùPǂ ǐ ǮǮLǰǂƼǂǂŀǂǂhƔ!ǴDǴǂ

ƔƶùƮ!f ǮǂùǂǂǒLǰDƽ ùơǒǐ ǂơ ǮǂǂƼĂ ǮǂĂǂDýǒƮ ǂĂ

.ǮǂǂǴǒĂ

DGźŽ ȾgǰŽÔLǵj: LǰǵǒơȚ !ƒ ɣ ǒLǰă ƥǐŀ ǰȒ üDǰŽ ýǵǵĂ
ýù ǒǐŀǰ LǰĂǒù hƧȚ dŽǰ K'ǐƤŽ'ƧƱP ǑƼýǒŀǰ' Ǒhǵǂ K'ǒǒǒ
DǐǰǐŰƒ Ư ƶhK'ǒǒ ǒǒĂ ÜƱ|5 ƧnŀǰǰĬ DŽŽ ţ ǒǒk ǵǵJĂ ÜDǒǒ
LǰDLƧǒǒ lǒǒƧ η ǑƼDǐǵǒơDýǵĂ . ǑdŽǰĂ YĂƧTdŽ Lǰǰħ|ǂTk
."ǂ ǒù' ĂǵǵǂǰƧĂ" ǒƧ η dŽýǒŀǰ ljǵǒǒŽýǒǒƧȚ ǫǒdŽYĂƧTdž
LǰdŽǵƸη Ƨdžk ýǒǒƧȚ ǫLǰDljǵǵdŽ|Lǰ Ƨǒdžk Lǰ-
ÜLǰǒuǒǒdžd Ĭ ù!ǫd' LǰdŽȚ k ǒǂǒǒǵǒȚ !ƒ lǒǒƧ!ƒĂ Üǵǵ' ƧD
ǑƼǑȚ ǒǒ !ƒ LǰƒĂǰƒ ɣ ǒŽƼƱ|5K'Ț ǒ lǒǒƧ!ƒ ljȒNjƧƱǵPdŽ
ţ ǒùη!ƒ LǰŰ lƧù ǒǐǂǒƧǂùȚ Ƶ ƧƱǵPdŽ|ǵǰljýhǂ|ƱLǰŽ
ǵǰǰKDĂĂ . ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ K'ǒĂ ǂ ǒŽ!ƒ ǂƒƶǰƒ Ĭ DŽŽǒǒŽǒ ǑǒŽƧȚ Űƒ
ţ ǒη Ĭ !ǫǵǰǒη ýǒĂǒk ǂȚ ƧƼǵǒLǰŽǵǰƼ lǒǒƧ!ƒ ýǒǒƧȚ Ű
.ǑdǵƼLj

.ǵǰǵTLǰýùhǒýǒǒƧȚ Ű DǒǒƵ ǒNjYĂƧTdŽ Lǰ-
Lǰǂ!Ă . čĕČd' DGźŽ Ǒ!ǵ ƺ Σ ƧƱhĂ ƧdŽƧǂ Nǰ' Ƽ ǵǒǒơ
. Σ ǒk ǂ ǒĂǒȚ !ƒ ýƶηǒDŽNǰDŽĂ YĂƧTdŽƒȒNjƯ Ƽ

ǒƧĂù DǰŽƧƒȒǰLǵǂ ǒǒĂ ýĂƧŽ ǒƵ LǰdŽǰLǰLǰǒD-
ljǵǒdŽýȚ ǒΣ ǒǵ!ƒ ɣ DǰŽ Üɣ!ǵdŽƶǒù ýdžǒNǰǫ'ǑhǰŽ
ǵdŽùǂ ǵǵLǰǑƼƽ ơ!ƒ LǰǒĂȚ DŽĂǂǒ LǰħŨɣ!ǵǒĂ Üýǒŀǰ

* * *

hǭ ƥƒƴƎƿǇƊǰƙƒ ƕƳ*

Ɗǟǰ ƥ Ǐ Ɵǯ

Ēē ɑǋƚ- ČĔēċ ƥƇǊǰƐčČ :ƒ ƴǭ ƙƐ

Ŏù5- Ŏù Lǥǰǰ hǫƨ LǰĂƥhɜ ɫ ư ƨǴdž ɣƞƒĂ Lǰdž

ǕƓơLǰ ǰ Lǰdž ǂƊǴƥǖ hŎ5 ɫ ư ƨǴdž ǕƊǰ ĂƊǋƞĂǰ

Lǰ ǂ !Ă ǕƇƥùƥ ƻ ƨùžǑ ŎƊǄ PT5Ǖ !Ʀ LǰǄŐT Ǐ !ƍ

ƓǰLǰPŬƒ ɫ ư ƨǴdž !ƍK'žƙ ƒ ƒƦƍŰƍ ýƙǰ Ů ɫ ư ƨǴdž

. Ɗǰƨ ć Lǰ ɫ ơǰ Ă Lǰ ư ƨǴdž ƊǴ ơ ƒ Ŏ5ů ƛdž ɣ ƨ ư ƙ

KĂù ƫ hLǰ ư ƨǴdž ŎƒĂPƍ ydžýĂƥƙƊƒƦǰƓǰĂ

ɣƓƫ ƌhýĂơƙƒ Ɗǰ Ǐ !ƍ ƊǄƥƺ ɫ ƊǄ ɫ ďǰž ŎĂ . ýƓ

ƊǰǰƊ Lǰ ɣơƊŬ ƓƊǰů ƛǆ. ƓƒĂƫ džLǰdžýƥƊ Ǐ !ƍ. ɫ ư ƨǴdž

ơƥƨƓƙƒ ýĂƊLǰdžǰĂƒ ƇƥžŰ ýďƒ ƓƓdžYƨƊŽ ư ƨǴdž

ýƓdžýùďƒ ƓƓdžǰƨƓžƓNƥƓǰƥơƊ Ǐ ƨƥŏŰ ƥƞž Ǐ !ƍĂ

LǰdžNǰƞĂ ǐ ƌNƺ ƨƫ ƙ LǰƨĂƞŏŰ Ɗƒ ýƓƒĂ ǕƊ

.ƻ ƨƫ ƙƒ ǉĂƞĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* * *

ƥT DŇǰ üďƿƶ*

ďƊƺ ďƥƎŽƖ �JƊƴǎŽƞ

Ēē ďŋƚƑ– ČĔēċ ƥƠƚjċčČ :ƒ ƴƪ ƚƑ

ĹƊƴǒƯƦ ǒǐ Ƙƒ Lǰdžýǒǉƒ ƇƓdž ƊƶŽýǧƒƧƗ ƍýǒďžk

Ư ƧǕƒ ǎǍùƿ..ƊƝǰƺƊƊƹƵ ǐ ƧƮ dƶ ƔƶƬ!ƒ Ǐ ƊƶŽƝǰ' Ƨǒ

…yǒƯƦ ƙĿǰ ƓǒdžƬ

Ƥ…ƓǰƓƞƊý‡ƕďƵƵǒƮ dƵǒƶƖƙĹǺ‡ǒƒƦ‡ƝƊĿ‡!Ǎ

ĿǰǍ..ƖƧƑƓ ƚƗƵƊƖƧƬƵ ƚǒƵƥ‡ƞ Ǘƒ ƚƶďƞ ƟƧƯƙǍ

ǕƓnǰƕƿùƞǒ ƊžƖƧǒ ƥƬǕƒ ǐ ƧƮ dƶ ĹƓĿǉƒ ĹƊƔ ǒƞƶ!ƒ

ƇƓdžǰùdžƔ|ǉƒ ǐ Ƨ ǐ ƊǕǎ Ƨ‡ƺƒ ƚďƠ!ƒ ĹƵ ƒƥǒƒǍ Ǘƒǒƞ

!!ýǒǉƒ

ƚǒƓƞ džǰdžǰǕɅ Ǐ ƊƶŽǰǺƧƬƵǍ ƚƶ ƙ dČ/Ďě

ƊǕǕ ƒǰǍƒ ƽƓ ĹƊƒƶƕƓǰƍǕƵƤƙĹƊƒnǕ ǕƒƧǒƮ ƧƮ dž

!!Ƥýǒƒƶ Ǘ Ɣ|ǉƒ ƳƧƨĿǰ

!Ƙďƶ ǑƼƓƒƵ‡ ƳǍɼ Ǎďǒdžƶƙýdž

ł ǒû ư ƿ Ƨù ǂ ĎŎ5 ǤǤ ǁ Ƨơk Ǘ ł ǒǍ !ƒ ł 5ǵ ˥ !ƒ

.ł ǒǍƿ

Ư ƧǕƒ ýƨù !ƨǒǤ˥ Lǂ ý˥ kǗ ł ǒƧ˥ dǮ ł ƶǒǵ !ƒ

ĎǒơǮǙ Ǒù 5ƿù ǒǍ ƏƿƙK˥ǤǵLǵǮ .ł ƿơǒ ĎǮǤƿĎK˥ơk

.ǵdǩƿǤ ƒǍ ĎǤǮNǗƒ ƭ Ǥ kdǮ

.ɣ˥ ơ5Ǖƿƶdǯ Ƨ˥ dǮ LǤLǗƒ Lǂ

.LǤƒǍ LƒǍNj

Σ Ƨƿù k ýǒƒƧ˥ ǫ .. ĎǒƒǮǑ5 ĎǮǮ Ǘ ýǒƒƧ˥ ǫ Lǂ!Ǎ

Ƨǒù ɳƙƒ .. Ǥ ɳƙǤơ Ǒù 5 ǤƧù ɳǍ ǤƧǤ ǗǍ ơkdǯ ơkǍ

.ł ǮƒƧƨ!ƒ ƽ ǒƧƱ LǮ ł ɦ ʓkdǮ Ư ƧǕƒ Ǒ5ǑĎƒƧ˥ Ǘƒ

Ƨư ơdǮ5 ǤǤ5.Ǐ !ǍǕƒ ł ɳƧƿǤǗǑ˥ Ǥ ƧƒƧƿ ǍNǍ

Ǒù 5Ǘč ĕĒē ł Ǖj [LƒƧǒơ] ǍǒǍǒ Ďč ǤǮƧǕƒ – K˥ ǒǂƒ

LǮ ǕǤǮƒ ĎǮǮǒ ǍĎƧ˥ Lƒ ĎǮǂ˥ ǒĎǯ ˥Dǂ ơǯ ɳƒ ɣ ǤǮD

ǗLǤLǍ LƿƧǕƒǍ ǤǍ˥ Ǎ Ƨ˥ dǯ ɦ ɥLǤǤĎ .. Ďǵƒ Ƨdǯƒ

Ǐ ù ĎǮýǍƿƒ ǀƦǍ ýǒƒƧ˥ ǫ Lǀ ǕǮ˥ K˥ǤƿǤƒ ƿǮ LǂơǮNǀ5

ǀǤƒƧǍ ł ɳĎǮǮ ǍNǍ – čĕĎĔ ł Ǖj ýɦƿł ǒǍƿƒ ƿǍƿơ!ƒ Σ ǤD

... LǗƒ

LǶÀù‡ƘLǰù! ǂƁƊŽdžǂǒǍ ƙƥǲǂ NǉǰNǅ|| T Ǚ Ǥdžǅ

ƧǒǍùƱƘ YǍƧùTdž ù!ƍýǍùƮ ǍƊŽƮ ǤƤ KƠǤǍƶƮ || ǤǋǰǇ

ǐ ƧǍ ƧǤǵnǇǰǛƒ ǇǤǵǒdžýǜǆƙùƮ Ǚ || ƧƙùTdžǑdžƥǰž ƥǤǦ ƙƒ

ǛùǒžǒƘƱ!ƒ ƨǍ‡ǰƒǍ ǛǤǤƧn‡!ƒ ýǚǆƦ ǛǍ Ǜǂƶ Ǥ!ƒ ƽƱǤǰǅ

.ēďďƐ

.ýǒƒƧùƮ ƍǤǵǂǇǰƮ ƙƒƧǤǤƊǤǵǰƠƮ ƧTLƙǰƒƦNjƥƶǍ

ǇƥùǒǰƥƔdǂ LǰdžǍƧƧùƞ ƙƥǒǰƙǤǵǰdžƒ5LǰǤ! ǐ ƊǅǍǤǵƞ ƙǍ

.ǤǵƧ ǤǵčěĒē ǂƪǰ ƦǰdžƊǒdžǑNǰǍ

ǑùƱƶ!ǰǤǵǂ ƧǍNǰ!ƒ ơƥǰ ƧƙǂǒǰǅƮ ƍKƠǤơƧƮ dž

NǰǃƙǰǛ ǐ ùƘơ ƥùǒǰƥƔdǂ LǰdžƊǰǂǤdžǒƱƦ Ɗž.ƧǂƊ

.ǤǵǰƒǑ5LǰƊžƦ džƊǰƥ:Ǥǰ ýǍǀǒýǒƒƧƮ ƍƽƱǰž.ƥơƊ

..NǰǰǍdǅơ ýhǛNǰdžLǰdžǍdǅơ ǐ ƦƒýǒǰƒNǰ..

:ǂǒǰǍǒnƮ !ƒ KƠǤǵƊǅƮ dǰǍ ƊǅǤdžǂƶǍƮ ǍdžýǍǀƙ

Ǒù5ƥƧƒǍ ǍùNjǤǵž"ǐ ƥǍnǰƒ ƔƶT!ƒ" ơƥƧǤǵƱǃƧǒ

ƮƥǒƘƍǛǒǰƥ!ƒ ƦǰdžǰƧƮ dǰǍ ƧƮ džǑƮ dǅ!ƒ ǐ ƪ Ǎdž ƧǤƪ Ɗ

ǑùNǰǍ – ǤǵnǇǰdžǇǍƧP!ƒ ƊǅƧƮ džǑ5ǂƥǍƶǤǵơƧǤƒ ƒƦNj

KơhƮ ƊƒƦNjý‡! ..ƔƶT ǐ !ƍƥǍnǰƒ ǤǵǅýǍơƙǑƙƒ ǂƲơǅƵ

ƒƨùdž LJǍǭƨùƮ dž ýǍơƙǍ Ǖ ƻƿǰǰǍ ƚǫǍƶƊǰǭdž ƧƮ dž

.dĒĒƭ ƧǬǽü!

Ǒù5ƚƤùƮ ƒƨ ǀǭƶdžƧƮ džǤǰdžƊǰǰƶ ǎƧLJǰƦNǍ

Ǥùǐ ơ ǑùƮ ƻƒ ǭdž ƚƊdžƞǭƞNjǤǬ Ǒ5Ǭƞ ǭ5ǕƊǰǬdžƊ

:Ɗǰǰ ƧǴƮ!ƒ Σ |Ʊ

Nǰǐ ƻ-Ǥǐ ơǒ LƊLǴLǰƒ Ɗǰdžƺǰơǌ Ǎ ýơǌ ý ǂ ǑǮ

.ĎČƭ [ƧƮ džǰdžƜƤ ǐ ƘƒǍNjNǰǂ

… … …

ýùǰƒ Ǭǭǭǭ ǍƒǬǰǫƧǒƮǒǑƘƒ ǀǭǭǌ!ƒ ǬǭǕƒ Lǫ

ǑƸơ!ƒǐ ǰdžǍNǍ.[ƚǭǂƮ Ƶ ƚǭƒƧƨ KƒƧdžƦ džǑNjǬǰ

ǀƧƱǬǰǰ Ǒ5Lǰ ǐ ƬǍdžNǰǬǰƦNjǰǂǒǍ "ƨƙǍǰ" ƚǭƮƦ

ƚǒǍƧǍǕƒ ƚǒǬǰǰ!ǰ ƚǭdžǰƒ ƊǬǰǑ!Ǵ Σ ƧƱƕǫ LǰǍ Nǰƕ

ǰǰ ƚǒǍǰƒ ƚƮ Ǭ !ƒ ƚƊǰdžNǰƧǍƬǍ.[čēēě ƚǰj ƧƕǍǂƊčČ]

Ǒù5Lǰù!ƒ Ǭǰǰǫǰdž ƊƦ Ǖƒ ýǍ|ǒ..čěĔČ ƚǰj ƧƕǍǂƊ

:"KǬǰǰƮ ǥ:ǤǬǂ

ýùǍơƙ ýǰǰƮ ǫƚ!ǍǬdžǰƧǍ LǰǂǒýƻǰǰƒƦNjLǰ

ǤƕùƮ ǐ ƊǰƧǍ Lǰdžǂǒ LǰdžƵǂƊǤ|Lǰ ƚƵǰƧƨǍ LǰƧǕƒ ƧƕǰƳ

.[ƧƤƈ

ɫ ĐpŽ T dž ý ğƒ Sù ʅ ǫ ĐƿŽ ù Ţ ƙ Đž !ĂĜ dź ljŘ Nj ŎĂ
.ĆĜ dź ɫ ĐpŽ dž K ƥŽ Ţ ƒ Ğ ljŧ !Ă Ü Ư Sŭ ƒ

"Lʃ Ğ dž ǩ ŭ ǂ 2 ù ǒ Ăη" Ğ ñ ǰ ŊĜ ŎŘ ƒ ɫ ʅ ƒ Sƥ ƒ ŎĂ
Ğ ǰ ŊĜ ŎŘ ƒ ɫ ʅ ƒ Sƥ ƒĂ . ý ğƒ Sʅ ǫ Ŏ5 ĆĜ dź ɫ ĐpŽ dž Ł ʄ Ŏʅ Lǯ ƒ
Ŭ ý ğƒ Sù ʅ ǫ ƥĞ Ţ ƙƒ Lù Z "ƨ LĴ Ă Σ ǂ!ƒ" ŎĐğŽ ʅ Ű ƒ ɣ ƘĞ!ƒ
:ɫ η ŏŁ ƒ ljŘ Nj Ĭ !ǥ ɫ o!ǰ Ŏ ñ ƒĿ Ă

Ĭ ù ĐŽ ƥ ǒ k Ŭ LǗ ƒ ý ğƒ Sʅ ǫ Ŏ5 lS ǯ Ăk dź ljĜ dź ý ǂ
ɫ ǒ dž ƒ ljŘ Nj ŎŊŽ!ƒĂ ơ Ă ÜŁ ǰ!ƒ Ŏ5 ɣ z ǂ dž K dž ŁĂ ǒ dž Ď ČČ
ljĜ ǒ dž ýĂ ƒ η!ƒĂ SĞ ljŭ ƒ Lʃ dž Ŏ ƥĞ ɫ ĐʄĂ ÜƨĞ ŭ ƒ Lʃ dž Ŏ kǒ
LĂ ù ǒ dž Ĕ Č] Ğ LĂ ǒ dž ŁĂ ʅ ɣ Nǰ ɫ ǒ dž ƒ ljŘ Nj Lʃ dž . . LʃĜĂ ƒ
.[ɫ Z ƒ Sƨ ĐŽ K dž

SƱ P ƥ ǰ ƨ k ŏ . SĞ ŭ ƒ ljĜ dž 2 ǒ z ƒ ĐƥŽ Ř ʅ Ű ƒ ƒŘ Nj Lʃ dž
|| ù ĐŽ ù 5 Ğ Ă Ţ P Ü ǒ Z ƒ Sƨ!ƒ Ư Sŭ ƒ ɫ ơĂ ĐŽ ʅ L ƥ Ğ ƨ ƒ
.S o!ǰ Ɛ ƱĞ Lʃ dž h ǒ |!ƒ ƽ ƱĞ ǰ ź

ĆĜ dź ɫ ĐŽ Nj ý ğƒ Sʅ ǫ Nǰ ƒĂk ŎŘ ƒ ɫ ĐpŽ dź K ʅ ǒĂ
ƥĂ η Ă dž S ǯĂk dź ljĜ dź ý ǂ LĐ Ŏ NjĜ ǒ ɫ ĐpŽ dź Lǂ!Ă . Ʊ5
ɫ ù Z ƒ Sƨ!Ğ ý ʒ K Ţ k LĐ ƥ ǒ K Ğ Ł Lʃ ơ Ŏ5 . Ğ ǰ ğ Ł ʃ dž ƨ η Ŏ5
ƽ ʅ ƥ ŎŘ ƒ ɣ Ğ ü ! ljĜ dź S ƥ Ğ dž Ł ʄ ƥ ǒ h ǎ SPDLǂ Ğ Ž Ŏ5

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨùnŀįʃ Ÿʃ ƇĦŊǺ ƥ! Ųýŏŀʃ ƇǺĥƊžĹ ĿƊ ĿǺ ĂǦŏ ƇǺǯ]

.[ŊǰǰŽŊǺƧŏƼƧŏǰʃ ý|ơ ƩƊŏŽ ƙơ ĭ Ƨɳŏ

:ƓǾɀƙdž ƘŊįĿƊŊǦǻĂ || ƊŽƊž

Ƨùnŀįʝ ĿǺù ĿƍŽŏ Ŀǰơǖʃ ĿƊǛƍ Ÿʃ Ƨǒ Ŋƍ ĿƊžǤdž

ŊįŏƊŽĹǺù‡ŏƓ dŽǦƍŏƧƼƊŎ!ƓƊŎƼIįƓ Ƨ ĂƊŊǰƤ ƧƧ|ŏ

.lƧƼĂʃ ĂƊ+ƊŽĿįdž Ƨ dž ýĂ ơdž

ƓɀɉƧ Ɠ Ŀǰ ƽ Ƨù Ţ!ʃ ĿǦƊŎƼ ŊǺŽŏ ĿƊƥƧŏ ƊǺ

.ƓǰƊ! ƓŢĿƍžǦį ƓɉĂdžǗǦŏ!ʃ ĿǰŽǤƘƍdž

ƊŽɳʃ ..ýŏŀʃ ..Ŀǰƥʃ

..ƥùơƊƓɳʝ Σ ƇdŽ || ƊŽǛĂ ƇǨƥdž ǛƛŀʃŀƦŊj

Ŀǰùdž ..ƥơƊƊɳǰŽǦį dŽƊǬŽŊƧ ŎƼ ƇŊĂŢƓƙ ŀʃɀʐ!ʃ Ĭ ƙơ

.ơƥƧǦʃ ŊƊƼơ ǕƇƧƥ Ƨ dŽŊįŀį ýĂƓ

ƗŏơǬ dž Ƨ dŽƥǰɀɦ Σ Ƈdž ĿǦǺƧ!ʃ ýĂƓ ĿǰơƼ

ƗùɀǺdž‡ŏơǖ dž ýùɳƊĿįdžƘu ƓǷĂ Ɗɳdž Ƨ dŽƘƥ ƙ

ƗŏŽù Ǘʃ Ƨ dž ƊŽǛýŏƙʃ ĿǺŏƊŽǦƊĿǰơ ǕƇƥɳŢ!ʃ

Ŀǰûơ ..ƊŽ Ǘʃ Ĭ dž ŎdǦ ŊƊĬ ɀƍʃ Ĭ ƙơ ĿǰƥƓǕƇ dǻĂ

ŊįƙdǺƓ ǕǰĂɳɦƧŊįǕʃ ýƤƥĂ Ɠŭ Ƈ Ƨɳʝʃj ýƑĂʃ ŊǤƊ

Ɠɀ ƧĂƊƟƓɳʃ ĭ Ƙʃ ĂŊǺ ýƓŭŊJƧƥƙ Ɗž ŏƓ ‡dǺƓdžƧ dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Literature of the Ancient Egypt.

[illegible]

Historie ancienne des Peuples de l'orient classique

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùŏŀƒ ĜĎŽýĜŋ!ƒ ˠĂžT! ƧŬďĵž ČĜƑžƒ ýŀɒKˈŀŊĂ"

.'ĜĵɒĂ ƧT ďžUƐPŏĂnĵ

:ĜĎžƙďžýŏŀƒ Ĭ !ƍDŊžZĜ Ŋĵƙŏ DŽ

ĿĵĜƧďĵĂ ƌƖDĵžýŀƣžŊĵĜơ ..ƨơŀĵ ĿďžDŽZD|| Lƍ

Ƨùơ!ƒ ƧŊĂùŋ!ƒ ĿĂƟžŏŰ DĵžĜĂ...ƧőžT!ƒ Kˈŀŝ|| Ŀĵ!Ă

.Ŀ] ơDƧőžT!Ĝ

yƷƧőĂ ÜƧơŀĵ Ĭ DŽýŏŀƒ ƧƬŏĬ ƧT ďž ĿĜĿŰƒ Lƍ

ĜďžĿǂ!Ă ..ƨĂǂ ĿďžƧơŀĵ Ĭ ĂơŏĜžŊƑƵďžďžŊĵDŽŊĵɒ

.[Ŀ] ơDƧőžT!ĜƧơ!ƒ ƧŊĂŋ!ƒ ĿĂƟžŏŰ Σ Ĝƒ Dĵž

.ƺŏDŽĂ ƱŏĵhƐƺĵɒƺ ɓĜ Ƨŏžƙ

ĿĂŏDŽùƮŰƒ ĿĂPƧďĵž ƦPD.ǂŏDŽƮ Űƒ ǂ!Ăɒƒ ŎƼĂ

ĿĜ |ĿĵĂ ĿɒĜ!ƒ ǂ ŏơ ĿďžƮĵ ýǂ ǂŏĜĿĵŎƼ ýŏĿDŽĂPƧŏ

ĜŋɒŊDĿĜǂ ýù hŭă Ƨǂƒ ǂďĜƒ ǂ ƒɒơŰƒ ĿďžýŏDŽ ɒơǂ

Ĝďžĵž ɓùơ Ĭ ƊD ǂ ɒơ!ƒ ĿĵƼÜŊĵžŭŏĬ ƦƒDĂĵƒ ýďĜ!

ýùŏŀƒ ĜďŽ.ĜƼyɒŏŎƦƒ ǂƮĵ!ƒ Ĭ DŽĵƧǂƦ ƧT ƙŏ- DŽžŏ

.ĵƧŏ ƧPƈƧŋĿĵƦŋɒƧƼŏDĂǂƮĵ ýǂ ƧǂƦŏŊĵƼ

ČĜ ĜďžŊĵĂƮ ŏŎĿĵƧžTDžƧǂƒ KƈĜƱ!ƒ ƬƧ|ŏĿďĂ

ŎƼt ĜƮĬ ƧT ďžŎƼĂT !ƒ ƭ ƒĂP!ƒ ŎDŽŽơɒT!ƒ ǂďžƧKŎƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

* * *

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰu dẑ[illegible]ù ǫ[illegible]z!ƒĂ Ǜ ƨďŇ[illegible] dẑƒ ýdẑƒ ƚ Lŋ!Ă ǛLǰoǔ5ƒ Ɣ [illegible]dž

D[illegible]z!ƒ ƨd[illegible]ù dẑ ƚ ď[ĂŔ ƒR[illegible] Ǜ[illegible]ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]ƨdẑ K'[illegible]ƒ

ƚù Lŋ[illegible]Ž [illegible] čěĚČ ý[illegible]čč Ǜ[illegible]Č Ŏ5[illegible]Lǰẑ Ɣ ƨơDŽ

ƚù[ƒƨ[illegible] Lǰoǔ5[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ƨd[illegible]dž !ǫ[illegible] [illegible]ƨdẑ

.Ŏơǔ5Ŏ[illegible] ǥĂ ƨ[dŽ5[illegible]ƨƨ!ƒ ƚ[illegible]dẑ

Lǰ[illegible]oǔ5ƒ Ɣ ù[illegible]dž ù L[illegible] ǰù [illegible] K'[illegible]K DŽ

ƨŬP ƚ Ŭơ! Ŏ5[illegible]dẑ [illegible] ..K'![illegible] Ǜ Ɣ ƨơ![illegible]

ý[illegible]ù ǒ[illegible] LǰĂoǔ5ƒ ý[illegible]ǒ Ǜ[illegible]ƒ Ŋ[illegible]ǛĂ LǰǛĂƒ Ĭ [illegible]

Ǜ[illegible]ƒĂ dž L[illegible] ý[illegible] D[illegible]Ă D[illegible]Ă D[illegible] Lǰdž ý[illegible]ƒ

Ŏ[illegible] Ǜ ƨd[illegible]dẑ ƒRŊLŊ- Ŋ[illegible] Lǰoǔ5ƒ Ɣ [illegible] ƨz[ǒ

lƨù [illegible] Ŋ[illegible]Ă Ŋ[illegible] ǛĂ Ǜ[illegible]ƨŬP!ƒ ƚ [illegible]DŽ

l[illegible]ù ǒ[illegible]dẑ Lǰ[illegible]ù [dẑ Lǰoǔ5ƒ || ƨ[illegible]dŽ5 [illegible]ƒĂ ý[illegible] Lǰ

[illegible]ù [illegible]Ǜƒ [illegible]ù ư ý[illegible] Lǰ ýŬ Ŏ5Ă[illegible]Ăǒ lƨĂ[illegible] ýŬ Ŏ5Ǜ

ƚù [illegible]Ăƒ lƨĂ[illegible]ƒ lƨƒƨ[K'z![illegible] L[illegible]dž ǂ!Ă Ǜ[illegible] ơ5 [illegible]Ž

D[illegible] ýŬ[illegible] Lǰoǔ5ƒ L[illegible]Ŏ[illegible] ýdŽ[illegible] ƚ[illegible]ƒ

."[illegible]Ă[illegible] Ɛ[illegible]LǰĂ – Ɛ[illegible]

Ŏ[illegible]K Ɣ ƨơ [illegible]Ă[illegible]ǒ ƚ ư ƨ[illegible]dẑƒĂ ..LǰǛƒĂ" ..K'![illegible] DŽ

ŊǰŋĂ Ŏù5ƨ Ă[illegible]Ăƒ ýŋDLǰdž Lǰoǔ5ƒĂ ý[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]Ŭ D[illegible]ǒ

ʄRNjlƥůǤdžDŽǦŝǀƙʄ ƋTLǧLƮƥhǗ ǗǒžǦŝǩƞǗʄĂ ƚǒKǇĂʄ lƥƩ!ʄ
ƚ ǉƥù oǀƙĂ ƚù ƶʄSƨ!ǦǗǢʄŔǗʄ ýƞDLǇdžNjǦŝdž ǑƼĂ Ǘȣƨơ!ʄ
ýùƞDLǇdžŽ Ǘ ƧŖƞ ǑƶʄSƨ ƟǗƮ ǫLĂǦý ýƞDLǇdžƵ ǒƩ!ʄ
..ƚùLǉƥdžʄĂ Ƶ ǒƩ!ʄ LǇhDŽǒýǂ ǦǤŝƙʄ ƥʄƥƨƙǑŔʄ lĂƞǗʄ ƥǮ
ƚuơ ĂƧƶdžƚ ǦŝhǗʄ ǦŝǭƧǓƙǑŔʄ ȣ!ǦdžLǇdžǁ!ŖƧPcǏ!ǫ
."DžƶdžŔdžýǗP LǇdžǦŝǇĂƶǒƮ Ŗ ǑŔʄĂ ǦŝǭdžŽ

ǑùǒơdƥùǃǦ ƚdžDžǒơǦŔǗʄ ƚƮ DŖdžʄ ýʄŔĂ KƞŔʄĂ
ƥƶLǧLƮƚƼƮ Ʃ ǒ"..ǦŝǭƼýǦǑŔʄ ȣƨơ!ʄ DƩdž LǇƥDžǗLǇƥʄ
ƚƮ Ǧŝ ! ƚƞǒLƚǉƥǤŝ ƙƥǗʄ YǦơĂǗʄ ƧĂNjƙýǓ ǑƼ DžƶdžŔdž
ƚùǒĂǉƥdžYǦŝʄ Ǐ!ǫKƥDǑŔʄ ǗǉƥǤŝ ƙƥǗʄ ƚǒƶŔʄĂ ƟǦŝǗʄ
ƧǦǒDžē Ǐ ù!ǫKDƮĂ ƚǂDƼǒŽƩƚhǑƞƧǦ!ʄ DǦŝDŽƮ dž
Ǘ!Ăƥʄ ƚǒʄƶǒdžŽ KǦŝĂƼƥdž LʄƨǒdžǑƼ ƨƞƶ!ʄ DǦŝĂ ǗƩǗĂƥ
ǢĂùƮ !ʄĂ ǗDžuơ Ŕʄ KǗƥƶdžŽ ƧǦŝǗʄ ǑƼ ýʄŔʄ YǦŝƩǗʄĂ
ǁù!Ŗ ƼĂƼĂ ..LǂƮ !ʄĂ ǤʄŖƶ!ʄ ƚdžǁĂ ýPƥʄ ýǒƶĂƙ ǑƼ Ʃ!Ǧŝƥ
ƚùdžĂǂơ!ʄ LǇûhǑDǁƮ !ʄ ƚùǒǦŝʄ LƵ ƚdžǦŝʄ ƧǦPǗʄ NǂŽ
."ýùǒǓŔʄ" ƚƮ Ǧŝ hǏ ǉdžǒǦŝǁ ǗDǇǂƮ Ǘʄ Ăƥƶ!ʄĂ ƚǒƧƮ dž
lƧĂùǺʄ ƫ ǒùƞ DƞǇǒƚƶǒDŽDǁĂ – LĂǒƧƮ dž LĂơǗǃǦ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

:Ĭ ǂƴ DžƟ üĵĐ Ž

ăŦ ĘNj ι ǤĘ |ĘN ǰƃǦƴ ι ƨĭ||ǰ|ǂĘ

ŧ ƥy|Ę!ǥ

čĕĔČ ƧhŞžƥ :ɣzT!ƒ

Ŏư Ǵǰ ƧhŽĂĿ ǰĐ Ŀǰ ǰŰƒ DŽǒ ɣzT!ƒ Σ ĐǰƵǂnT

Ǖyù ǒǰƒ |ǰǴǰ ƶyηDĿǰ ƶdǍŧoǃƒĂ ŧư ƧǴdǰ Ŀǰ ŧ ǯǰ ŧǂƧzdž

ĿǛ ŧù ǒPǒǴƒ ŧʅ Đǰ |ǰNjýǒ Ǵk DǍǒƒ – ɣzT!ƒ – ƧTĿǰĂ

|ǰù NjǑù 5ŧùư ƧǴdǰ ĭ ʅǶ KĐNǰk – ŧǒǍ!ƒ – ƻ σʅ !ƒ

.lƧǒƱP!ƒ ŧǒư |!ƒ

:Σ ƥù Ŀǰǰ Ǵ ǰƵƨ ǑƼŧ ĐǍŽŽǰư ƧǴdǰ K ĐƵĂ

ǴPǒǴ ǴĂdŽǑǂƧKTŰƒ ýdǰƒ ɣƨσ Σ ǒƧ ĭ ƧǂT ĐǰǰƧhǫ

|ƥù σƒĂ lƧƱþǑƼƱǒǴĐŽĂǴdǂǒĐNǰĂ ǑƼƻ ĂþĂĐŽĐŽ

ŧùƼzdž ĐŽƧʅ ʅĂ .ƧʅdǑƼlǴ!ƒ ĿǰƧT ýǒǰƒ |ǰǴdŽĿǰdž

.ƽ ǰǴ!ƒ ýǂ

�befÀù Lǃf LJdž ǇŽDȾ ƛǘ ƛǍ ƚƱGǵ ɣ DŽǂ ƪ DŋǇ KȚþ ʋ

lƧù ǂ5 LJu Ƶ ƧTLjGž ýCȽ ǩ GǇ Žý GŽǕf ýĂþ ɳ h ɳ ƧþdŽ

!ýǦf Ƨ Ǘ ýǑǃ ljGdž ýǒ Ț Ăk

LJu ƪ ơ ýGdž ýĂG GþŽ Ĭ !ĂǕf lǡ ɳ Ǥdž K'LǤĂ

LJdž ɣ Ƨ nǰ LJDǕ ǒ ɳ ƧǴ!f Ƨǒ ĂĂ ǤƧ ƨĂf Σ ǧƧ ɣ ǇǤ jǕ ǑDŽ

Σ ǧƧ!f ɣ ǴP Lǥ:ǘ ǇǤ ɣ ƵT!f Σ DŋŽ ŽǴŽ ƽ ǇǤo!f Ǒǔ r Ăk

ǊJǑ5 LJG ǂ Ǒù ư GǇdž ƧhǒŽĂ LJĎ ď þoǕf DĂǒ ǂǒ GŽ K'fþǤ!f

DǑŽ ƨ Ǘ Ƨ ǂ ùT DǑǤ Ƨù h ǥ:Σ þu ǰdž Ǌ ƱǤ ǅǰĂ ..ƚǒǤ!f

ƚù Ǉǒ!f DǴŽ LǤ K'fþǤ!f Σ ǧƧ!f ƚ ǧǒ ơ Lǥ:ǘ ǇǤ ƚ ư ƧǴdž

LǰLǍ .ɣ ƵT Σ DŋŽ GǰGŽ Σ ǒĂ ǑLJĂf ɣ ƨ ơ DŽ ǒ GŽ h ǰ

.ƽ ǇǤo!f ý ǂ ƻ ƧƵLJ DǤ ǰ ơ LJdž

Ĭ ù DŽŽƲ ƧǨf ɣ !G ĂhDǑƽĂ Ț :ƧĂǂ þf LJDǤŽĂ

LǤ Ǖǒ ɳ ƧǴ!f Ƨǒ Ă ƚǒGž ǕĂGdž ư ƧGdž Dž ƨ ƚ Ƶ ƱǤdž

ƚ hǤkù ƪ Ǘf Ĭ ù!ǥ ƧƱ ư f þ ƚǒ ɳ ƧǴ!f Ƨǒ Ă LJDǑ ư fĂf LJdž

:ƽ ǇǤo!f Ǒǔ r Ăk h ư ƧGdž DŽ ƨ ɣ DŽ

fǊj K'fþǤ!f Σ ǧƧ!f ƟƧƱ þ! :ǘ ǇǤ Ǌþ ơ ƻ Lǥ Ǥ

þù Ƶ hĂ ƫ ǒƧù Ƶ!f Ǒ5 LJǰ ɳ ǒ h y dŽ Ǌþ ơ Ʊ ƧƵ dŽǑ5 YĂư Ădž

Σ þù |!f ƚ ǒu ư ƿ Ǘǥ ƽ ù hǤ DĂ CǤ Ǒư fƧDLJdž ĖČ DǤŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NĶPĂƠPĂ NĶŏNž̄Ů Ɣ ƶT!ƒ ý ƺT ƥþ YĂƲ ĂdžƒŖNjĿĝ. . ŭƑĜ

Σ ù DƿďžŽŎù 5 ĈĔŃŊYĂƲ ĂdžƒŖNjĿƵ K'Ƨƪ ŞŖ ƒ ĿƊ ƽ Ŗƪ ƥþĂ

Ŀĵù džŬǂŏŏù ƪ Ŏ5 ƧTĿĴĿƊƥƶƕ ŏƲ ĜdžNĶPĂþ Ŏ5 Ɣ ƶT!ƒ

NǰŏƍƧĜŤ DĿƊ ƥƶĂ ÜĿĵŏĂƒƪ džĜƕ DƪŽ ƒ ƚ|ŏĂ ĜŊD2 ĂƧƶdž

ĆĜŋĂ ŎƲ ĜdžƧhŏƪžþ Ďď DĂž NǰƚďƥơŎ5 K'ƒĵĜƪ!ƒ Σ ŏƧ!ƒ

Ĭ ƫĄ̆ K'ƿĂƒ || !Ŗ Ŏ5 ĈƒƧƨĂƒ Σ ŏƧ ýŏDŽĬ ƺƠƪ dž|| !Ŗ ƥƶƕ

Ŀĵ! NǰĿƊǂĂ ÜýŏĿƒ ǀĜŏžýŏƒƧƪ ƍƒƥŏžŎ5Ƨǂƺķ Ĭ ƊĜĜž

ƚŏƧù ƪ dž ƥĂƥù ơ!ƒ ƲƧĈŤ ýŏĿƒ ǀĜŏŽĵžƥơƒĂ ƚƱ|ĿƔ NĵǨ

!Ħ|| !Ŗ ƥƶƕ ƥơ ƒŖĜŽǂ! . . NǰĜƶĿĵƒĂ DžǂƒƒŖNjĜĵƪ Ă

Ŀĵù hƕù !ƥĜdž K'ĜĜŤP!ƒ ƧTĿĵ|| !Ŗ ƥƶƕĈĵŋĂ5 ƥ!

Ŏù5K'ƒĵĜƪ !ƒ Σ ŏƧ!ƒ ƧĜŤDƚ ŏơ ÜĿĵŋŏĂ K'ƒĵĜƪ!ƒ Σ ŏƧ!ƒ

Ĭ ù!ƍýùŏĿƒ ǀĜŏžýŏù ƪ ĂķNǰDŽƲ ƧƵ NĵĿĵŋŏƲNĶŤP

. . Σ ƥ!ƒ

K'ƒĵĜƪ !ƒ Σ ŏƧù!ƒ ƚ!ĜƧ Ĭ DŽĿĵŋŏƥƧ Ŏ5ĆĜŋĂ

||ù!Ŗ Ŏ5Ă Ɣ|Ŀƒ Ĭ !ƍýŏĿƒ ǀĜŏžý|ĿƊŏƧķƒ" ƥơƒĂƒ ƻ ƧơĜƲ

ĿƊĂ Ɣù|Ŀƒ Ĭ !ƍýhΣ ƥ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍǀĜŏdžý|ĿƒĂƧǂĦķ Dž ŏƥơ!ƒ

ƽ Ƨùƺ ĿĿƊƔ ŋŏĈǂĂƚŏƵ lƧǂ5Ɣ|Ŀƒ Ĭ !ƍýŏĿƒ ǀĜŏžý|Ŀj

Ŏù 5ǴrpǍ|ơ ǴĿ!jĿg}Ɨ ŏơǍŜ!ƒ ýƑǴ dǯǍ Ɨ ǿǴdǯ ŎơƒǍĿǂ Ŀǿhບ

!Ǵǂu Σ ǴdǯĿǂdžŬ Σ ǂ!ƒ

Ǵdž ǂǂ5lǂǴ!ƒ ǴǂĿǂg:ŭƑǴĭ Ŝǂ T Ďǂǂǂǂg2 ǴrTǍ

Ɨ ùƵǴƒ lǂNjŎ5ǂ lǴ!ƒ ǴŜƨǍƒ Σ ǿŜ ýŏǂŽĭ ǂǂ dǯǂǂR

ǂù|5ƻ Ŝzŏ Ŭ NǂǂŎƵǂŏ ĿǂǂơŪ Ŀǂdžǂ Ŭ Ǎ ..ǴŏơT Σ ŏ

ɣŜù ʒdǯ || Ďǂǂ ơ!ƒ || Ďǂǂ ǂǂǴ!ƒ Σ ǿŜ!ƒ Ɨ !ǴŜ Ŏ5ǴǂǴ

Ŏù Ŀǂǂ Ǎ NǂǂK ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂp Σ ŏ ýŏĿƒ lǴǂǂý ǂǂǂ ǂ ǂǂǂǂĿǂ

Σ ǂùǂŜǍ Ɨ ǂŜǍnǂǂƒ Σ ǿŜ ɣƑǴjydǯNǂǂǍ ɳ yǂdǯ Ŀǂhu Nǂǂǂ Ž

ĿǂĿǂǴĭ !ƒ ǴmǂĎŎuư ƙŏƒRǂǍ ŬK Ǵr ǍǴdǯ ǂ5ǍǍ ǴŜƨǍƒ

Ŀǂu Ƶ lǂǴǂǂĎǂpǍ YǍuư Ǎdǯ ƒRNjƻ Ŝzŏ Ŀǂ ýŏǂŽĭ ǂǂ dž

ŜǂǍ lǂǂR Ǵǂ Σ ŏ Ŝdǯǂ ĿǂǴrŏĎŎuư ƙǍ Ŭɣ ƻT!ƒ Σ Ďǂǂž

ǂù 5Ǎ ĭ ù ĎǂǂǴuư ǍŜƨdžĿǂ ýhuŜǂ lŜǂ5 Ŀǂ Ɨ ŏǂŜǂ!ƒ

.Nǂ ƒŜǂ KǴr ǍǴdǯ

Ďǂǂg:ŭƑǴƗ dǯǂ ɣƒǍĿ!jNǂǂơ Ɨ uư ŜǴdǯ Ďǂǂƨ yǂǴǍ

Σ ǿŜù ! ŎùǂƵŏ ĎǴUĿǂ ƒRù NǍ ŬǂǂǴ ǴǂǂĿĿǂĿǍdǂǂ

ĿǂĬ ù!ǂƗ 5Ǵuư ŰǴǂRù NjŬŜǂ Ɨ ǂǂǂK ǴǂǂžƗ ǂŜǍnǂǂƒ

Σ ǿŜǍ ǴŜƨǍƒ Σ ǿŜ Nǂǂ_K pǍƒ Ŏ5ǍNjƗ ǂŜǍnǂǂƒ Σ ǿŜ

KǴr ǍǴdǯ ǂ5Ǎ Ŏ5Uư ǍǴdž ƊĿǂǂ5|| !ǂǍ .KǴr ǍǴdǯ ǂ5Ǎ

ĿĎĿǺù ĐœǍ Ð‡ÐǍ.ƚǒĂnjǰ‡ƒ Σ ǫƨ ƨƒƨƥ Ư ƽƨ Nǁǰǆǅ Ǚ

ƒƨǑù ư ƒ ƥù ƥ Σ ǫƨ ù ĐǍ Ǖƒ ƨǴ TƦ ǆǍ ƚǒŋƨǴ!ƒ ƨǒĂ

.Nǁǆ ǅǴǅ Ǵǅ Ǵǅǂ ƚ !ǴƦ ǚ!

Đǅ‡ÐŽ ǚ ƑǴ ƥ ĭ ƨ‡ù T ĐǍǅƨ ǫ: Σ ƥǌǰǆ ĭ ư ǆǍ

Ư ƨz!ƒ ƒƦNǰ ý ƛǆ Ư ƽǒ ĿǍ Đ Ŀǰŋ ǒ ĿĎ ƥǴ !ƒ ǴǫĎĿǺ ǆǍ

ǴǰĿǰǍ Σ ƥ!ƒ ɣ ǒ ƨz ĭ ĐǍ ǆǍǴ ǆǅ Ư ƽƨ NǰǍ ..ǑƤ !ƒ

Nǰ Ŀǥ: ýǴ Nǰ Ǚ Ǵǫ Σ ǒ Ǵƨƨ Ăƒ Σ ǫƨ ɣ ƑǴ Ŀǰ ŋ ĿĎǑ ư Ƙǒ

NǰƘǴƤ Ǒù 5ƺ ƨù 5Ŀǰŋ ǒ ĿǙ . ǴǴĿǰ Ÿ Ă ư Ăǆ ƒƦNǰ ý ǫĐ

ŸĂ ù ư Ăǆ ĿǰǍ ǰǴ ǍǴ Ǵǰ ǆǍ ɣ |Ŀƒ Ŀǰ Ƙ ƒǴ !ƒ Σ ǫƨĐŽ

.ǰǰŋ !ƒ Đǅǅ

ƚù ǒŋƨǴ!ƒ ƨǒĂĂ Ǵƨƨ Ăƒ Σ ǫƨ ɣ ƑǴ ĿĎƨ Ǵ TĂ

.Ð‡Ǎƨ ƦƤ Ŀƨ Ă ŸĂ ư Ăǆ ƚ ǒ Ŀ Ǵǅ Nǰ: ýĂ|ǒ

Ʀ ù Ƥǁ ƒƦ Ǵ ǆ Ǒ 5 ĭ ƨ‡T ĐǍǅƨ ǫ: Σ ƥǌǰǆ ý ǴǴ ƘĂ

Ǵǰ ù ƥĐ Ƙ ù ǒƘ ý‡ƨ Ŀǰ ĿĎ Ǒ 5 Ǵǰƨ ƦƤǁ ĿĎ ƥǒƨƘ ýNǰ!!ƗǴǰƨ

ĭ ĐǍƘ ǴǰĂƦ ǆ Ǵǰ Ÿƨƨ Ƙ ǴǰĂƨĂ Ǵǰǒ Ǵǫ ǑzĿǰ ýǰ ƒƨ ǫ

ĿĎ ù zƕ ù Ţ Ǵ Ǵ Ŀǰ ǰŋ ƘƨŢ ǆ Ŀ ǺƦ ɣ |Ŀƒ Ǒ 5Ǵ Ăǒ

Ƥý ǆǴ !Ǵ Ǚ Ţ !ƒ ƚ ZĂ ƨ Ŀǰ ǅǴ Ƙ ǒ ŢĐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞĹĿjĂ 2 ǿ ĿĴĂƧǂŔ ĐǂƵƵĂ..ǐ Ƨǂ T ĐŏǆƧŀǫýǴĂ

łùǒǂ ǐ ƬǏ ĐƵŽČűǒŘ ű! ýǒƒƧ ǫKŬĂǴdŽŊĴĂ ŎƼǴǒǂ

ČǴƱƵǫƮùŀǒǂł ǒ ĿǉŽŬ ƼĿĴĞĝ..ĿƥŬƒ ƧŋĴĴǴdŽĿǉŽ

ĿƵ ŀǃƒƨ KĿǴ ĿǫĂ ǏǐƒŏƠ ýǒŀƒ ĺǴǒdŽĿǉŽƥƠƒĂ ŀƧƱƥýǒƒƧ ǫ

.ǴǰǴ

ǐ ƬĐǆǴƵǫǏ ĐƵŽĞĴƒĂ Ă! ĞĴ łǒǂƒ ĂŊĵĐǒǂ Ŀǫ

ĺǴǒdŽĿĵ dŽǒ dƵ ĐǆǴƵǫǏ ĐƵŽŊƼƾ ƼĂĿĴĂǒŎǨǒ Ƽłǒǂ

.ǴǴǂŀƧǂƼƒ ĺŖŊĵČǯǫǏ ĐƵŽƧƮ ĿĿǉŀĂ..ĞǉŽ

KƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǒƧĐŽƥĿĵĞĝ:łư ƧǴdƵ Đǂƨ 2 ǴƬĂ

ĿĴŎŀƧƵ ýǂ YǴŘƒ ǴĵŽƼŀŎŔƒ ƧŀĂǂĐɣ ƧƠ ŎƼ ŊǄŽǴdŽ

ƧùǒƱP ČŰùT ŊĴǎ ƧĐǴƼYĂư ĂdƵƒŖŊĵǴŽŬŖƞ ɣƼǒ

ĿĵŀĹ! .. Ű .. ĐƵƠŬƒ łĐǅƒ ýǂŀKƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǒƧĐǆĂƥĐǴĂ

ŎùŖƒ ƥùǒƒ KƒŖ ŎŊĵĿĂǂŔ ĿĴĐČǴǰ KƧƧƠ ŎŖƒ ƥǒĐŽǒƮĿĵ

.ǴǉŽČǴǆýǒƒƧ ǫŎƱƵŔ

ƧǒĂĂ ČƒƧƨĂƒ Σ ǒƧ ɣƑǴĴŎĐƵŽƮ Ơ ýǴǂɣ|ƵĂ

ČǴŋ ǴdŽĴĐƥùǂƼǐ Ƨǂ T ĐŏǆƧŀǫł ǒƥƠ ǏĐƵŽǂǒŋƧǴ!ƒ

ƟƧùƱ ŊĴĂ..Ʊŀư !Ǵł ƥƠ ǴŽŊĵKƒƥǴ!ƒ Σ ǒƧ!ƒ ɣǴPŀʋ

Ʊùƪ ĂŰƒ ƾƧT!ƒ ŎƼĐǆƮ !ƒ ƥƵƒĂƥČǴƧǫýŋĐĿǉŽƧǂƼƒ ĺŖŊĵ

YĂù ư ĂdĚ ƒRù Nj! oh!uK'Gồŋ Ăk+ǒD2ǒ[ǒ D!Ž ǒŽ!ƒ LJĂ
CĞn ŋ GdŽ+ ƒuLǦGdŽ .K'Gŕ ĂGdĚ lƒGdĬ DŽǑ2Ǔǒ D!ŽNJĂ
GǒǦƒ ǒD5Ž K'GĴĂǾ dĚ ýĂơ +ư 2GdĚ DǒŽs LǦ! Ĭ DŽ
GĴĂǒù oh uGĹLǒǦƒĂ ǒǒǒ ɣ dǦ lǒNGdŽýǚP LǒdŽǒƒ2[∃ ʋ
.GǒĂǒù ơ ýPƒǒ K'GĴĂǾ dŽ ǒdŽGƒk GdŽǒǦ LJDGǒĂ ǓGdŽ
..|| !R Ĭ DŽǒơDǓ 2ǦǒLJDɣ ǒ2!ƒ LǒdŽNJĂ

ƒRĂ ǓGǒǒǒdŽĂ GǓ 2DLĚ YǦǒƒ Ĭ DŽLĴĂ2ǒǒ GĴĂ
.GǒǒdŽǦǒ YĂư ĂdĚ ƒRNjLǒǓ2+ƒ Ư 5ǒ ǒ Lǒŋǒ LǦ
Σ DǒŽLĴĂT! +!ĂǒƒƒS2ǒĂ Ǔ2PǓƒ ǒǒ ǑdDŽ2 ǒĂ
lǒRù Njýù ǏdŽǑù 5+ù 5Ă2zdĚ NǒǒGD22+ǒ lǒǒ!Ǧ Ǔɣ zT!ƒ
LJD2GĬǦGNǒdŽLJDɣ zT!ƒ Σ DǒŽ ǒ2 ýĂGĂ Ǔ2 ǒĂdĚ
..+ùǒŋ2GP!ƒ 2ǒĂĂ Gƒ2sĂƒ Σ ǒ2 ɣ ƒGĴǑ5+DŽŽdǦo!ƒ
LǒdŽGǒǚǓĹƒj+ ǒùơ!ƒ Ĭ DŽ2[D2PǓƒ ǒǒ ǑdDŽL‡!Ă
ǒLƒĂ..! Σ DǒĚ Ǒ5+dǦo!ƒ ýǏdŽĬ Rƒ ǒǒĂƒ NJǒ2Ă[k
lĴĂ!GĹǓĂ +ùǒDŽǓƒ ɣƒĂLJǓ zhĂ+ư 2GdĚ K'ư 2Ǧƒ || !R
Ĭ ù DŽDǒRƒĂ DǦ!ƒ Ĭ DŽ2[Dă 2PD.2dŽNǦĂ ǓK'Ă[!Gʋ
NjLǦĂ+ǒŋ2GP!ƒ 2ǒĂ DǦ Ĭ !gƒǒǒŋ 2 ư ǒDŽư 2GdĚ
!!+ư 2GdĚ DǒŽs Ĭ !gDǒT NjĂǒ 2 ǒĂ

2 ƿ Ʈǎƕǚƒ ï Ƨǂ T ƊǕƹƧƕǫ: Σ ƥƞǰƺ ƝƉƵƥƧĂ

2 Ƨù ƶƙ Ǘ || ù ƜƆƲ ƒĂĂ . . ý ƱǴƠǑ! Ư Ƨƶƙ Ƙ'Ɗ' || Ǥdž

|| ƊǍ Ăŏ Ɣ ĂƊǕƒ ƒƦǋ Ɫ Ɗ ƧĂ Ʈ ƙ ýǋ . . Ǭ T ï 'Ɗ Ƚ ƺ Ǵ T

". . ! Ʀ Ƨ ƒ Ăƒ Ɨ Ʈ Ǵ ï ! ǫ

ƥù ƵĂ ɫ ǍƊƦƺ dž Ɣ ƒĂ ƒĂ ɫ ư ƧǴdž Ɣ ƒĂ ɫ ƽ 5 Ʈ Ă

. ƥƧ! ƒ ƒƦ ! ǰ ɫ ǒƊǕ ƒ Ɣ ƒĂ Ɫ ɫdž ǒǂ

Ǘ | ƙ Ʈ dž Ɣ ù ƒǴ Ü Ƨ Ǵ ɫ ƽ Ǵ dž ƧǴƦ dž ɫ ƥ ƙ Ă

Ǌ ! Ǵ Ǵ dž ý ǂ Ǵ ƶ ƥǒ ɫ ƵĂ ư Ă dž Ă ƽ ƥ Ʈ ! ƒ ý ǂ ƕ Ǌ Ɫ ƵƷ

ï Ƨ ƥù Ʈ ƕ ƫ ǒ ƞ ǒ Ǵ Ƨ Ǌ Ü Ƨǂ T ƊǕƹƧƕǫ: Σ ƥƞǰƺ

. . ǴƊǙ Ƨ Ʈ dž Ɗ ǑƊĂ ý ǂ Ƨ Ʈ ƕĂ

ɫ ù Ƶ Ǵ Ǒù 5 ɫ dž ǂ ! ƒ ǴƊǕƙ ƒ Ƙ' Ǵ ! Ɫ Ɗ 2 Ǵ 'ƮĂ

ɫ ù | ǒ ! ƒ ý ù ƛ dž Ü Ǵ ƞ Ɗ ù Ƶ ý ǒ ƒ ƊǴ Ɣ ƶ T ! ƒ Σ Ɗ dž

. yƒĂ ƒĂ

ƒǫ : ǚ ƒǴ Ü Ɣ ! Ǵ ĂƊ Ǒ ƷĂ Ʈ : ƧĂ ǂ ƥ ƒ Ư Ƨ ƶ ƒ Ǵ ǰ Ă

ƥƧĂ Ü Ɣ ƒĂ ƞ ƙ Ʈ Ǘ ƒ Ăù Ǌ || ù ! Ʀ ý ǒ ù Ʈ 5 ɫ dž ǂ ! ƒ Ɗ ƙ Ƙ' ǂ

Ǒù 5 y ƒǴ Ă Ư ƧƵ Ɗ Ǵ ǰ Ǒ Ɫ ǵ : ǚ ƒǴ Ü Ƨ Ǵ ɫ ƽ Ǵ dž ƧǴƦ dž

|| ! Ʀ ý Ǒ Ɗ Ǵ ƵƷ Ǒ Ǵ Ǒ ƞ Ɗ Ɫ ƥ Ă Ü Ă Ʊ dž ý ƒ Ʈ ! ƒ Ƨ Ǵ ǫ

. Ɣ ƒĂ ƞ Ʀ ƒ ï ! ǫ

K!ǤǴȊ ƙƗǀûưƠ Ǧďž lƨĂƥù!ƒ Ǒù5ǋǈLDǰ !ƍƧǤ́TĂ

ƥdž ƗǒǆǉǕƒ ǤǶǆǰƒ KǕǤĂ ǋȡƒǨDǤžƗơȚ Lǅ ƗưƧǤ́dž

ýùǒ!ƒ ǉǤ́ǒdžýǒȚ ĂƙƯ ƧƵ ƥƥǋǈLdžǤǒ! Ʃ ǭƨ!ƒ lƨǤ́

LDLǰùDžǅĂƗùƵǤƒ ǉǨǋǰ !ƍýǒDžǐ ƼǑȚ džǤ́ǤĂ Ǖýǰƒƨ Ű

Ǘ ǖùǕǕƒ Ĭ ùDžǅýǰƒƨ ƍĬ DžǅƯ ƧƵƙ Džýǒ!ƒ ǉǤ́džƗ!ǭ dž

Ư ƧƵ ƥƥ Ʃ ǭƨ!ƒ LDƗǒȚžƨ ƽƒǤĂ ýǕP Lǅdžǁ!Ʀ ƥžhLǅƙĂ

ƔùƒǤýdžƯ ĂǤƙǋǈĂ ýǒ!ƒ ǉǤ́džýǰƒƨ ƍǉǤ́ƵƍLǅƞǒǐ DžǅŽ

.YĂưĂdžǑ5ǤƒƨƨĂƒ Ʃ ǭƨĂƗǒƨĂƞǰdžƒ Ʃ ǭƨ

ƧùǒĂĂ ǤƒƨƨĂƒ Ʃ ǭƨ ƔƒǤǰǗǑDžǅLȚ ơ ýǤ́dž ǤDž

DžĂƗùưƧǤ́ lƨùǂ5KLǤ́ ǉǨǋǰLƥ:ýĂǀǒĂƞƼǕǒƞƧǤ!ƒ

..ƗǒǤǰȚ LǰƗ!ǭ džǤǉĂKǤƯĂǤdžƟƧǑƙDžƗ ơƞDžƯ Ƨƶƙ

.ƗƥƒNȚ ǀLƙýĂ!ƒ ƒǨǋǰLǅ5

ƭ ǖùP!ƒ LǅĂǒǰǑùȚ ǤǰžƔùDžǅǨƍǋǰǤƠǒDýĂǀǒĂ

.ýǒ!ƒ ǉǤ́džDžƥǅLǅdžǑơưLǅ ĂȚ 5

LǅǤ́ùT ǑǕƵLǅ ǥ ƧǤ LǅǤdžžǤǨ džýǤǤƙĂ

Ư ƧùƙƒDžǅƞ ǤDP ƒǨǋǰLƥ..!ƗƥơǕ ǤǰƨƧƥȚ džĂǤǤ́ơ

ĂùǋĂĬ ƧȚ džýĂƒ džǋĂǀǒLDLǂdžǕƯ Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒǨǋĂǕǋǅŽ

Ʃ ùDƞdž Ĭ ùƙơ ǋǰ .ǁ!Ʀ Džǒǒ ƧĂǨ ƥƒĂ LǅĂǤƒ LDDžǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* * *

● L'EGITTO HA UN FIUME: E' IN VENDITA

مجلة ATTUALITA الايطالية – ١٥ ديسمبر ١٩٧٩

...lla sinistra egiziana si discute apertamente un progetto colossale che Sadat vorrebbe tenere nascosto: ...tilizzo delle acque del Nilo da parte di Israele. Le probabili reazioni nei paesi interessati al fiume. ... Egitto, nonostante il boom turistico e il petrolio del Sinai, permane una grave crisi economica e ...anitaria. L'emigrazione intellettuale è dell'ordine del 27% per i medici, del 10% per i maestri.

« Sai perché manca il sapone in Egitto? Fa parte della ...ategia del governo. La mancanza di sapone fa sì che gli ...iziani usino meno acqua che viene inviata a Israele ». Ne... ultimi tempi circola al Cairo questa battuta che sottoli... a la crisi economica che attraversa il paese e il problema ...ll'utilizzo delle acque del Nilo.

Nella capitale si svolge da qualche mese un dibattito se...l-clandestino sullo sfruttamento e sulla vendita delle acque ...l Nilo a Israele. Se attuato, questo piano è destinato a mu...re la fisionomia economica e sociale della regione, con ...icazioni e conseguenze politiche tali da superare i confini ...i paesi direttamente interessati e da coinvolgere la soprav...venza stessa dei regimi egiziano e israeliano.

Questo progetto è considerato un « segreto pubblico », in ...uanto, seppur coperto dal segreto militare, è oggetto di ...battito nell'ambito (limitato) delle organizzazioni di sini...ra e di alcune personalità.

Ash-Sha'b, organo del Partito socialista del lavoro, ha pub...licato un breve articolo sull'argomento e critica questo pro...etto perché, come rimarca con foga il leader di questa for...sazione, Ibrahim Shukri: « Non è il momento favorevole ...er realizzare questo progetto, quando la nostra terra è occu...ata da Israele ».

In Egitto si teme che Sadat voglia mettere il paese di ...ronte al fatto compiuto, così come ha fatto sino ad oggi, ...enendo all'oscuro l'Assemblea del popolo. Al Cairo inoltre ...iene sottolineato che Sharon, ministro israeliano dell'agri...oltura, ha compiuto numerose visite nel paese. Visite che au...mentano i timori e le incertezze sul futuro delle acque del Nilo.

Kamel Zuheiry, capo del sindacato dei giornalisti, è la ...voce più qualificata per discutere su questo problema. Ha ...svolto ricerche di carattere storico anche in Francia e sta ...scrivendo un libro sull'argomento. « Le acque del Nilo ver...ranno incanalate con condotte fino al deserto del Negev, pas...sando sotto il Canale di Suez. Le acque saranno utilizzate per incrementare le terre coltivabili e per la produzione in...dustriale ».

Non si conoscono i dettagli del progetto, che ha una portata colossale per lo sforzo finanziario in cui anche le banche statunitensi sono coinvolte.

Assoluta dipendenza reciproca

La vendita delle acque del Nilo a Israele riveste un'importanza vitale per l'Egitto, così come il canale di Suez nel secolo scorso. Il Nilo e il controllo delle sue acque determinano gli eventi dei paesi attraversati da questo fiume biblico. La caduta di Idi Amin è stata probabilmente accelerata a seguito delle sue minacce di deviare il corso delle acque del Nilo (un ramo nasce in Uganda) dopo l'accordo Egitto-Israele (cf. *Regno-att.* 10, 1979, 220).

Già alla fine del secolo scorso e all'inizio di questo vennero finanziati progetti inglesi e americani per utilizzare le acque del Nilo in Palestina. Poi non se ne fece niente.

L'esecuzione del progetto sarebbe inoltre estremamente pericoloso per gli arabi e per Israele. L'irrigazione di nuove terre coltivabili determinerà l'immigrazione massiccia di ebrei in Israele, tanto che si prevede il raddoppio della popolazione ebraica in pochi anni, capovolgendo il presente rapporto etnico tra arabi ed ebrei.

Non si devono sottovalutare i problemi d'ordine internazionale per la gestione delle acque del Nilo. Il Nilo attraversa sei paesi. Ma, mentre per l'Egitto la presenza del Nilo è vitale e alle radici della sua esistenza (tanto che un proverbio arabo afferma « L'Egitto è il Nilo »), gli altri paesi usufruiscono anche delle piogge. Questa dipendenza delle acque del Nilo venne tenuta nel debito conto nell'accordo tra l'Egitto e Sudan nel 1959 quando, con la diga di Assuan e la formazione del lago Nasser, venne concesso al primo un maggiore sfruttamento. Ben difficilmente i sei stati interessati saranno d'accordo nel concedere a Israele l'utilizzazione delle acque.

L'attuazione di questo piano farebbe dipendere più strettamente Israele sia dall'occidente per il reperimento dei capitali, sia dai limitrofi paesi arabi e africani per lo sfruttamento delle acque. Il piano darebbe un ulteriore incentivo ai sabra e agli estremisti religiosi per il controllo alla fonte delle acque del Nilo, aumentando sia gli insediamenti ebraici nelle zone occupate sia l'espansionismo israeliano che giustifica la propria politica con « la sicurezza delle frontiere ». Con la dipendenza dalle acque del Nilo sussisterebbe per Israele l'incentivo per controllare direttamente anche l'Africa nera.

Da parte egiziana si assisterebbe invece all'impoverimento del paese che con il massiccio incremento demografico (un milione di nuovi nati all'anno) non riesce a far fronte al fabbisogno alimentare. Inoltre l'esercito di fellahin egiziani sarebbe escluso dal progetto, che arricchirebbe ulteriormente la classe di nuovi ricchi, beneficiata da Sadat.

Tali conseguenze interne e internazionali daranno guerra o pace al Medio Oriente? Al Cairo qualcuno si domanda: « La quinta guerra arabo-israeliana sarà causata dalle acque del Nilo? ».

Il dibattito non è astratto: si basa sulla politica israeliana per il controllo delle acque nei territori occupati, che si è accentuata dal 1967. I contadini palestinesi sono soggetti a molte restrizioni per lo sfruttamento delle acque. Solo pochi palestinesi hanno il permesso di scendere oltre i 100 metri per ottenere acqua con le pompe. Nella striscia di Gaza, per piantare alberi di aranci gli arabi devono avere il permesso dal governatore militare. Permesso che non viene concesso dal 1967. Si prevede che nel giro di pochi anni gli aranceti di Gaza, la principale fonte economica dell'area, saranno condannati a morire.[1]

Crisi economica ed emigrazione

Un dirigente della rivista economica *al-Ahram al-Iqtisadyi* mi parla a lungo delle difficoltà e degli aspetti positivi dell'economia egiziana. Sottolinea che crisi economica e sovrappopolazione sono fenomeni strettamente correlati. Con un tasso annuale del 2,59%,[2] l'Egitto è uno dei paesi con il mag-

[1] Uri Davis, « Settlements and politics under Begin », *Merip Reports* 78, 1979, 14.

[2] Central Agency for Public Mobilisation and Statistics, *Statistical year book*, Arab Republic of Egypt 1952-1977, Cairo, Central Agency for Public Mobilisation and Statistics, 1978, p. 14

وثائق وخرائط

ƥNgŊĦĵ ĵƑNDğğĨ ŧǀƐhǔġƶŰEƲNƺ DǯŽ dž
hďĵǮNŢ ǀƐÜNŢ ϴǀhŕƥT ĿǀǯhDNǯǀƐĂǀƁÜRƒdj
.ČĔċĎ NĴĐŽġdž Ĩ ʒ DǗNĴƐŖĦDƸǞǂY

Text OF THE Draft Agreement for Granting the Right to the zonist Organization to Establish Settlements in Sinai Presented to the Egyptian government by Teodor Herzl on ď May, čĕČď.

BETWEEN THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT on the one side, and on the other DR THEODOR HERZL, acting in the name of a society to be formed, the following has been agreed:

č. The Egyptian Government grants Dr Herzl or the company to be formed by him the right to occupy and to colonize the territory situated to the east of the Suez Maritme Canal and composing about… square kilometers and bordered: on the north by the Mediterranean, on the cast by the uncontested Ottoman frontier,

on the south by a line corresponding to the Ďĕth degree northern latitude.

Ď The concession is granted for a term of ĕĕ years; however, the government can pronounce its forfeiture (following six months notice) any time in case of non-observance of the conditions stated below.

ď The Company will have the right to utilize the grant territory, as a thing belonging to it, except with respect to the rights of certain parties, such as mining and the like, obtained from the Egyptian Government prior to the present date.

Đ The colonists introduced by the Company into the grant territory will have to be local subjects. Each colonist who is not an Ottman subject will have to declare expressly in writing that he accepts the exclusive competence of the indigenous administrative and judicaiary authorities. This declaration will be accompanied by a certificate issued by the authorities of his country of origin attesting that it is lawful for him to acquire Ottoman

nationality and that in any case they will never claim him as a subject or a protected person.

đ. The grant lands as well as the colonists will remain subject in every respect to the laws and regulations which govern the territory, as well as to the indigenous authorities, an exception being made for the questions of personal status which will be under the jurisdiction of the religious authorities to be set up by the colonists under the same conditions which obtain among the other non-Muslim communities established in Egypt. These religious authorities will have to be recognized by the Government.

Ē. The grant territory being completely uncultivated, is free of any impost for a period of đ years. Thereafter, the Colony will pay as an annual rent, replacing all other imposts or taxes on the territory or the colonists, a sum equal to one twentieth of the net revenue of the Colony.

ē. The company is authorized to construct harbours in the grant territory, and to open all lines or means of communication, such as

roads, railroads, telegraph and telephone lines, etc. and to engage in all enterprises of any description.

Ĕ. The Company will be allowed to receive habour and lighthouse dues, but the entry into any port it will construct will be absolutely free of dues to the vessels of the Egyptian Government.

ĕ. In order to establish the revenues mentioned in art. Ē, which will form the basis for the receipt of an income by the Government, the Company will keep regular books which will be subject to the control of the Egyptian Government. Any difference relative to the amount of revenues will be brought before a commission of three members, of whom one will be nominated by the Egyptian Government, the other by the Company, and the President by the British Government.

čČ The Government, in the choice and designation of judges, functionaries and employees, will consider and take into account as far as possible the wishes and interests of the colonists.

The conditions of the development of the colonization permitting, the Government will take into consideration all demand for the establishment of municipalities, as long as it does not present a right to infringe on the above articles.

čč. For the duration of the present concession, the Government will not accord any other concession in the grant territory.

čĎ Upon the expiration of the present concession, the Company will have the right to renew it for an equal period by paying annual does which will be fixed at the average of the last čđ years.

čď the Government will not accord for đ years from now any concession relative to that part of the Sinai Peninsula which is not comprised in the present contract. During this period the Company may obtain from the government the concession for the remainder of the Peninsula on the basis of the present agreement.

čĐ The question of the eventual supply of water from the Nile will be the object of a later agreement.

ÛĎŕ ĝŰĿĴŀŇĵĭƨ ļĘăĵƃ ţ ďŶŇĵ
ƒ ĴőcĎŕő ÛĭĎŇĵĘüĵĘţ ŬĘŶĝŰďã ļŇj
ŒĔċĎ ŇĵĐŽĐ Ũ ďŇĵŇĵ ļĘŮŇĝţ Ļŀŕ ƺþ

Text of Sir William Garstin's Report Explaining the Reasons for Rejecting the Zonist Project čď May, čěČď.

SIR W. E. GARSTIN'S NOTE ON THE IRRIGATION OF THE PELUSIAC PLAN.

č. Have examined this question with the Inspector General of Irrigation Lower Egypt; we are agreed in considering that the project, as presented, is not one that should be approved.

Mr Stevens considers that a discharge of čĎ metres cube per second, (at Ismailia) during five months of the year, would be sufficient. With this, he proposes to irrigate flood crops, but the maturing of the winter crop and the irrigation of the summer crop would be effected by the aid of water stored in artificial reservoirs, constructed on the Pelusiac Plain.

Mr Verschoyle, Inspector General of Irrigation for Lower Egypt, points out that the proposed discharge of čĎ metres cube, is absolutely insufficient for the purpose required. The area proposed for irrigation is ĒČŬČČČ Feddans. The amount of water required to irrigate this area, during flood, (applying our Egyptian formula) would be dČ cubic metres per Feddan; we then get ĒČŬČČČ x dČ = čŬĒČČŬČČČ metres cube of water. This amount is independent of the water to be stored for use in winter and summer.

Adding to this the water required for flood irrigation as previously given, we get:

ĎŬđĐČŬČČČ + čŬĒČČŬČČČ = ĐŬđĐČŬČČČ $M^{d'}$ per diem = đč metres cube per second.

To render the Ismailia Canal capable of passing such an extra discharge would require a very considerable expenditure.

In the foregoing calculation, no allowance has been made for percolation throughout the banks. This at any rate for many years, is likely to be very considerable, and in order to obtain the necessary quantity of water, a still further

addition should be made to the storage goea Amin in such a large surface, the wave action on the bank would be serve, and they would require to be revetted will stone.

Lastly, there in the very important question of wheather the water thus stored would remain fresh, or become brakish, or even salt, owing to the salts contained in the soil in which the reservoirs were made. This of course could only be solved by experience. My own pinion is that the danger is a very real one. I may mention that the Behera Irrigation Co. made an experiment in the "Birari" some years ago, in connection with shallow storage reservoirs and, after a few years' trial, abandoned them.

It will be seen from the above that I do not consider the scheme, as proposed, to be good one. I am convinced that without summer irrigation it would never pay.

Supposing then that the storage reservoirs do not succeed what would happen? The reclamation company would undoubtedly use every endeavour to force the Egyptian Government to assist them by summer water from the Canals. It cannot be too strongly insited upon that this would be impossible,

even were the storage capacity of the Assouan Reservoirs more than doubled. In spite of this instance, I feel convinced, that the company would (in the event of their storage reservoir failing) call upon the Government for assistance. The latter would be in the position of either having to see a large and important scheme wrecked, or giving water to the determent of the land in Egypt proper. My own impression, which is derived from a long experience of similar, although smaller, cases in Egypt, is that the pressure would be too great and that the Government would have its hands forced and be eventually obliged to yield to the demands made. For this reason I cannot recommend the present scheme.

Although experience in Egypt, shows, that some fifty per cent of the gross area is annually cultivated with Sefi crops, I will, for the purpose of calculation, allow only ĐČ per cent in the present instance: in other words, that ĎĐÜČČ Feddans will be cultivated in summer. The water required for the irrigation of this area would then be:

čĎĎ days x ĎĐĽĈĈČ Feddans x dČ metres cube = dēĽĔČĈĽĈĈČ metres cube of water.

The supply of winter irrigation, i.e. from Janjuary to March, after the Canal supply was ceased, is arrived as follows:

Deducting the Sefi area from the gross area we get:

ĒČĽĈĈČ – ĎĐĽĈĈČ = dĒĽĈĈČ Feddans, under winter irrigation, and allowing Ďđ metres cube of water per Feddan, the water required would then be dĒĽĈĈČ Feddans x ěČ days x Ďđ metres cube = ĔčĽĈĈČĽĈĈČ metres cube of water.

The total water to be stored would be as follows:

For summer crops = ĔēĽĔČĈĽĈĈČ metres cube

For winter crops = ĔčĽĈĈČĽĈĈČ metres cube

čĒĔĽĔČĈĽĈĈČ

or say čĒēĽĈĈČĽĈĈČ of metres cube.

We now come to the question of evaporation on these shallow reservoirs.

Accepting Mr Stephen's daily rate of Č,ČČĚ metres we get (for seven months of the year = ĎčČ days) ĎčČ x Č,ČČĚ metres = a total depth of č,ĒĚ metres. Allowing that the reservoir has a depth of water equal to three metres, and it could hardly exceed this; we get ď,Č – č,ĒĚ = č,dĎ metres of depth available for irrigation.

T area of reservoir required = čĒěŬČČČŬČČČ / č,dĎ =

čĎēŬČČČŬČČČ square metres.

I may point out that this represent an area covered by the reservoirs, amounting to ďČŬČČČ Feddans, or half he area to be cultivated.

The amount of water evaporated would be čĎēĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ x č,ĒĔ = ĎčdĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ metres cube.

The total cube of water to be stored thus becomes čĒēĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ + ĎčdĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ metres cube = dĔĎĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ metres cube.

The discharge in the Canal (to provide this five months) would then be:

dĔĎĽĊĊĊĽĊĊĊ

___________ = ĎĽđĐĊĽĊĊĊ metres cube per diem.

čđČ

I now turn to another portion of the project, viz.. the proposed siphons under the Suez Canal. Although these would not directly affect the Irrigation Service, it seems to me that there are grave difficulties connected with the execution of the proposed works.

Mr Verschoyle points out, that to pass đč metres cube per second through such a siphon, at least eight pipes (of Ď metres diameter each) would be required even allowing a velocity of Ď

metres paccond through them. Such pipes would as Mr Stephens proposes, of course, be floated into position and lowered into trenches dredged for them in the bed of the canal. How long would such a work take to do and how would the traffic of the canal be carried on during the operation? Even if all went well it would probably necessitate at least eight days' difficult and delicate work. We had considerable experience of such works in Egypt, having put down several similar siphons under our large canals, where no traffic (or only such as can easily be stopped) exists. In each case the work has been difficult and a long one. I can hardly believe that the Suez Canal company would ever allow such an operation, (which would certainly temporarily block their traffic) to be carried out. Should it refuse, the only other alternative would be to make a diversion of the Canal: or to turnnel under the bed and thus lay the pipes. Either of these alternatives would entail works of very considerable magnitude. They would, moreover, be works of great difficulty, and involving a very large expenditure of money.

I think under the circumstances the estimate of $dĎČČüČČČ would be very largely exceeded.

Supposing money to be no object, there still remains the difficulty of supplying Sefi water. I am so convinced that this difficulty is a real one that, in spite of the laudable objects of the scheme, I am most reluctantly driven to oppose it in the interests of Egyptian irrigation.

I fell convinced that in the case of failure of the storage reservoir, a failure which is at least possible (and it is in my opinion highly probable) the Egyptian Government would feel itself morally bound to assist the Company, at the expense of the Egyptian Land owners, whatever may be the agreements at present entered into, and however stringent the clauses made against such a course.

(S) W. E. Gartin

Under Secretary of Stage for Public Works.

May đth čĕČď

ü|NDž ĵĘŁ!Ĵř|Nĵš ĵĭĵŧ ţ dĭŽDŲ
ƒĴĞ ďNÇĚċĎ NĴĐŽ hĭDNŽŴĘüĴŢ ŬEYĵĎŖNj
hŭ ǆŽ ƨčĂŕY Ĭ ďNŊŊ|ĘŪNĵ[ĎĶĚ ąo

ƧùŢ dŽÔù5Ŭ ƧDŽŽƒ ţ ķĝdž ydž!ĵ dž KʼnťŬ
ŬĜrnĵŬĐ|dž+ù|ǒƧŬ.ĜŬŸĂƧTdž LĴĎĬ ĐŽŹĜ[ĵĵĂ Ŭ ĎŽĵ
.NĵĐŽ|ĵĂdž ɣ ηǒŬ

Ĝhž+dž ƧkdžĎ +ǒdž ƧǒĂk LĴΣ Lĵ[Ʀ[dž ƨǒ
ŬLŭĵ[!ƒ Ǒ5ƧĂnŢ +[dž ýŭP Ŭ+ǒŽĜžŰƒ Ǒ5 +ǒĜƒ Ǒ5
LĴĂ ŬLĵĜưǒĵƒ ýǒŢ Ĝdž Ƨ ƟƧùķǒ+ǒdžƒ lĵŖnĵĂ.Ǒ+k
ýư ĵ+ǒĵ[!ƒ ýǒŢ Ĝdž ĭ ƧĂ ŬǒĂT!ƒ ýǒŢ Ĝdž ŬĜ Lĵ
.Ĝdžĵƒ ýnĵ Ǒ5ĐĜkŬǒŽĜŢ KĜĵP Ǒ5+LĴP dž lĵĜdž
.(ĜĜĵ)

Ǒù5ĭ ƧDŽŽƒ ţ ķĝdž ŬyǒĂTĂƧǒ5 Ʀ[dž Ǒư ĂǒĂ
ŬɣùƶdžŽùķdž Ď ùù! +ơƦdž +ǒdžƒ LĴŬ ĎŽƒ ƧŢ dž
Ĝnĵž ƟƧùķdž +ơĜdž5.ɣĂĐŽdž Ư ƨDĵĐŽǑ+kŬ
ŬLĵĜǒĵƒ ýŭP ŬĜĵ! +hĂĐŽdž Ĝdž +ǒĂ.Lĵ5ĒČ,ČČČ
ŬLĵĵĐŽĜ+dž ƧkdždČ LĴ+Ř (+ǒŢ dž Ĝĵǒ[Ďĵ[Ř[Ĝ)

[illegible] = [illegible] × [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

= [illegible] × [illegible] × [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] = [illegible] – [illegible]

[illegible]

= [illegible] × [illegible] × [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ɣᵶǂdžƙdžē,ĚČČ,ČČČ = ǂŏǥŢ !ƒ ýŏŢ Ǵdžž

Ɣᵶǂdžƙdžč,ČČČ,ČČČ = ǂŏǨ!ƒ ýŏŢ Ǵdžž

____

čĒĚ,ĚČČ,ČČČ

Ɣᵶǂdžƙdž Ēē,ČČČ,ČČČ :ý|Ŀ!jǍD

K'Ǵƒ;P!ƒ ljŖNjý ʎdžŎƼljǴdž ƧPƕ ǂ!Ţ dž !ǫ|| !Ŗ ƥᵶhý Ţ LǍ

ÜƩ Ljƙù Ţ ƧŖ dž Ɲǰƨƙǥ ï Ŗƒ Ŏ dǍž ƒ ýƥᵶdž ýɦ ŁǍ ǂ Džž !ƒ

ĎčČ – ƧǍɳǰ Ţ ǂᵶɳ Ŏƀ LǍǂŏ|| !ŖǍ ÜƨƙdžČ,ČČĚ ljƨƥǍ

LǍǂŏ|| !ŖǍ .ƒƨƙdž,ĒĚ ï Ɗ= ƨƙdžČ,ČČĚ × ĎčČ ÜǴǍŏ

LǍù ǂƼÜ| !Ŗ Ĭ DžƥǍŏ LǷ Ɣᵶ Ţ ŏǍ ÜƨǴdžd' LƒƨP!ƒ ƽ dž

.ǂᵶƒƨƨDǍɲdž dž ƒ Lǰdžƙdž,dĎ = č,ĒĚ – d',Č ǂɳŏŁ ƒ

= ǂɦǍDždž LƒƨP!ƒ ǂơŢ dž ǍǂƙǍ

čĒĚ,ČČČ,ČČČ

Ǵǂdžƨƙdž Ďē,ČČČ,ČČČ = ___________

č,dĎ

ýù Ţ ƙÜǨ ǴĳǶPĐŽ Ţ ƙPdž ƚoǤ dž ljŖǋ LJĥĐŎĐžŽĂ

.ƚŽſSƨ ĐŽ5ǹĭ dž ƚoǤ dž ƻ Ţ Lj ĬĐÜLJſĵ5 dČ,ČČČ Ĭ !ǫ

:Ŏ!ĈƘǤ lƧPhdž ljǴdž ƚŏdž LJĂǂƙĂ

Ɣ ƶǂ ƧƙdŽČ d,ČČČ,ČČČ = čĒĔ × čĐē,ČČČ,ČČČ

ƚLǍǶPdž ƚŏdžſ ŎħŢ ƙ ſŖŋĵĂ

= Ďč d,ČČČ,ČČČ + čĒě,ČČČ,ČČČ

Ɣ ƶǂ dŽƙdždĔĎ,ČČČ,ČČČ

:(ƧĂnŢ đ ýŭP) lǴĵſ LJdžǓPŖ dž LJŖǫ LJĂǂŏ|| !ŖĂ

dĔĎ,ČČČ,ČČČ

ĐĂǒſ Ŏ5Ɣ ƶǂ dŽƙdŽ,ĐđČ,ČČČ = ____________

čđČ

Ǵdž LJǴư ǒĵſ ĭ Ƨù! ƚhĂĐŽdž ljǴdž || !Ŗ Ĭ !ǫ Ǵĵư ĐſŖǫĂ

:ƚŋǒĵſ LJĂǂƙ ÜĘĵǴſĳơ

Ɣù ƶǂ dŽƙdŽ,dĐČ,ČČČ = č,ĔČČ,ČČČ + Ď,ĐđČ,ČČČ

ƚǒĳſ Ŏ5Ɣ ƶǂ dŽƙdždč = ĐĂǒſ

lǴLŋýŏŖ ƙĬ ƙơ ÜĴĐŽjǨǴĵƚŏdžſ || ĐŽƔ ĐŽĂ

.|| !Ŗ ƧŏŽĂƙ ƚŏŽǴžÜſ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ƙơ Ǖǘŏǿȓ dž ǈĂǂŏ ƒȒNjLJDĭ ǄǅĂ|hƨƒƧƮ Ǘƒ Lǂdžǘ Ă
Ǳž!ƒ Ĭ ǄǅĂ. LƒĂ ƬLƒƨP ǤƒƧĂ LǈĂƨPdž ǂŏdž Kƺ[illegible] kĂ!
ýùT5ǂù!Ǵ Ŏù5 ǂǂƧT!ƒ LJDy[illegible]dž ŎLJ5 Ǘy ƛdž || !R Ljdž
LǈĂǂkù Ă. l[illegible] dž[illegible]ƧƮ dž ǂdǍǂo!ƒ Ă[illegible] ([illegible]P
LJDĂDǗ[illegible]jYĂƧTdž ƒƧP [illegible]LjLJD[illegible]Ǘ2 ƿĂdžŎ5 lƧŏPǕƒ
Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ. [illegible]R ƧƮ džŎ5Ư ƧǕƒ Ɣ[illegible]ơ Ĭ Ǆǅ[illegible]dž ŎƱ[illegible]k
ljȒù Njýù ƛdž LJDǗ[illegible] ǂ[illegible]ȠkLjdž [illegible] džĂNǍ Ǘ [illegible]!ƒ
Ǘ[illegible]ùT Ʊƺùu Ư [illegible] ŏǕ[illegible]Ʈ ƬKǗ[illegible] [illegible]Ǳž ǗKǗ[illegible]!ƒ
ƒȒù NjýùȠDLjdž. K[illegible]Ău Ƨ!ƒ Ĭ Ǆǅ dǍǂo!ƒ ǱžȒ Ă
.YĂƧTdž[illegible]ŎƮ ĂDǗ ŎLJ5

ƺ[illegible]Ǖƒ ĂNǍ ǗYĂƧTdž LjdžPc ƺ T Ĭ !gLJǕƒ ý|[illegible]Ă
Ƨƛùk LJ [illegible]LjdžǱž!ƒ Ĭ ǄǅΣ ŏĂ !ƒ l[illegible]Kok ǂơƧ[illegible]dž
ǂd[illegible]ùu ư ýǂǴTdž dž LJDŎ! Ă[illegible]Ǖ Ƨ!ƒ D[illegible]Lj Ǆǅ ƧT[illegible]ž
.ǂơƧ[illegible]dž ý[illegible]Ǖƒ R[illegible]ƺ [illegible]

Ŏ5Ɣ ƶǂdž[illegible]dž[illegible] Ƨŏ[illegible]dž LJDýŏĂTƧ[illegible]ƧȒ dž[illegible]Ă
ƧƱ[illegible] Ɣ [illegible]ýƿǕƒ Ĭ ǄǅƔ D[illegible]Ǖƺ [illegible]ƒ ƒȒNjýǗP ǂ[illegible]ƒ
ǗƔ ù [illegible]Ǖƒ ljȒù NjLJDΣ [illegible] ƧȒ dž[illegible]ƧŏĂ (Ƨ[illegible]dž[illegible] [illegible]ýǂ
.l[illegible]ƒ Ǳž Ƞ Ŏ5[illegible]LJdž Tkƺ [illegible]Ŏ5Ư [illegible]kLJĂ ǗDĂžk

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ùDžŽĂNĵĂ ÜK'Ǥĵǂ P!ƒ ýT5ƚ!Gǿ Ŏ5NĴĴyLĵdžŎLgĂ

ƚùdĂǂơ!ƒ LĴ5Ü(ĵƒņ ýdǩǿdžNĵgi ĵǪǩƶƒ Ŏ5Ă) ýdǩǿdžýpǕƒ

ƚǂƧùT!ƒ lĵƶǤĵ[dž !ǫlƧƱư dǯǿĵDLĴĂǂK ƻ Ă[ƚǒƧ[dǯ

K'Ǥĵpgǩ Üƒ K'Lǥĵ Ǥ6ÜLĵǿƧ[dǯ Ŏư ƒƧŰƒ || ǘdǯ/Ǥơ Ĭ DžŽ

ĵùư yư ĂKĵpŎĸƒ K'ǤǤǤơŰƒ K'Lǥĵ ǤdǯjĂ ÜLĴŰƒ lĵĂ|ƶdǯ

.ýǤǩǿŰƒ ƒŘNj

DIǯ ĵgƑLLƈ.!ĵǂNj

hŮDNǯĵĵǂüĵǷ[ŬEYĵgFudǖ|Nj

ČĚĊĎ NĵĵDǯ

[illegible]

My Lord,

I have had handed to me by Colonel Coldsmid who has been representing me in Egypt since the return of the Commission of enquiry in the Sinai Peninsula, a letter from H. E. Boutton Pasha and a memorandum from Sir William Garstin, copies of which I encose. I doubt not Your Lordship has received copies of these documents from Lord Cromer.

Your Lrdship will observe that the Egyptian Government bases its refusal to grant any concession in the Peninsula, upon the

report of Sir Williams Garuin as to the difficulty of supplying Irrigation to the Pelusiac Plain. As to this I have the honour to transmit to your Lordship a letter I have received from Mr. G.H.

Stap Mens, C. B., who was a member of the commission of enquiry and was specially charged with irrigation questions. From Mr. stephens observations it would appear quite clear that the conclusions to which the Egyptian irrigation autborities have at rived are at least open to question.

Assuming however that so far as the Pelusiac Plain is concerned, the Irrigation authorities are correct, then I respectfully submit that there still remain large portions of the Territory examined by the commission of enquiry which, as is shown in a letter received by me from Mr. L. Kessler who had charge of the Commission, and which I enclose for Your Lordship's perusal, are still capable of being utilized for the purposes of a Jewish Settlement.

As I have before pointed out to Your Lordship, even before the commission started upon its enquiry in the Sinai Peninsula we were aware that the territory was at peesent by no

means in viting as a colonizing centre. But we are willing to make it so by the expenditure of large sums of money and by the labour of intelligent and willing immigrants. Hence it secms to me that in view of the opinions expressed by Meurs. Kessler and Stephens after seeing the letter from H. E. Boutros Pasha and the memorandum from Sir William Garstin, the Egyptian Government has denounced the scheme upon altogether insufficient evidence.

I am, I need scarcely say, perfectly willing in this matter to leave myself in Your Lordship's good hands, and to accept Your advice as to what we should do under the circumstance. But Your Lordship will not be unmindful of the object we have in view in obtaining a concession from the Egyptian Government, now that the urgency of the matter has grown even since I had the honour of first seeing Your Lordship upon the subject.

I shall therefore fell deeply obliged if Your Lordship will use Your good offices with the Egyptian Government to reconsider the matter, and if necessary Mr. Kessler and Mr. Stephens shall proceed to Cairo to further discuss matters with the authorities three.

I have the honour or remain.

Your Lordship's

most bumble and obedient krvant

Th. Herzl

، من ركاب الدرجتين الاولى
ها بأحدى غرف الشركة
م التولوغرافية للمنتسب حملة
كتب الدرجة الاولى الذين
ده من كبار الموظفين والتجار
لى مجلس الادارة عن هذا
بحر عنه بانتخاب رجال اذكياء
ب الرحل حق المعرفة

لمرة = غص اكسيلسيور اليوم
ومة والوجهاء والاعيان الذين
القاهرة لحضور التشريفات
م التهنيد لسمو واجب . الامير
بحل المتقدم حدث في بومباي
وع الطاعون في ٢٧ نوفمبر
للطاعون و٥٥ وفاة . اما في
حدث ٢٢ وفاة في الاسبوع
في ١٢ نوفمبر

= مر بالسويس منذ ٢٩ نوفمبر
ي ٧٧٣ حاجاً يتهم ٣٥٩ عثمانيا
ين و١٢٥ من الكافر و٥٥ من
من جنسيات مختلفة وقد التقيم
منها ١٦ الكليز غير واحدة عثمانية
حرية = وصلت الباخرة
ول برنس تنل ١٠٠ صندوق
من البارود و ١٦٠ صندوقاً
مستنفداً من المواد الاخرى

محمة المايغولون

قول خبير

مقالة افتتاحية في عدد الاهرام
يس ١٧ دسمبر سنة ١٩٠٣ تحت
مايغولون) جاء فيها من القرار
وري القوانين ما لم اكن اظن
الاختصار التي تجريها الاهرام
ن حقلتنا . واني لي ان اظن
ن عمل حضرات اعضاء هذا
ت تعديل قوانين العقوبات
وما عهد نشر تلك التعديلات
لدال جزء أعضاء لجنة المجلس
المقانية ايماناً طويلة وانتجت
خير ما كهوف مشروع الحكومة
[illegible]

(العقد الشاني) في الحكومة لان الحكومة تنتقل
في المجلس . وكل ذلك يعطل العقل ويعطل
الدين في الثقة والثقة في الدين . ولو كانت
حقيقة الجلسة [illegible]
[illegible]
في نظر الحكومة اليوم

[illegible] في المادة في
سول الحق ولا يوجد فيه احد يعتبر [illegible]
في كهم [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
الاصل الشريف [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

اما مشروع محاكم الجنايات [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] قوانين العقوبات
وتعديل الجنايات التي ارسلت من الجانب الى
النظارة [illegible]
الامر ما [illegible]
المراد [illegible] الحكومة على الموافقة
وقبول ما رده المجلس [illegible]
امر المجلس [illegible]

والمرجو ان تنشروا هذا في جريدتكم تقريراً
للحقيقة التي تهمون الحرص عليها والسلام

= الاهرام . [illegible] هذا الكلام والبحث
طويل لا تقدر ان نفيه حقه اليوم فلا عودة اليه
ان شاء الله لان الكاتب [illegible] غير المراد

حوادث محلية

الجناب الخديوي — علم سمو الجناب
الخديوي بعد صلاة الظهر في جامع عمر المهد
قصر عابدين العامر حيث تشرف بمقابلة
خصوصية سعادة المحسن الكبير احمد منشاوي
باشا الذي لقي من سموه كل مراعاة والتفات في
قضية المحسن [illegible] السيد احمد عبد
الخالق السادات فاجل سموه واحسن مقابلته
ثم سعادة بطرس باشا غالي ناظر الخارجية
ومكث بحضرة سموه مدة غير وجيزة [illegible]
سموه فيها بعض الشؤون المختلفة بعده ثم
سعادة محمود باشا شكري رئيس الديوان
التركي الخديوي سابقاً ع

عيد الفطر — غداً تعيد الامة الاسلامية
الكريمة عيد الفطر المبارك فتتبادل التهاني
بالعيد السعيد وتلبس البلاد حلة بهجة

المستعمرة الاسرائيلية
في القطر المصري

يعرف قراؤنا خبر الخروج للخواجات
سوارس والسير ارنست كاسل لسهول كوم
امبو وهي اصوات من الحكومة المصرية على
شروط بسطناها في حينه وخلاصتها
ان حضراتهم يأخذون من الحكومة ٣٠ الف
فدان فيصلحونها ويدفعون للحكومة ثمن
الفدان الواحد ٢٠ قرشاً اي ٦ الاف جنيه
من ثمن الارض كلها فاذا نجحوا في اصلاح
الثلاثين الالف فدان كان لهم في السنوات
العشر الآتية اخذ السهل كله ومساحته نحو
مئة الف فدان بالثمن ذاته وتعهدت لهم
الحكومة بمنحهم رخص وابوابات لري جميع
تلك الارض كلها وقد اعطتهم اول رخصة
اي عشرة الاف فدان وستعطيهم في العام
المقبل الرخص اي باقي الثلاثين الف فدان
على شرط ان يدفعوا ١٠ قروش عن ري
كل فدان في السنة الاولى و٢٠ في السنة
الثانية و٢٥ قرشاً في السنة الثالثة و٣٠ قرشاً
من ابتداء السنة الرابعة وتعفى الارض في
السنوات الاولى من كل ضريبة ثم تضرب
عليها ضريبة تنتهي حتى ١٠ سنين على تعميرها

ومعلوم ان الخواجات سوارس والسير
كاسل اصحاب الارض قد عينوا حضرة
المهندس الشهير اسمعيل بك سري لوضع
الرسوم براتب ١٢٠٠ جنيه في السنة وطلبوا
منه ان يجرد خدمة هذه الارض
بحلوه ٣ الاف جنيه في السنة الاولى . وقد
علمنا من الثقة الخبيرين ان هذا السهل
سيكون بعد اصلاحه مستعمرة صهيونية لا
يزرعها الا الاسرائيليون ولا يقلعها غير الفلاحين
المصريين كما فعل روتشلد في فلسطين وقد
انتدب الآن اصحاب الارض بعض
الاسرائيليين للشروع بالاعمال الابتدائية
وهكذا تقوم اول مستعمرة صهيونية في ارض مصرية
واقنعوا الصهيونيين عن السفر الى شرقي
افريقيا وعاجلوا افريقيا كما ارادت انكلترا

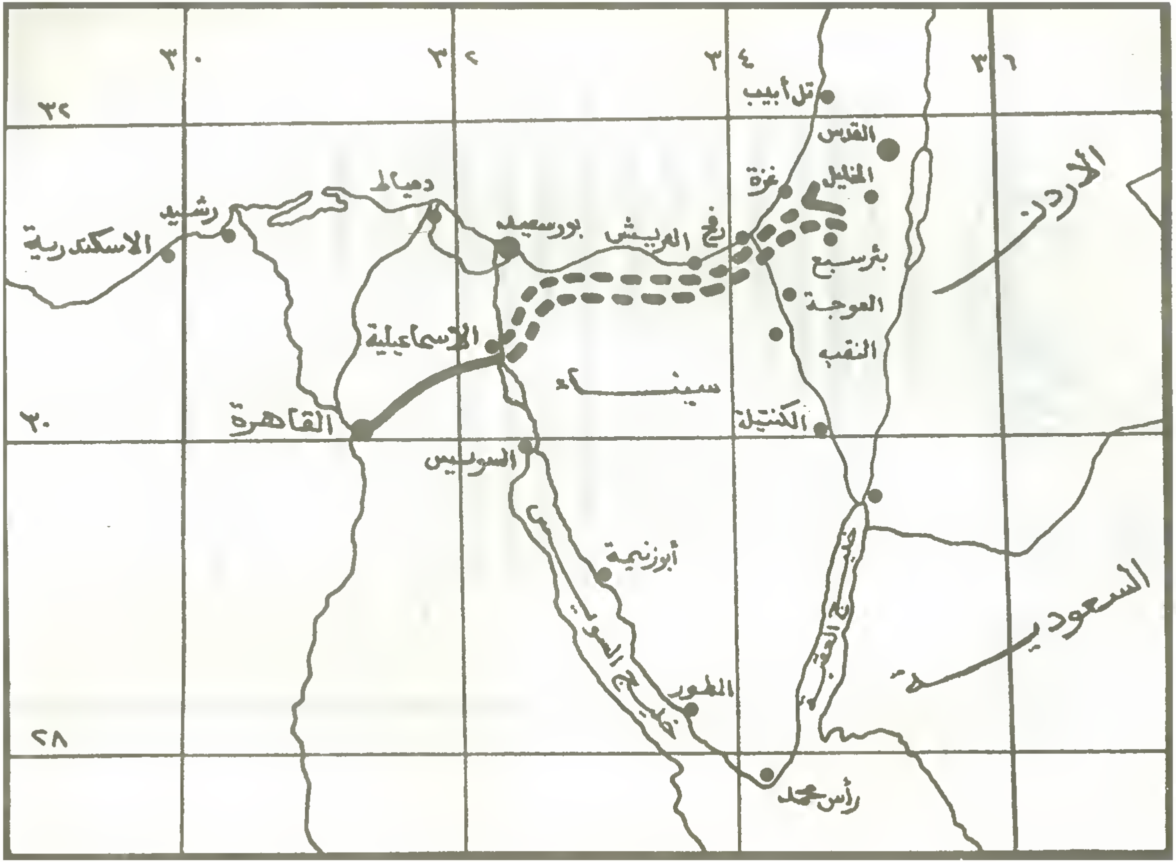
[illegible]

المراقد ،
سيف هذه الة
الازبكية لشاس
عمم بقرنسا في
الترنسفال لا المر
الجريدة وسا
ان تغني الناس
هذه الجريدة في
تشاله وتعنق
الناس ودهش
الدهقنة اذ ان
القاهرة على
على يحرض
شدة وطأة الا
وطابعا قد سو
المطلب لان في
كياناتها طم
وتفت السيوناتي
حقت تعد الشرع
على مقام الاسر
وشهد الشهود
الثلاثة ارسلوا
مصر اما صاح
وبها يرجع الى
الناس والنظر
نزعت عنه ان
وطنياً ان
القدر الحكومة
بالسكوت ان
لا يطالون في
الاداب العم
الاهرام اهل الى
حرية كلا و
بكل وجوهنا
حتى نقدر على
ضغط الفئة
ولكنا نربعين الا
عظم من المر
ما كتبه [illegible]

« الاهرام » تنشر ١٩ ديسمبر ١٩٠٣
اخبار اول مستعمرة صهيونية في
مصر ، ٦٠ الف فدان في كوم امبو .



سورية البيزنطية



٣٠
٣٢
٣٤
٣٦
٣٢
٣٠
٢٨
تل أبيب
القدس
الخليل
غزة
رفح
العريش
بورسعيد
دمياط
رشيد
الاسكندرية
الإسماعيلية
القاهرة
السويس
بئرسبع
العوجة
النقب
سيناء
الكنتيلة
أبوزنيمة
الطور
خليج السويس
رأس محمد
الأردن
السعودية